

“Terrorists Will Nuke New York City!”

Says The Lord God Almighty

Collected Intelligence and Serious Prophetic Warnings



Terrified at her torment, they will stand far off and cry: “Woe! Woe to you, great city, you mighty city of Babylon! In one hour your doom has come!” Then a mighty angel picked up a boulder the size of a large millstone and threw it into the sea, and said: “With such violence the great city of Babylon will be thrown down, never to be found again.” Holy Bible, Revelation 18:10, 21

“Terrorists Will Nuke New York City,”
says Almighty God. REPENT NOW!!!



The LORD has made all for Himself, yes, even the wicked for the day of doom. **Proverbs 16:4**

Trust in the LORD forever, For in YAH, the LORD, is everlasting strength. For He brings down those who dwell on high, the lofty city; He lays it low, He lays it low to the ground, He brings it down to the dust. The foot shall tread it down—the feet of the poor and the steps of the needy.” **Isaiah 26:4-6**

This is the rejoicing city that dwelt securely, that said in her heart, “I am it, and there is none besides me.” How has she become a desolation, a place for beasts to lie down! Everyone who passes by her shall hiss and shake his fist. **Zephaniah 2:15**

Prophetic Words of Destruction Against New York City

Given through Brian Charles

"You must leave it all behind, city of My wrath!"
"Leave this place, city of My wrath!"
"Destroyed in an instant, city of My wrath! You must go!"
"Leave the city of My wrath!"
"It'll be destroyed in an instant!" "It'll be blasted out of existence." --New York City
"Destroyed in an instant by My wrath." --New York City
"I hate that place." --New York City
"It'll all be blasted apart in a minute." --New York City, world economy
"Leave it all behind."
"You must flee!"
"You must go! You must flee for your life!"
"Flee the city of My wrath!"
"City of My wrath, you must go!"
"Eternal destruction shall be her lot. She has refused to obey Me. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."
"It'll be a piece of history. You'll see."
"All the big cities will be nuked."
"It'll all be gone in an instant. You'll see -by nuclear fire."
"It'll all erupt in nuclear fire!"
"Great is My wrath against this place!" --New York City
"Flee this place! Flee this place for your life!"
"Get out of My country -I shall bring destruction upon it."
"Leave this place." --New York City
"It'll be blasted off the face of the Earth!" "I'm gonna destroy that town!" --New York City
"I'll destroy this city with a sudden burst. It will all be reduced to piles of rubble." --New York City
"See them building those buildings taller? I shall bring them flat!"
"Towers will come down in an instant." -Manhattan
"I'll tear it down with My bare hands." --Word of judgment for the Empire State Building
"This place will be collapsed." --Lincoln Tunnel
"This place will be collapsed under My hand." --Port Authority Bus Terminal, New York City
"Not a block will be left on top of another that won't be blasted away."
"It'll be a thing of the past." --The Statue of Liberty, and what it stands for - freedom and liberty
"The American flag will be a thing of the past, replaced by martial law, New World Order control."
"New Flag - New World Order"
"It all must go -they won't serve Me." --God's people, the Christians and the Jews
"It all must go -they won't obey Me. Thus says the Lord Most High. Amen"
"Leave it all behind -it's coming under My wrath. They have refused to obey My will."
"They won't obey Me. Nobody will. I must destroy them for that."
"All apportioned to destruction."
"All this will be a thing of the past." --nightlife, culture
"It's all gonna be gone." --New York, New England
"All this will be submerged underwater." --NYC, CT
"It'll all be submerged under the sea." --NJ, New York State, Long Island
"I'm gonna destroy this place. They depend on money too much."
"They have chased after their idols." --People of NY, NJ
"It'll all be submerged under the sea."
"Factories will be silent under My wrath."
"It'll all go silent." --world economy system
"I'll destroy the world because of that!" --covetousness, greed
"I'm gonna destroy humanity." --because of the sin of covetousness

Read Isaiah chapter 14, and Revelation chapters 17 and 18, Holy Bible

New York City Nuclear Destruction Prophecies



¹⁷ For in one hour such great riches came to nothing.’ Every shipmaster, all who travel by ship, sailors, and as many as trade on the sea, stood at a distance ¹⁸ and cried out when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, ‘What is like this great city?’

¹⁹ “They threw dust on their heads and cried out, weeping and wailing, and saying, ‘Alas, alas, that great city, in which all who had ships on the sea became rich by her wealth! For in one hour she is made desolate.’

²⁰ “Rejoice over her, O Heaven, and *you* holy apostles and prophets, for God has avenged you on her!”

²¹ Then a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw *it* into the sea, saying, “Thus with violence the great city Babylon shall be thrown down, and shall not be found anymore.

Holy Bible, Revelation 18:17-21

New York City Nuke Dream



A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION SO POWERFUL OVER NEW YORK CITY THAT WINDOWS IN HOUSES IN NORTHERN CANADA WILL BE BLOWN OUT!!!

By Brian Charles (Dream begins)

I was hitchhiking up in the Northern Territories of Canada, or now called Nunavut, trying to get to this highway that curves through Quebec heading south to the States. A truck driver gives me a ride, and while we are traveling south, between the forests of spruce trees that are lining both sides of the highway we are on, right in front of us I see a glowing orange nuclear mushroom cloud. It was over New York City, and it got very big very fast, and I was surprised that, it being so powerful, it produced a very strong blast of wind where we were there in northern Canada.

Now I was in a small town in northern Canada. While I was walking through this depressed-looking little town I looked at some of the houses, and I saw that the windows were broken out in many of these houses, yet they still had people living inside of them. (Dream ends)

Read Revelations chapter 18, Holy Bible

The Vision of the Future of New York City

Brian Charles October 2004

After fasting about a day or so, I got this vision from God, which persisted quite a while.

I was looking at the Manhattan skyline from the west, from New Jersey. It was almost dark after sunset, and only a little bit of daylight was still illuminating those tall towers. There were absolutely no lights on in or on those skyscrapers, and they were totally empty, without any office workers or residents. These towers were in a state of advanced ruin, and their internal steel frames could be seen protruding from their tops and some of their side places too. There were absolutely no people living there in Manhattan, for the city had been abandoned. The entire Manhattan skyline looked as dark and lifeless and as forsaken as a barren mountain range in the Southwestern desert at night.

Prophetic Word Against New York City

Brian Charles June 2010

**"I'll destroy this city with a sudden burst. It will all be reduced to piles of rubble."
(New York City)**

Terrorists Nuke New York and Economy

The farmer of Krems, also known as "The Seer of Waldviertel"

...On September 17, 2001, a reverend from Tirol, Josef Stocker, spoke to the seer by telephone. Regarding the New York attack of September 11, 2001 the Farmer of Krems said:

The terrorist act that is prophesied for the present-time has not yet occurred, and when it does there will be a nearly total destruction of New York -- an unprecedented terrorist act that will be carried out with two small nuclear explosive devices...

Destruction of Manhattan

New York is destroyed unexpectedly before this time of war by small explosive devices that explode very low in the air. The image grows more vivid, becoming like houses blasted apart from a violent storm. In the explosion inferno (the explosion's epicenter or "ground zero"), I saw nothing left standing. It would seem to have occurred around noon (local time). If one considers, however, that, in the early summer, it becomes light very early, that could be also in the morning hours. I saw all details clearly and with extraordinary clarity...

... Also, regarding the destruction of New York, I saw details that one could never perceive with the eye due to the quickness of the event. It was revealed to me in proper sequence, but in slow motion. I saw this city in all of its detail. There a dark object fell in its course, continually crooking upon itself. I stared intently as this body fell, until it almost crashed to the ground. First it shredded into pieces, dissolving itself as it did this. In this moment I did not yet comprehend what had happened. The first explosive device exploded some buildings a distance behind a larger building standing with a wide entrance facing the ocean's shore. From the perspective of the Atlantic Ocean, these buildings seemed to be located somewhat to the south behind this larger building. The buildings did not fall over or implode upon themselves, but rather they became, save for a few, part of the explosion's epicenter (ground zero). They then became pulverized from the ground up. From a distance, they had the appearance of sinking, as if swallowed up by the ground beneath them.

A Most Solemn Call

Christine Darg

Dear friends,

The following call is a very serious one and right on, I want to add again the call to pray for New York as this City represents by my understanding the main target of the next attack in the US, also as until recently it had the largest concentration of Jewish People in the world.

They call it the "Big Apple" and the Jewish people are the "Apple of God's Eye". I really felt that was a lot of the reason that it became already the target on 9/11, and it will be the again the next one also, it has been prophetically said many times, specially during the past 12 months.....!

Shalom Ueli Surbeck

Message: 1 A MOST SOLEMN CALL by Christine Darg

Message: 2 USA: Al-Qaida's US Nuclear Targets by "Katrina Parnell"
<katrinaparnell@yahoo.com>

Message: 3 Global: Can Terrorists Build A Nuclear Bomb? by "Katrina Parnell"
<katrinaparnell@yahoo.com>

Message: 1 A MOST SOLEMN CALL TO BELIEVERS WORLDWIDE TO FAST ON EVERY FRIDAY TO CONTAIN ISLAMIC TERRORISM by Christine Darg
<christine.darg@btinternet.com> Tue, 26 Jul 2005

Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke? (Isaiah 58: 6)

Early in the morning before the July 7 bombings in London, sleep eluded me. The Lord said solemnly, 'I am calling you to call my people to fast and pray every Friday to contain Islamic terrorism.' The same morning, a brother in Baghdad who is translating into Arabic my book, 'The Jesus Visions: Signs and Wonders in the Muslim World,' emailed me concerning Islamic terrorism. He quoted Jesus in Matthew 17:21: 'This kind does not come out except by prayer and fasting.' We covenanted to obey the heavenly call and to add regular fasting to our prayers on Fridays. Within a few hours the call to fast was confirmed by the coordinated attacks on London transport; the subsequent failed attempts of similar coordinated attacks in London encourages us that disasters can be diverted through prayer and fasting.

For many years many of us have been praying and fasting individually for the Moslem people, but the Islamic world is no longer a 'special interest group' of concern to just some believers in the Church. The threat of Islamic terrorism has now become the concern of every true worshipper of the God of Israel. In Derek Prince's book, *Shaping History Through Prayer and Fasting*, he stated that there are some answers we never obtain until we add fasting to our prayers.

Friday is the day that much hatred, violence and blood-thirsty rhetoric is fomented in fundamentalist mosques around the world. The Lord's solemn call to fast and pray is not intended to extend into the Sabbath day of rest, which begins Friday evening at mealtime, but is intended to consist of afflicting our souls with fasting during breakfast and/or lunch on Fridays as a way of humbling ourselves and to entreat His mercy corporately. Islamic terrorists crave an 'Hiroshima' upon their enemies. In Israel, a fence can deter some terrorism, but in most nations we cannot build a wall to protect ourselves from sleeper cells. Nevertheless 'The weapons of our warfare are not physical but are mighty through God for the pulling down of strongholds.' The weapons of corporate prayer and fasting can bring victory and delay divine judgments in this time of great peril. Corporate fasting is part of the process of humbling ourselves that is being required by Heaven.

'If My people who are called by My name [YHVH, not Allah] shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.' (2 Chronicles 7: 14)

As we gave this solemn call first in England at an 'Open Heaven' conference July 9 and also in churches in Virginia and in the Washington, D.C. area this past weekend, many have responded to the Spirit's call and have asked what is involved in this fast. Some say they are not able to fast because of sicknesses. (Be healed!) But this call is not intended to be a 'religious' fast. Ask the Holy Spirit to show you how to participate in this Prophetic Summons during these strategic hours on Fridays: perhaps forfeit one meal, two meals, perhaps a partial fast. But do something by faith to be a part of this corporate response to Heaven.

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. (2 Chronicles 16:9)

Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. (Amos 3: 7)

We humbly implore you not to disregard this call. Many of us for many years in Jerusalem have faithfully banded together to pray specifically for the irreversible overthrow of the Anti- Christ Pharaoh-like principality of Islam that is holding a billion souls captive. Therefore this call from Heaven was not given to us by chance but because in some measure we have gained a place in intercession concerning this grave issue. Therefore the Lord says, 'Be not distracted nor indulgent but put your hand to this plough of fasting and prayer and you will be numbered

among those who stand in the gap and build up My hedge to avert many calamities and disasters.'

As you fast, pray: --that we will be forgiven for our gross national sins (bullying Israel, abortion, same sex marriages, euthanasia, pornography, sexual predators on children, playing God in laboratories yet denying God and his commandments in schools, courthouses). As we humble ourselves Heaven may decide not to allow the Islamic terrorists to scourge us with weapons of mass destruction. God who is plenteous in mercy may leave behind a blessing and stay his Hand on ripe judgments. --that the hatred and curses hurled from fundamentalist mosques will be bound and nullified --that sleeper cells will be exposed and all military intelligence will be accurate to avert many national disasters --that our political and religious leaders will cease being politically correct and will deal decisively with Islamic terror in a bold, courageous manner --that the terrorists will be miraculously converted for 'they know not what they do' and in their misguided zeal believe they are doing their god a service --pray for many of the terrorists to have dreams and visions and to repent --that misguided suicide bombers and all terrorists will receive a vision and understanding that they are indeed dupes, pawns, murderers and not martyrs and that the reality of their destiny is eternal damnation unless they repent

Blow the trumpet in Zion, sanctify a fast. . . . Let the priests, the ministers of YHVH, weep between the porch and the altar, and let them say, Spare thy people, O YHVH. . . . (Joel 2:15-17)

Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke? (Isaiah 58: 6)

(Christine Darg, an author and broadcaster who ministers in Israel and the nations, received this call. Her contact is info@exploits.tv)

Message: 2 Date: Wed, 27 Jul 2005 18:54:06 -0000 From: "Katrina Parnell" <katrinaparnell@yahoo.com> Subject: USA: Al-Qaida's US Nuclear Targets

UNITED STATES

Al-Qaida's U.S. nuclear targets Captured documents, terrorists reveal bin Laden's preferred dates, places for 'American Hiroshima'

Al-Qaida's prime targets for launching nuclear terrorist attacks are the nine U.S. cities with the highest Jewish populations, according to captured leaders and documents.

As first revealed last week in Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, the premium, online intelligence newsletter published by the founder of WND, Osama bin Laden is planning what he calls an "American Hiroshima," the ultimate terrorist attack on U.S. cities, using nuclear weapons already smuggled into the country across the Mexican border along with thousands of sleeper agents.

The series of attacks is designed to kill 4 million, destroy the economy and fundamentally alter the course of history.

At least two fully assembled and operational nuclear weapons are believed to be hidden in the United States already, according to G2 Bulletin intelligence sources and an upcoming book, "The al-Qaida Connection: International Terrorism, Organized Crime and the Coming Apocalypse," by former FBI consultant Paul L. Williams.

The cities chosen as optimal targets are New York, Miami, Los Angeles, Philadelphia, Chicago, San Francisco, Las Vegas, Boston and Washington, D.C. New York and Washington top the preferred target list for al-Qaida leadership.

Bin Laden's goal, according to G2 Bulletin sources, is to launch one initial attack, followed by a second on another city to simulate the U.S. bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The optimal dates for the attacks are Aug. 6, the anniversary of the Hiroshima bombing, Sept. 11 and May 14, the anniversary of the re-creation of the state of Israel in 1948. No specific year has been suggested, however, this Aug. 6 represents the 60th anniversary of the Hiroshima attack.

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/printer-friendly.asp?ARTICLE_ID=45313

Message: 3 Date: Wed, 27 Jul 2005 19:01:53 -0000 From: "Katrina Parnell"
<katrinaparnell@yahoo.com> Subject: Global: Can Terrorists Build A Nuclear Bomb?

GLOBAL

Popular Science Article by Michael Crowley 07/27/05

Amid the conflict in Iraq and the hunt for Osama bin Laden, this is a side of the war on terrorism you rarely hear about: the drive to prevent terrorists from acquiring the ingredients for a nuclear bomb. In recent years, operations similar to the one in Uzbekistan have been conducted in Libya, Serbia, Romania and Bulgaria. These efforts reflect an intense and growing concern within the U.S. government about the specter of nuclear terrorism. It is one of the few issues on which President George W. Bush agreed with his former rival, John Kerry, who called nuclear terrorism the greatest threat that we face in the world today.

That threat comes not just from suspected weapons programs in Iran and North Korea, but also from Al Qaeda and other terrorist groups. Last year Michael Scheuer, who ran the CIA's Osama bin Laden unit for several years in the late 1990s, wrote a letter to the Senate Intelligence Committee warning of the "careful, professional manner in which al-Qaeda was seeking nuclear weapons . . . in deadly earnest." More than a decade ago, bin Laden allegedly tried to buy a canister of uranium in Sudan for \$1.5 million. (He appears to have been scammed.) In August 2001, he met with two Pakistani nuclear scientists. And later that year, crude sketches of nuclear weapons were found in Al Qaeda training camps in Afghanistan. Scheuer told CBS's 60 Minutes last year that bin Laden even sought a religious edict from a Saudi cleric on whether he could use a nuclear weapon against America. The cleric's answer: Go for it.

Intent isn't the same as capability, of course. But of more than a dozen nuclear-arms experts I interviewed, almost all agreed that assembling a crude nuclear bomb, though extremely difficult, is by no means impossible.

Just ask Graham Allison. In his recent book *Nuclear Terrorism: The Ultimate Preventable Catastrophe*, he concludes that a terrorist nuke attack is "inevitable" unless the U.S. works much harder and faster to safeguard nuclear material. A former assistant secretary of defense who served under President Bill Clinton and now teaches government at Harvard University, Allison is actually taking small bets from colleagues that terrorists will detonate a crude nuclear bomb in a U.S. city within a decade. "If this happened tomorrow," he says, "I could almost explain it more easily than I could explain why it hasn't happened."

<http://www.popsci.com/popsci/generaltech/article/0,20967,1017201,00.html>

Soon Coming Judgment

Tom Heward

Here are some additional dreams I believe you will be interested in regarding the judgments about to come upon America. These dreams were taken from the book "SPARE YOUR PEOPLE" by Richard Swanson published in 1986. This book is currently out of print and I am in possession of one of the few copies I am aware of.

From chapter 12 Future Judgments:

Dream 1: by Kay Fowler, a housewife, mother, and member of an interdenominational church who lives in North Carolina - I saw a map of the United States and it was covered with blood. And the blood started to flow from the right side of the map until the entire map was covered. At another time I saw people in an auditorium, and they were singing and shedding tears because of their love for America. And they were singing "America the Beautiful". After the singing stopped, I received the word "Shroud - shroud to cover America." Of course a shroud is a burial cloth. I believe America as a nation is going to dwindle; she's going to die. And the freedoms that we know today will cease to be."

Dream 2: by Kay Fowler - "In November of 1980 I had a vision of part of the Scripture in the book of Deuteronomy, Chapter 28:49,50. It was early one morning and I was awakened; and there before me on the wall and in full color was the unveiling of this Scripture - "The Lord shall bring a nation against thee from afar, from the end of the earth, as swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue thou shalt not understand; a nation of fierce countenance, of which shall not regard the person of the old, nor show favor to the young."

Dream 3: by Kay Fowler - "The form of judgment that will be on this nation that I've seen will be in the form of war. One of the first revelations God gave me concerning this judgment was a map of the United States of America. As I saw it before me, there stood a weatherman to the right, and as he was speaking he said, "There's a giant storm headed towards America, it is coming from the Soviet Union." As I looked out to the left in the waters, I saw a great black storm cloud headed for the states. The voice continued to speak, "There's a smaller storm that will precede, and it will hasten the coming and will draw in right behind it the larger storm. As I looked I could see the smaller storm cloud drift over the country and stop."

Dream 4: by Kay Fowler - At one time I saw a hurricane of fire. I had been placed out in the middle of this great field to be a watchman for my family and some members of my congregation. They were standing in a building behind me, waiting for my signal. I was out standing in a field alone watching this great hurricane of fire approaching, covering many, many miles at a time. It looked just like a hurricane that I've seen in pictures, but instead of walls of water it was walls of fire. The fire was burning and catching everything that it was touching on fire. The fire was burning in the trees, the woods, and on the mountainside. "I was giving hand signals back to my family, signals such as one might see a flight attendant standing on a runway signaling for airplanes to land. As the storm moved closer, I continued with the signals and then saw that the fire was burning in the middle of our trees and getting very close to our building. So I ran to them and said, 'It's time, time to leave, the fire is here.' I led them out of the building for a distance to a little shelter. Inside of this place were blankets for warmth and maybe other supplies, but blankets were the only things I saw. As the last one moved into the shelter, the thought came to me to pray for rain to put out the fire. So I prayed In The Name of Jesus that He would let it rain. Then I saw sprinkles of rain begin to fall all around, and I could hear sizzling of fire as the flames began to diminish. Then I saw the heavens open up and there before me stood a great lion. His eyes were as rubies and as coals of fire; at His feet lay a great sword. I knew Him to be the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. And I cried out loud: 'Yes, Lord - you are the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. You are the great Lion of the Tribe of Judah.' I saw the sword at His feet; I knew it represented judgment, and that it was He that was in the hurricane of fire that was sent to bring judgment on America."

Dream 5: by Robert T. Heath, a family man and local contractor from Scotch Plains, New Jersey - "Within the past couple of years, I have had a dream, the significance of which I am uncertain, but which gave me a confidence in the Lord's faithfulness towards believers who remain present when God's judgment comes to destroy the ungodly." "I was facing New York City from New Jersey when I saw a huge white cloud hanging close to the ground and dispersing rapidly in all surrounding directions. I sensed immediate impending destruction of my physical being as I stood in a kind of braced position on open ground. I knew that within the intense heat of that coming cloud, that for me, there was safety. It was as if I knew that Jesus was in it for me, even though it would otherwise be an instrument of destruction for the world of unbelievers."

Dream 6: by the author of the book 'Spare Your People', Richard Swanson-" In 1971 I saw, in a dream, limited nuclear war in America." "I beheld two or three short successive orange-colored flashes of light off in the distance towards the north. These flashes, which produced a strobe-light effect, literally lit up the nighttime sky. As they occurred I could briefly see the outline of some mountains from beyond which the flashes came. The next morning - in the dream - as I was walking through a field of swamp grass, I heard a news report over a transistor radio which was attached to a corner pole of a lean-to. The news report said: " Washington, D.C., New York City, Chicago, Denver and San Francisco have been struck by thermonuclear warheads," By the time the broadcast said "Denver" I was in the Spirit. I was standing beside Jesus. I then realized it was Jesus who was giving the news report, and what I was hearing over the transistor radio was the Word of God. As He spoke, His words could be heard throughout eternity. As Jesus said "Denver," He pointed there, and as he did the Holy Spirit showed me, though it was not quite dawn, exactly where Denver was. It was still night in San Francisco, yet the Holy Spirit showed me where that city was too. I then looked back toward the East Coast.

The sun had already risen there and , through some cirrocumulus clouds, I could see the Florida Area. I suddenly realized I was up in the heavens looking down. I also knew that during this limited nuclear attack I would be in Florida very close to the Alabama border. Several years later I discovered that this part of Florida is indeed swampland, just as in the dream.

Dream 7: by Clinton White, author, evangelist, and former host of the radio program, "Let's Talk About Jesus," spoke over the airwaves one Saturday morning describing New York City after nuclear war - He stated that in his vision many buildings were destroyed; others were only half standing. There was much rubble strewn about the streets. The city was without electricity and other essential services. If that wasn't bad enough, brother White really shocked me when he mentioned there were still people living there. He could see them going about in the day time, though there weren't nearly as many as there are now. He also saw those who ventured out after dark being attacked by packs of wild dogs that roamed the streets.

Dreams 8 & 9: The night before the author left Worchester, Massachusetts, to preach the gospel in Florida, a Christian brother shared a startling dream he had experienced a few years earlier. - In this dream, because he'd been preaching the gospel, he was hidden away in a small cabin located in a wooded area by a lake. He thought it to be somewhere in New Hampshire. He mentioned how the natural surroundings, the trees, the grass, the lake, all seemed so beautiful, but he knew the lake was contaminated and unfit to drink. He had been provided with a canteen of water and a little food by the Christians who had brought him to this place of refuge. He had been there a few days when some travelers came passing through the area. He felt it safe to go out and speak with them. As he greeted the travelers, he realized there was something different about them - their skin was grayish white and blotchy, and their hair had fallen out in patches. However, they were not the least bit upset by their condition. He offered them some water from his canteen, but they refused, saying it didn't matter if they drank the water from the lake. The travelers said it would take two to three years for the land and water to cleanse themselves. They also greatly encouraged the brother in hiding by ministering the things of the Lord to him. Before they left, they held hands and prayed for one another and embraced. The travelers then resumed their journey. Some time after the dream, this brother went to a library and read descriptions of people who had been exposed to nuclear radiation; he immediately recognized their features - they were like those of the people in his dream. The second dream this brother had (which I am calling dream number 9) He saw himself walking down a street in the United States with one arm around a Russian Soldier; in his other hand was a New Testament in the Russian language from which he was reading to the soldier. This brother read to the Russian soldier from the gospel of John and also from the book of Romans.

Dream 10: by Kay Fowler - " I saw troops had suddenly appeared on the land. And I found myself hidden away on top of a mountain. And I'm looking down through a periscope - I see the troops have appeared and have gathered together a great multitude of Americans. And they have surrounded them and I see fear on their faces. Suddenly, the troops divide the people into two great numbers. The loved ones are being divided - husbands and wives separated, and there's much shedding of tears." "I saw a group on the right, and they were gathered to go up a ramp, possibly into a ship. I know it was a loading ramp or a gangplank....Behind the second group, I could see small buildings, like barracks."

Dream 11: by Kay Fowler - " I've also seen a large city with skyscrapers, and enemy planes were coming in and shelling the city. The buildings were on fire and burning as if bombs had been dropped. I saw the people all in a panic, fleeing the city for safety. I've seen New York City Harbor completely destroyed. I watched as every ship rolled over and sank. I've seen military jets trying to land and take off from airstrips and then crash because untrained and unqualified people were placed in command positions. I've seen a squadron of our American jets flying to the war zone, excited about being in war. On each plane was an American flag. I could hear the pilots talking from the cockpit of each of these planes, boasting how powerful their planes were and how great America is. Then, I saw them crashing into the sides of the mountain. ' Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the Lord' (Obadiah 1:4). In the same revelation I saw that when all the men are called off to the war zone all the work will be left to the women in that community.

Dream 12: by a Christian brother from Seattle, Washington - I saw a vision concerning the Western United States. Instead of combines and tractors, I beheld a large contingent of foreign troops in full battle array rolling through the wheat fields of what seemed to be Eastern Washington State. This well-equipped army, which included planes, tanks, and armored vehicles, was rushing toward the battlefield. I knew they were foreign troops because of their helmets and uniforms which were not at all like ours, but distinctly European.

Dream 13: by a prominent American Evangelist given to him by the Lord who was speaking to him of America's continual procrastination regarding repentance and the putting away of evil. - "Between midnight and dawn the Communists attacked America. Major cities were destroyed in a matter of minutes by long range missiles fired from Russia, and medium range missiles fired from submarines, stationed along our coasts. All communications were destroyed. This was synchronized with a widespread reign of terror, caused by Communist Saboteurs blowing up bridges, power plants, dams, etc. People fled to the mountains, deserts, and open fields, and there hunger, disease and death overtook them. In a couple of days thousands of Russian and Chinese Soldiers were flown in to restore order. All leaders in the American Way of Life were immediately shot. A proclamation was issued by the Communists for everyone to return to their homes, and they would be cared for and protected. Everyone was required to register with the Communists, and at that time receive instructions to turn their property over to the State, with all money. All children were separated from their parents and made wards of the State. While this was happening all the remaining nations in the world surrendered to the local Communists. The final blow came when ALL ADULT AMERICANS WERE SHIPPED OUT AS SLAVES TO EVERY NATION IN THE WORLD. Every nation was calling for American Slaves so they could humiliate and utterly destroy the last vestige of Americanism. People from China, India and other overpopulated areas were brought to America to take the place of enslaved Americans that were being shipped out to every nation under the sun. In the midst of this tragedy, prophets appeared among the people and spoke these words, ' YE WOULD NOT GO AS FREE PEOPLE TO ALL THE WORLD WITH THE MESSAGE OF THE KINGDOM NOW, YE SHALL CARRY IT AS SLAVES.' "

Dream 14: by the author Richard Swanson - When I was eight (8) years old I dreamed of a little church with a cross on top of a peaked roof. I opened the door and walked inside. As I did I entered into, for the first time in my life, the presence of God. The little church was only big

enough for one person. The approximate dimensions were six feet long, four feet wide and six feet high. The only object inside this little church was one small wooden seat attached to the wall; everything else was cement. There wasn't even a window. Being only eight years old, I didn't know I was in a prison cell. Twenty years later the Lord spoke to me in a subway car: "I am going to speak to you through a man about your missionary work for me in this world." I decided that instead of traveling to New Jersey to visit my parents I had better go to the meeting at the Calvary Baptist Church, where John Hill from Texas was speaking. When brother Hill began to speak about Christians who lived behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains, I could actually see, in the Spirit, scales falling off my eyes. And I knew that someday I would be serving the Lord inside a Communist Country.

DREAM 15: by the author Richard Swanson - In 1978 I dreamed I was being held captive in the Soviet Union. I was sitting on a bench in a small but very modern city park. The park was adjacent to the building in which I lived. I was having some real good Christian fellowship with a husband and wife who were good friends of mine. The wife was expecting a baby. In the next sequence of the dream, the husband came walking towards me. He said, "They have taken away our baby at birth." I will never forget the look on his face - grief no tongue could tell. As we embraced, his sorrow became my sorrow. I then momentarily awoke, yet I was still filled with sorrow. I then momentarily awoke, yet I was still filled with sorrow. I closed my eyes, and now I was sitting on the grass in that same park. A stranger, whom I recognized as being an American, came over to where I was sitting. I asked her, "Do you have any news from America?" She looked around very suspiciously and replied, "Let's go for a walk. I need to find a drug store." I knew there was one located on a corner a couple of blocks down on the left. She started to walk in that direction, but I didn't go with her because I knew I was not allowed to leave the park. It was obvious she was under a lot of pressure as she nervously walked away. Suddenly, I realized where I was - I was in a large city somewhere in the Soviet Union. I became filled with the Holy Spirit. "The peace of God which surpasses all understanding" flooded my soul (Phil 4:7)

DREAM 16: by Kay Fowler - "In the past, I've seen a watch, it's a digital watch. And it's zero hours, zero minutes, and zero seconds. As I'm looking at this watch the seconds begin to move forward - one, two, three seconds. And then it approaches 59 seconds; and then it moves into minutes. As it approaches 60 minutes, the numbers continue counting up - 61, 62, 63 minutes. Therefore the Lord has shown that we are in the last hour. He's not going to give us another hour; only a few minutes. Indeed, America is living on borrowed time."

DREAM 17: by Key Fowler - "I saw at another time panic had hit our community, and that an invasion had come from the North. Everybody was in a frantic state. Above me were the darkest clouds I had ever seen. The cloud cover seemed to be for miles and miles; as far as I could see there was this dark storm cloud. Great fear seemed to come with the cloud, such fear that cars were being driven off the highway, and the occupants would run out into the field. As I viewed all of this, I was given a map. There were no boundaries or states on it, so I know not what states or area this will be. But I could see each county was circled in black. And across each county was written 'Forbidden Zone.' And right in the center of this map of a particular county was written in green the words 'Green Meadow.' I knew this was my map, and that God was going to lead me out of all this war zone into this green meadow of His protection and safety.

Dream 18: by Kay Fowler - " During the night hours I dreamed I was with a group of people. We had obtained a canvas-covered Army truck, and were having to travel under cover of darkness so as not to be discovered by the soldiers that were already in the land. We were directed by an Angel as he stood by the side of the road and pointed which road to take. We traveled a long way when we got to the foot of this mountain. The road that led to the top was just a narrow little pig trail. Now, I don't have the knowledge of the location of this area, but I do know that it was deep in the mountains. When we got to the top of this narrow road we found a forsaken campground, one that the soldiers had overlooked. At this campground there was running water, showers, and open grates for us to cook food on. As I was looking over the grounds there before me I saw a giant clock that had come down from the sky, and it was superimposed over the ground. It had a hand on it that marked off sections; spring, summer, fall and winter. I saw the hand as it moved over each season. And at the end of the last season, I knew that we had been there a year. I looked at the base of the mountain, and the soldiers had discovered our tracks along the road. They were proceeding up the mountain when the dream ended. I know not what happened to us." DREAM 19: by Kay Fowler - I've seen myself as a prisoner on a passenger train. There were others on this train. I don't know which country we were in, or where we were going. I'm standing before some of the prisoners, with an open Bible before me. I'm trying to teach them about Jesus, and tell them of His Saving Blood. A guard happened to walk through; I quickly hid the Bible behind my back, so I wouldn't be caught. After the guards have left, I bring the Bible back out and continue my teaching. I saw some Oriental Faces among some of the people on this train."

DREAM 20: by Kay Fowler - " I heard in a dream the sound one would hear if he were to hit the end of a large steel drum with his fists. ' Boom, boom, boom.' The noise filled my entire being as if I were the drum. It was maddeningly insane. It was the most horrible experience I've ever had. The Lord then showed me the inside of my head. Don't ask me how, but as He did, the noise stopped. A beautiful quietness prevailed. I awoke from that dream and saw in a vision tiny drops of water dripping from a faucet about three feet from the ground onto my forehead. Immediately I knew I was being water-tortured. I also knew that by faith the Lord Jesus Christ would keep me from going insane. What a comfort that was.

Sincerely,

Tom Heward and Mike Roell with Ground Zero Ministries
Currently based in Silicon Valley, California
Mailing Address: Tom & Mike w/Ground Zero Ministries
482 West Hamilton Avenue # 268
Campbell, California 95008
Phone/Fax: 408-558-7938
E-mail: mysbabylon@aol.com
Web Site w/dreams:
<http://members.aol.com/mysbabylon>

Back to: [WHATS NEW PAGE](#) or [DATED FILELIST](#) of
End Time Prophetic Vision

www.etpv.org

The Last Days of America

By David Wilkerson June 18, 1989

America is dying! The country's wound is incurable. It is now in the final throes of a terminal disease. The great empire is crumbling!

This country is headed the way of all fallen empires. The time that God warned us about in His Word has come - the "dread release," when even the prayers of godly saints no longer avail. God said, "When the land sinneth against me by trespassing grievously, then will I stretch out mine hand upon it... and will cut off man and beast from it: though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord God" (Ezekiel 14:13-14).

God never yet has destroyed a society or nation without ample warning. "Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets" (Amos 3:7). God warned Abraham of the sudden destruction about to fall on Sodom: "And the Lord said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do" (Genesis 18:17). He warned Noah, too, that He soon would destroy mankind with a flood: "Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear" (Hebrews 11:7).

God warned Samuel of the downfall of Eli's ministry and of the destruction of Shiloh, "And the Lord said to Samuel, Behold, I will do a thing in Israel, at which both the ears of everyone that heareth it shall tingle" (1 Samuel 3:11).

Jeremiah prophesied judgment upon Israel because "the Lord hath given me knowledge of it, and I know it: then thou showedst me their doings" (Jeremiah 11:18). God also revealed to Daniel what was to come: "Then was the secret revealed unto Daniel in a night vision:" (Daniel 2:19).

In every age God has communicated His warnings to the people in different ways. He spoke with Moses face-to-face, to Joshua through an angel and to the Old Testament prophets in visions and dreams. And today God is speaking again - loud and clear.

Yes, there are false prophets: crazy, immoral, half-mad, self-proclaimed seers who are also crying judgment. But these people are sent by Satan to discredit the true word of God-sent watchmen. Many American shepherds - or, ministers - have become so blind, lazy and sinful that God has had to call upon

secular writers and artists to warn this nation it is dying! Have you seen the prophetic cartoons in our newspapers lately? One depicts the Statue of Liberty standing with her head in her hands, weeping in shame! Another shows a bloody finger inscribing the prophetic writing on the wall: "Anarchy."

Unlike the blind shepherds, these secularists see the grim reality that is now upon us, In New York City and other urban areas, cartoons portray crowds walking over corpses! Bulldozers are avalanched by mountains of white cocaine - and are unable to make a dent in them!

In book after book, financial experts warn of the soon-coming economic crash. They have seen the handwriting on the wall, and they're frightened. One well-known financial advisor has cashed out in preparation for what is being anticipated as the world's worst depression.

The Old Testament prophecies of destruction were based on sound Biblical deductions. The prophets were students of the revealed Word of God. They studied history. They saw patterns in societies. They became well acquainted with God's mercy and His long-suffering endurance. And they were able to discern the trigger points of God's wrath - that is, when He had enough!

Daniel was a student of the Word. He came to understand the captivity of Israel in Babylon by reading the writings of the previous prophets. From their prophecies he calculated the end of the captivity, the time the Messiah would come, how long He would live and when He would die. "I Daniel understood by books the number of the years, whereof the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah the Prophet" (Daniel 9:2).

Daniel listed all the terrible things that were happening to God's people in his day. He compared it all with Deuteronomy 28 and concluded, "The curse is poured upon us, and the oath that is written in the law of Moses the servant of God, because we have sinned against him... As it is written in the laws of Moses, all this evil is come upon us... for we obeyed not his voice" (Daniel 9:11,13-14).

Any God-fearing, praying Christian can do as Daniel did. Beloved, compare to the Scriptures what we see happening right before our eyes, and you will know beyond any doubt that America is even now under the fury of God's curse for disobedience.

Twelve Signs of the Curse

Moses listed in Deuteronomy 28 all the signs of the curse. We need to be reminded of these dreadful signs which shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments" (Deuteronomy 28:15). I'll list just 12 of the fearful curses here:

1. A curse upon our cities: "Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the field" (Deuteronomy 28:16). American cities are doomed. Our own magazines have declared them to be Western "Beirut" or war zones. Crack is tearing them apart. New York City is becoming unlivable. A murder occurs every five hours, a crime every 20 seconds. Our cities are headed for anarchy, and there is no turning back. Now it's spreading even to our smallest towns.

2. A curse upon our economy: "Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store" (Deuteronomy 28:17). This refers to gross national product, banking and reserves. A curse will fall upon it all, bringing confusion, fear and uncertainty. "I (will break) the staff of your bread" (see Leviticus 26:26) - meaning widespread unemployment.

3. A curse upon our futures market: "Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy land, the increase of thy kine (cattle), and the flocks of thy sheep" (Deuteronomy 28:18). This curse will fall on our crops and cattle.

4. A curse upon our foreign negotiations: This curse will bring shame and embarrassment. "Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou be when thou goest out. The Lord shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do... because of the wickedness of thy doings" (Deuteronomy 28:19-20). U.S. foreign policy today is in complete disarray! Our negotiators come home confused - upstaged by Russia, upstaged in China. We appear befuddled before the whole world.

5. Plagues of incurable illnesses: "The Lord shall make the pestilence (sickness) cleave unto thee... with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation" (Deuteronomy 28:21,22). "The Lord will smite thee with the botch of Egypt... and with the scab... where of thou canst not be healed. The Lord shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment (panic) of heart (Deuteronomy 28:27,28). "The Lord shall smite thee... with a sore botch (boil) that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the top of thy head" (Deuteronomy 28:35). The mark of AIDS is the purple blotch - the incurable boil.

6. Dust bowls and areas of drought: "The Lord shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust: from heaven shall it come down upon thee" (Deuteronomy 28:24). This is God's doing. All of it is sent from heaven!

7. Insignificant enemies will put our armies to chase: "The Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before them... And thy carcass shall be meat unto all fowls of the air" (Deuteronomy 28:25,26). Think of the stalemate in Korea. Or our troops fleeing from Vietnam and being chased out of Lebanon. Or tiny Panama holding a gun to our head.

8. An epidemic of divorce: An epidemic of broken homes has erupted. "Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shalt lie with her: thou shalt build a house, and thou shalt not dwell therein: thou shalt plant a vineyard, and shalt not gather the grapes thereof: (Deuteronomy 28:30).

9. A wave of bankruptcies: "Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes... thine ass shall be violently taken away from before thy face, and shall be given unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have none to rescue them" (Deuteronomy 28:31). This describes the ancient Oriental custom of the creditor taking everything from the debtor for restitution. It warns of the wave of bankruptcies that will come upon this cursed nation.

10. The loss of an entire generation of youth: "Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them" (Deuteronomy 28:32). Today a nation of adults, supplied with all money and might, can merely stand by and watch in horror as drugs and violence swallow up an entire population of youth. This Scripture is a prophetic warning about the despair that falls upon parents in a nation under the curse. "Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt not enjoy them; for they shall go into captivity" (Deuteronomy 28:41).

11. The prosperity of other nations at our expense: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low" (Deuteronomy 28:43). Hosea describes the blindness of people under this curse: "Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth it not: yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not: (Hosea 7:9). Whatever the crop, whatever the fruit, "The strangers shall swallow it up" (Hosea 8:7).

12. You will become a debtor nation rather than a lender: "He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail" (Deuteronomy 28:44). In the last five years we have become the world's biggest debtor nation. At this moment we are now the tail - and Japan is the head. We can't even bail out our own bankrupt savings and loan institutions. Consider the \$150 billion that's needed to save our banking system - and then tell me America is not under the curse! We are now experiencing the full fury of it!

Nineveh Was The New York City Of Its Day

Nineveh was the capital of a mighty empire. At the very height of its power and prosperity God raised up prophets to warn of impending judgments. God Himself described Nineveh as "that great city... (whose) wickedness is come up before me" (Jonah 1:2). Nahum called it: "the bloody city... full of lies and robbery" Nahum 3:1).

Nineveh, like New York City, was comprised of four smaller cities or precincts. It spread some 30 miles in circumference and was protected by a 100 foot-high wall. The wall was wide enough for three chariots to run abreast on its roadway, and had 1,500 towers on it - each of them 250 feet tall.

In Jonah's day, Nineveh had 120,000 children under seven years old, so its total population had to be more than 600,000. In Nahum's time, it had a large standing army, powerful and undefeated. War

horses paraded along its boulevards. Nineveh was a great merchant city, a world trade center. Three-fourths of the known world was under the sway of its power and commerce.

Under Jonah's preaching Nineveh had exhibited a form of repentance - but this repentance was shallow and short-lived. Nineveh soon returned to its wicked ways, and God was quickly forgotten. The city's wickedness and immorality were exported all over the world, and Nineveh and the Assyrian Empire began to flaunt their bloodshed. Thus God became enraged.

The Spirit of God came upon the prophet Nahum, and he declared this: "God is jealous... and is furious; the Lord will take vengeance: (Nahum 1:2). Nahum saw that wicked society - drunk with pleasure, success and prosperity, full of pride, greed and violence, a people at ease while robbing and shedding blood - and he cried out, "Woe to Nineveh! God is going to bring judgment again!"

Nahum's prophecy came forth years after Jonah had been sent to proclaim judgment on the city. God had been "slow to anger" and patient in spite of their wickedness, bloodshed and godlessness. He remembered the short-lived repentance of their fathers under Jonah's preaching.

Nahum Anchored His Prophecy of Coming Destruction On The Revealed Word Of God

Nahum's prophecy was more than a dream or vision. Like Daniel and the other prophets, Nahum was a student of the Word. He had studied the history of God's dealings with societies in the past, especially the great city of No-Amon (Thebes of Egypt).

No-Amon was the capital of the Egyptian empire during the imperial 18th to 20th Dynasties. Treasures poured into No-Amman's coffers from all over the world. It was the city of the Pharaohs. Temples to false gods lined its boulevards. Jeremiah prophesied against the city's idolatry: "Behold, I will punish the multitude of No, and Pharaoh, and Egypt, with their gods" (Jeremiah 46:25). Ezekiel, too, prophesied that God would "execute judgments in No... and... cut off the multitude of No" (Ezekiel 30:14,15).

No-Amon had been an impenetrable city, protected on all sides, "waters round about it, whose rampart was the sea, and her wall was from sea" (Nahum 3:8). The city was very prosperous and had added power from satellite nations. "Ethiopia and Egypt were her strength... Put and Labium were thy helpers" (Nahum 3:9). No-Amon had almost the size and population of Nineveh before that city was wiped out in divine judgment. With its palaces, expensive art, exotic furniture, pottery and fine clothes, No-Amon was the envy of nations. It boasted a huge army and a great stockpile of weapons.

The world thought No was an invincible city in its time. they believed it would live forever. "Yet was she (No) carried away, she went into captivity; her young children also were dashed in pieces at the top of

all the streets: and they cast lots for her honorable men, and all her great men were bound in chains" (Nahum 3:10). Nahum prophesied this based on God's historical dealings with wicked societies in the past. "Art thou better than popular No?" (Nahum 3:8). In other words, "What makes you believe God will judge all others for the things you are now doing but let you escape?"

God has every right to ask America the same question today. What is different about America from wicked Sodom? Are we better than Noah's generation? Or Lot's generation? Are we better than the wicked people of No-Amon? Are we more deserving that Nineveh, which God wiped out? considering all past evidences of God's fury, why should He spare us, since we are committing acts seven times worse than any of these wicked people?

Nahum's warning to Nineveh is a warning to us also: "Thou also shalt be drunken: thou shalt be hid" (Nahum 3:11). America is drunken with lust, drugs, violence, evil sex - and intoxicated with success and prosperity. "Thou shalt be hid" means this country will become powerless, reduced to nothing, unable to take action or to solve problems. Our mortal enemies will plunder us. Society will crumble under the weight of unsolvable problems.

Up to now America has stumbled along, enduring but never solving its problems. Yet we have survived. But now, all our problems are going to accelerate. The hospital system in our cities has become unmanageable: Addicts are slipping out of their rooms, running out to get crack, and then climbing back into bed. Many are freebasing cocaine in hospital rooms - even in emergency rooms. Doctors and nurses are being beaten and murdered. There is no cure, no solution possible!

Our jails are overflowing, resulting in the release of many criminals. We're now building prison barges in the attempt to cope with the overcrowding. Our penal institutions are horror houses of rape, violence and hopelessness. Here, too, there are no solutions, no cures in sight.

Our courts can't handle the caseloads anymore. Judge after judge has issued warnings: "We're on the brink of anarchy. we can't even process the multitudes of criminals."

Our schools are the shame of the whole world. Inner-city school buildings are decaying; teachers live in fear. The schools have become a miniature hell where kids are confronted with guns, knives, drugs, violence and promiscuous sex. The schools are devoid of all morality.

Our welfare systems are in total chaos. New York State has called this city a "welfare basket case." Costs already have spun out of control.

Nobody in the U.S. Government, in Congress, on Wall Street or at the Federal Reserve can tell us what is happening to our economy. It is beyond us all. No one knows what is holding the system together.

There is a Trigger That Has Set Off This Awesome Judgment

"There is one come out of thee, that imagineth evil against the Lord, a wicked counselor" (Nahum 1:11). God must pour out His fury when the nation turns from simply ignoring God to deliberately plotting against Him.

This evil one who plots against God - making laws, giving wicked counsel, designed to anger God - is the consensus, the national mind, expressed by its judges, courts, and government. This one who has arisen in our midst is embodied in our Supreme Court, our federal courts, our judges on every level. These people have become wicked counselors, waging war against God. And they have blood on their hands!

They are evil God-haters who protect baby-killers and atheistic rights. They have shaken their fist at God, daring Him to react to their flaunted rebellion. This small handful of wicked counselors has set their hearts against God. They have declared war, and God no longer can hold back His fury.

I do not care a bit what the Supreme Court does, however, you see, God is going to turn it into a kangaroo court of fools." For now will I break His yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder" (Nahum 1:13). These wicked counselors will go down in judgment. God has promised to confound them and to make their faces black with fear.

Nahum asks, "Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide (endure) in the fierceness of his anger?" (Nahum 1:6). when God's fury is on the land, when the fierceness of God's anger strikes, what judge can then stand in rebellion? What court will endure? God will smite them all with fear, striking their hearts with confusion. They will be helpless against the flood, crying, "What has happened? It's all going down!"

Four Specific Judgments God Inflicts On A Nation Going Down

Like Nineveh, America has an incurable wound. Other than a miracle of mercy, there is no more healing for us, only judgment (see Nahum 3:19). These judgments appear and quickly accelerate until each becomes an avalanche, an overwhelming flood (Nahum 1:18).

1. There shall be no end of corpses: The first judgment is that there will be "no end of corpses" Nahum 3:3 says, "There is a multitude of slain, and a great number of carcasses; and there is no end of their corpses; they stumble upon their corpses."

Nahum saw something that at the time seemed unbelievable. Nineveh was lounging comfortably in its prosperity. Its streets bustled with shoppers and merchants - business as usual. But the prophet saw a sword coming to those busy streets. He saw corpses lying everywhere, a multitude of the slain and

murdered with people stumbling over the bodies. When judgment comes, expect to see caskets and corpses in growing numbers.

A terrible scene is emblazoned on my mind: that of former President Reagan and his wife weeping over the 250 caskets of soldiers who were blown up in Lebanon. And again I see them standing before empty caskets - those of five astronauts blown out of the sky. I see President Bush, too, standing gravely before some 35 caskets - those of sailors killed by a shipboard explosion. It's coffin time in America! In the days ahead there will be so many corpses that Americans will become immune to it all - and will just step over bodies. One day we will see bodies dead from starvation on America's streets. Already AIDS victims are languishing on the streets with no place to die!

This story appeared in the news recently: A 14-year-old mother threw her newborn baby out of a fourth floor window. The little child's corpse was found three days later in the alley. People thought it was a discarded baby doll.

Another equally gruesome story is that of a three-day-old baby found in a dumpster on Ninth Avenue, wrapped in a plastic bag - just one of hundreds of little abandoned corpses found in the city.

But perhaps the most disturbing story to appear recently was that of the tiny corpse of a little girl who had been placed in a suitcase and burned to death. The story read, "She was abused and abandoned in life, but adopted and loved in death. She was a toddler, about three years old, found burned to death in a suitcase dumped amid piles of trash in the vestibule of an apartment house."

"The body was going to be buried in Potters' Field, but the firefighters who found her were so broken by what they saw that they arranged - 'to give this baby some type of dignity in death - she probably didn't have much dignity in life'... Trucks from the engine and ladder company stood outside the church as (they) carefully cradled the tiny white casket in their arms and carried it into the church."

You can almost hear the frightful cry: "Come all ye gravediggers! Come, all ye coffin makers, labor around the clock. Come, ye pallbearers, the caskets keep coming! Come, ye funeral directors and embalmers, your work has just begun!" There is no end to the corpses!

What kind of spiritual blindness has fallen on us when we see this judgment all about and still have preachers crying, "Peace! Prosperity!" Do they not care? Does it mean nothing to them?

2. Loss of national purpose: "I will shew the nations thy nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame" (Nahum 3:5). The second judgment we'll see is the nations which once feared us, envied us and stood in awe of us will discover us to have become weak. "Behold, thy people in the midst of thee are women" (Nahum 3:13). In other words, "You have grown soft and effeminate through your luxury. You have no will, no resolve."

All dying empires become soft and effeminate, unwilling in the end to take a stand for anything. From Sodom to Babylon, dying empires have gone out drunk, lazy, stoned and immune to all warnings. Like Belshazzar, the king of Babylon who saw the writing on the wall, they end up giving the prophets their day in court - telling them, yes, they are on target, that what they're saying is all true. But then they go right back to the party. (See Daniel 5).

"The gates of thy land shall be set wide unto thine enemies" (Nahum 3:13). Drug lords from Cambodia, Columbia, Mexico and Pakistan are laughing at our flimsy border patrols. God has torn down our walls. Castro has dumped hundreds of prisoners and spies on our land.

Thank God for the many good - even godly - aliens I've met. But for every good one, ten evil ones, including murderers and rapists, pour in. In many countries drug pushers are the only ones able to raise the money to come to America. The prophet said they came with a sword to kill and destroy.

3. A baptism of filth: "I will cast abominable filth upon thee, and make thee vile, and will set thee as a gazingstock" (Nahum 3:6). Our third judgment, like Nineveh, is that we have become the shame and disgrace of the world. The rest of the world blushes at our wickedness. I once took visitors from Poland and other Soviet-bloc countries on a tour through New York's streets. As we walked down 42nd Street, I saw tears in their eyes. finally, one Polish businessman turned to me and said, "I'm walking through hell itself! Please take me out of here!"

"This is the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly, that said in her heart, I am, and there is none beside me: how is she become a desolation, a place for beasts to lie down in! Every one that passeth by her shall hiss, and wag his hand" (Zephaniah 2:15). Israel once became so wicked that even the heathen "daughters of the Philistines... are ashamed of thy lewd way" (Ezekiel 16:47).

Moses warned Israel that sin would bring any nation "into desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein shall be astonished at it" (Leviticus 26:32).

America is now experiencing this supernatural baptism of filth. The prophet paints the picture of a God so furious, so full of vengeance, that He is throwing mud or dirt on this wicked nation. We are literally drowning in pornography: It is now a multi-million- dollar business. Ten years ago much of it was imported. But today the U.S. is the biggest exporter of filth in all the world.

With its television shows and VCR movies, our nation has developed an appetite for perversion and sadomasochism. Even daytime soap operas are full of smut, fornication and homosexuality. TV has become the open floodgate of this barrage of filth.

God is doing to America what He did to Israel after she lusted for flesh in the desert. "Ye shall not eat one day, not two days, nor five days... until it come out at your nostrils, and it be loathsome unto you" (Numbers 11:19-20).

The United States of America is now known as "the nation where anything goes!" There are virtually no more restraints. Young 11 and 12 year-old boys are becoming rapists. Girls are getting pregnant at age 12 - and then having abortions! Our nation plays the harlot while looking down the barrel of the deadly gun of AIDS, and laughs, "Who's afraid of AIDS?" Last week a movie star confessed that 12 of his best friends have died of AIDS. But he doesn't intend to change his ways!

4. A massive depression from which there is no escape: Many don't like to hear about the coming economic collapse. The word "depression" scares Americans. But believe it or not, we are not just facing another recession that will last a short while before the economy bounces back. Rather, we are facing the last great depression!

It happened to every past society and empire in the throes of judgment. Don't believe it won't happen to us. Because of Israel's unfaithfulness, the Lord said to that nation: "Thou has multiplied thy merchants above the stars of heaven: the cankerworm spoileth, and fleeth away" (Nahum 3:16).

In this prophecy, the prophet Nahum was warning the city of an insidious enemy that would come to destroy its economy. Nineveh exported glassworks, textiles, carpets, ivory carvings, artwork of all kinds, gems, silver, gold and spices. Its merchants traveled throughout the world. But before long an invading cancer came, and enemies swooped down, spread themselves over the rich spoil and fled with the loot.

Rest assured the day is not far off when Japan, Taiwan, Korea and Germany will take their money from the United States and flee! "All they that look upon thee shall flee from thee, and say, Nineveh is laid waste; who will bemoan her? Whence shall I seek comforters for thee?" (Nahum 3:7). "All that hear the bruit (news) of thee shall clap the hands over thee: for upon whom hath not thy wickedness passed continually?" (Nahum 3:19).

One day soon, Japan will quit buying our government bonds - as will all other nations. We will not be able to finance our massive debt. It will all tumble and fall. "He (God) hath caused thine enemy to rejoice over thee" (Lamentations 2:17).

The real estate market will crash as well. Zephaniah warned Nineveh; "Desolation shall be in the thresholds" (Zephaniah. 2:14). The thresholds represent dwellings. He prophesied of empty buildings with birds flying in and out of the shattered windows. "The bittern shall lodge in the upper lintels of it" (verse 14). The New American Standard Bible reads, "Birds will sing in the window."

Even now in Dallas, Houston and Denver we see the appalling sight of empty skyscrapers: "A day of the trumpet against the high towers" (Zephaniah 1:16). High buildings, such as the Trump and Zeckendorf Towers in New York City represent the pride, competition and greed of American society. The day is coming when many of these towers will stand empty like giant, decaying tombstones, full of homeless people.

When Will All This Fall Upon Us?

Nahum said of Nineveh, "The Lord hath given a commandment concerning thee... will I cut off... for thou art vile" (Nahum 1:14). I believe God already has given the commandment to bring forth all these prophesied judgments. It all has been set in motion. The word I keep hearing in my spirit is "acceleration". The fire has been ignited - and soon it will grow hotter, more intense and eventually will encompass all our society.

What about the people of God? What are we facing? Again, we are driven to the Word to find out what the Lord declared and performed in the past.

Has not God always delivered His people in past desolations? Let's search the Scriptures: Noah and his family escaped the flood. Were they preserved? Yes! Did Daniel and the Hebrew children survive the furnace and lion's den? Yes! Did Lot and those who heeded God's warnings perish in Sodom? No!

Didn't Jesus warn the Jews to flee Jerusalem when invading armies approached? He said, "When ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies... flee to the mountains... depart out; and let not them that are in the countries enter" (Luke 21:20-21). And Jerusalem was destroyed while the obedient ones escaped - remembering the Lord's warning.

Even to the wicked Nineveh, for the sake of even one righteous man, God gave this glorious message: "The Lord is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him" (Nahum 1:7). Those who listen and obey have always been saved!

His stronghold is a fortified house of rock: "In thee, O Lord, do I put my trust... Be thou my strong rock, for an house of defense to save me. For thou art my rock and my fortress" (Psalm 31:1-3).

And here is how we will be kept safe: "Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth... Thou hast known my soul in adversities; and hast not shut me up in to the hand of the enemy; thou hast set my feet in a large room" (Psalm 31:5,7,8).

Prepare now for God's imminent judgments - by setting your heart on the Rock Who provided refuge for His own. Commit the keeping of your body soul to our gracious and merciful Lord.

How God intends to save His people in these troubled times, I do not know - but with Him nothing is impossible. He is our ark of safety, so we need not fear, or run, or hide. Even if we leave this world by way of a hydrogen meltdown, it will be instant deliverance from a world gone mad.

Call me a doomsayer - call me unpatriotic - call me any name you please. But I am already a citizen of another country - the New Jerusalem, which is above. We are supposed to be looking for a city whose builder and maker is God.

Finally, Jesus forewarned us of a day coming - so frightful, men's hearts would fail them for fear, beholding the horrors coming on the earth. Then He said, "Look up and rejoice, for your redemption draws near."

McNamara: Nuclear War Still Possible; NYC No. 1 Target

<http://archive.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2004/4/26/163503.shtml>

Jon E. Dougherty, NewsMax.com

Tuesday, Apr. 27, 2004

The threat of devastating nuclear attack by Russia against the United States has not diminished, warns former Sec. of Defense Robert McNamara.

Writing in Monday's Los Angeles Times, McNamara and co-author Helen Caldicott claim that the threat of a nuclear catastrophe remains real, "whether by accident, human fallibility or malfeasance."

The Soviet Union collapsed on itself and the divide between Eastern communism and Western democracy disintegrated more than 13 years ago.

Because of that, the nightmare scenario is not on the minds of many Americans today.

Missiles Still Pointed at New York, Cities

Nevertheless, the threat remains serious, McNamara and Caldicott argue, because, despite the end of the Cold War in the early 1990's, thousands of Russian nuclear warheads are still pointed at the U.S. targeting many civilian population centers.

McNamara, defense secretary to presidents Kennedy and Johnson, U.S. and Caldicott, a pediatrician and head of the Nuclear Policy Research Institute, say that Russian nuclear targeting strategies haven't changed much — and certainly not enough to reflect the thaw in relations between both nations.

The pair also cite a January 2002 document from the U.S. Foreign Military Studies Office at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., titled, "Prototypes for Targeting America, a Soviet Military Assessment."

The study reports that New York City is the single most important target after military installations on the U.S. Atlantic coast.

In addition, a report commissioned in the 1980s by the U.S. Office of Technology Assessment is still as relevant today.

It said Soviet nuclear war plans called for aiming two one-megaton bombs at each of the following: The three airports serving NYC; Wall Street; each major bridge; all major rail centers; all power stations; four NYC-area oil refineries; and the NYC port facilities.

Also, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, in a recent report on nuclear-attack preparedness, featured a map showing an obliterated New York City from nuclear blasts and the resultant firestorms and fallout.

It predicted millions of people would instantly perish, while most survivors would die shortly thereafter from radiation burns and exposure.

Russia, Leading Nuclear Superpower

Russia, despite press reports to the contrary, remains a nuclear superpower, arguably the greatest nuclear superpower.

Between Moscow and Washington, the two governments can lay claim to 96 percent of the world's 30,000 nuclear weapons.

In Russia, says the National Resources Defense Council, most of the 8,200 nuclear warheads are pointing at American cities and defense sites.

In return, most of the United States' 7,000 warheads are targeting Russian missile silos and command centers.

Russia continues to lead the U.S. in smaller tactical nuclear warheads. The U.S. destroyed most of its tactical nuclear arsenal during the 1990s.

Of the 7,000 warheads in the U.S. arsenal, 2,500 are maintained on a 24-hour ready alert status, and can be launched within moments.

And, the commander of the Strategic Air Command has only about three minutes to decide if a nuclear attack warning is real or not. Then he has 10 minutes to find the president and give him a 30-second attack briefing, including options.

After that, the president has three minutes to decide whether or not to retaliate and if so, which targets will be hit. Once they were launched, U.S. missiles would reach their Russian targets in about 15 to 30 minutes.

The situation is relatively similar in Russia, with the exception that Moscow's early warning system is rapidly aging.

According to the McNamara and Caldicott, the systems of both countries sound alarms daily, in response to wildfires, satellite launchings and solar reflections off clouds or oceans.

But as the Russian system continues to decay, it may be more difficult for Moscow to determine whether alerts are real or not.

That's dangerous, argue experts, because it may mean in the future, Russian commanders and leaders may have to rely more on human judgment—a concept much less reliable than computerized early warning systems that operate without emotion.

Russia Continues Missile Build-up

Perhaps worse, as Russia's overall military structure continues to suffer from a lack of funding and crumbles, Moscow continues to pour scarce military funding into more nuclear weapons.

Russian Defense Minister Sergei Ivanov told reporters Monday Moscow will test its mobile version of the Topol-M intercontinental ballistic missile once more before it is put into service.

The missile, which will form the backbone of Russia's nuclear defenses, is 47 tons, will carry one warhead, and has an estimated range of 6,900 miles. Ground-based Topol-M rockets are already in use; the mobile version could be operational by 2006.

The last test of the mobile missile came earlier this month, Ivanov said. It traveled its maximum distance before hitting a target on the Kamchatka peninsula.

In addition, according to Agence France Presse, the U.S. has hinted it may use a loophole to get out of a treaty signed with Russia in 2002, which mandates both countries slash their nuclear arsenals by two-thirds over a decade.

Give Them Up

The liberal leaning McNamara and Caldicott say the best strategy now is to simply abandon nuclear weapons altogether.

They say Russia and the U.S. are now allied in the global fight against terrorism.

As such, "their first duty in this effort should be immediate and rapid bilateral nuclear disarmament, accompanied by the other six nuclear nations (France, Britain, China, India, Pakistan and Israel)," followed by U.N. Security Council action "to ensure no other nations, particularly Iran and North Korea, acquire nuclear weapons."

"Time is not on our side," they wrote.

Editor's note:

- [Find out Russia's secret strategy: Click here now](#)
- [Is America prepared for the next war? Click here now!](#)

Read more on this subject in related Hot Topics: [Missile Defense](#) [Russia](#)

Fall of the King of Babylon

³ It shall come to pass in the day the LORD gives you rest from your sorrow, and from your fear and the hard bondage in which you were made to serve,
⁴ that you will take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and say:

“ How the oppressor has ceased,
The golden city ceased!

⁵ The LORD has broken the staff of the wicked,
The scepter of the rulers;

⁶ He who struck the people in wrath with a continual stroke,
He who ruled the nations in anger,
Is persecuted *and* no one hinders.

⁷ The whole earth is at rest *and* quiet;
They break forth into singing.

⁸ Indeed the cypress trees rejoice over you,
And the cedars of Lebanon,
Saying, ‘Since you were cut down,
No woodsman has come up against us.’

⁹ “ Hell from beneath is excited about you,
To meet *you* at your coming;
It stirs up the dead for you,
All the chief ones of the earth;
It has raised up from their thrones
All the kings of the nations.

¹⁰ They all shall speak and say to you:

‘ Have you also become as weak as we?
Have you become like us?

¹¹ Your pomp is brought down to Sheol,
And the sound of your stringed instruments;
The maggot is spread under you,
And worms cover you.’

The Fall of Lucifer

¹² “ How you are fallen from heaven,
O Lucifer, son of the morning!

How you are cut down to the ground,
You who weakened the nations!

¹³ For you have said in your heart:

‘ I will ascend into heaven,
I will exalt my throne above the stars of God;
I will also sit on the mount of the congregation
On the farthest sides of the north;

¹⁴ I will ascend above the heights of the clouds,
I will be like the Most High.’

¹⁵ Yet you shall be brought down to Sheol,
To the lowest depths of the Pit.

¹⁶ “ Those who see you will gaze at you,
And consider you, *saying*:

‘ *Is* this the man who made the earth tremble,
Who shook kingdoms,

¹⁷ Who made the world as a wilderness
And destroyed its cities,
Who did not open the house of his prisoners?’

¹⁸ “ All the kings of the nations,
All of them, sleep in glory,
Everyone in his own house;

¹⁹ But you are cast out of your grave
Like an abominable branch,
Like the garment of those who are slain,
Thrust through with a sword,
Who go down to the stones of the pit,
Like a corpse trodden underfoot.

²⁰ You will not be joined with them in burial,
Because you have destroyed your land
And slain your people.
The brood of evildoers shall never be named.

²¹ Prepare slaughter for his children
Because of the iniquity of their fathers,
Lest they rise up and possess the land,
And fill the face of the world with cities.”

Babylon Destroyed

²² “ For I will rise up against them,” says the LORD of hosts,

“ And cut off from Babylon the name and remnant,
And offspring and posterity,” says the LORD.

²³ “ I will also make it a possession for the porcupine,
And marshes of muddy water;
I will sweep it with the broom of destruction,” says the LORD of hosts.

Holy Bible, Isaiah 14:3-23

The Washington Times

Putin not able to track all nukes

By The Washington Times

Tuesday, May 1, 2007

Russian President Vladimir Putin told President Bush he could not account for all of Moscow's nuclear weapons at the same time al Qaeda was seeking to purchase three Russian nuclear devices on the black market, former CIA Director George J. Tenet said.

In his new book, Mr. Tenet states that shortly after the September 11 attacks, Mr. Bush briefed Mr. Putin about a Pakistani nongovernmental group, Umma Tameer-e-Nau. The group, whose members included extremist nuclear scientists, was helping the Taliban and al Qaeda develop nuclear arms.

The president “asked Putin point blank if Russia could account for all of its [nuclear] material,” he states in his book, “At the Center of the Storm.”

“Choosing his words carefully, the Russian president said he was confident he could account for everything — under his watch,” Mr. Tenet stated, noting that the deliberately ambiguous response tended to confirm reports of nuclear smuggling shortly after the 1991 collapse of the Soviet Union.

Mr. Tenet said the CIA informed Russian intelligence about former Soviet nuclear scientists who were working with al Qaeda.

Russian officials “refused to delve into any matters related to the security of their nuclear facilities and nuclear weapons, including reports sourced to Russian officials concerning possible theft of Russian ‘suitcase nukes,’ ” Mr. Tenet stated.

The comments contradict Russian government claims for the past 16 years that no nuclear arms were missing.

Alexander Lebed, a former Russian national security adviser, stated in 1997 that Russia could not account for about 80 portable nuclear weapons, a claim later denied by Moscow.

Mr. Tenet disclosed the presidential exchange in explaining detailed intelligence reports from late 2002 to spring 2003 stating that senior al Qaeda leaders were “negotiating for the purchase of three Russian nuclear devices.”

The former CIA chief identified the al Qaeda nuclear procurement group as including No. 2 leader Ayman al-Zawahri and Abdel al-Aziz al-Masri, who is described as the “nuclear chief” for the terrorist group.

The disclosures in Mr. Tenet’s book are generating criticism from people who say some meetings and dates described in the book are inaccurate.

Kenneth deGraffenreid, a former senior intelligence official, said the book cannot be gauged for accuracy because the CIA continues to withhold a critical inspector-general report on the agency’s pre-September 11 activities.

Michelle Van Cleave, a former high-ranking counterintelligence coordinator, said Mr. Tenet’s book and its “kiss and tell” format are more than “bad manners.”

“Insights into how decisions are made — the thought processes and confidences and personal traits of our senior leaders — are real intelligence jewels,” she said. “Our enemies hunger for these kinds of insights. Of all people, George Tenet knows that. He at least could have waited until the president was out of office before baring his soul.”

Intelligence officials said the book inaccurately quoted Defense Intelligence Agency analyst Tina Shelton during an August 2002 meeting at the CIA, falsely claiming that Miss Shelton said connections between Iraq and al Qaeda were an “open-and-shut case.”

Officials who were present at the meeting said the statement was never made.

CIA spokesman Mark Mansfield praised the book as an accurate depiction of Mr. Tenet’s “service and leadership at the CIA during a time of great intensity and challenge.”

Intel: Iran equipped for atomic weapon

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=44496

Sources say Bush stunned by news of N. Korea transfer

Posted: May 27, 2005

5:00 p. m. Eastern © 2005 WorldNetDaily. com

While European negotiators focus on Iran's development of enriched plutonium, U. S. intelligence officials say Tehran already has completed all of the elements required for an atomic bomb.

The news has stunned President Bush, according to Geostrategy Direct, an intelligence news service led by national security reporter Bill Gertz of the Washington Times.

"It's an incredible piece of intelligence that overshadows everything we thought we knew on Iran's nuclear program," one U. S. intelligence source said.

Geostrategy says the intelligence information asserts North Korea this year transferred components to Iran to assemble a plutonium-based nuclear warhead.

The components were believed to have originated in Pakistan.

Iran insists its nuclear program is only for generation of electricity. But Washington contends Tehran's intentions are not peaceful, pointing to an enrichment program hidden from U. N. inspectors for nearly two decades before it was officially declared in October 2003.

The CIA has been tracking for the past two years Iran's efforts to enrich uranium for a nuclear weapon, Geostrategy reports.

All of the agency's assessments were based on how much technology and enriched uranium Iran had obtained for its first nuclear warhead.

While dismayed by Iran's efforts, the CIA believed Iran needed at least another three years before it could assemble an atomic bomb.

"Instead, the entire Iranian uranium enrichment effort appears to have concealed a much more immediate aim," Geostrategy says.

Meanwhile, the head of the U. N. atomic watchdog, Mohamed ElBaradei, praised Iran for its decision

Wednesday to continue suspension of its enrichment program and to continue talks with the EU-3 -- France, German and Britain.

In exchange, the Europeans will present plans for economic and political incentives that will become part of a final deal.

Also, the World Trade Organization rewarded Tehran for its decision by opening membership negotiations.

Iran's chief representative to international organizations in Geneva, Mohammad Reza Alborzil, responded: "Today, this house with this decision has done service to itself by correcting a wrong."

In late 2004, says Geostrategy, the Iranian Revolutionary Guard Corps tested a command and control network that would permit a nuclear weapons warhead to be placed on an enhanced Shihab-3 intermediate-range missile.

The CIA believes Iran could immediately assemble several nuclear warheads for the Shihab-3 arsenal.

"This means that U. S. forces in Iraq and southern Europe are under immediate Iranian threat," Geostrategy says. "Israel and Saudi Arabia are already under Iranian nuclear threat."

The CIA first obtained reports in 1994 of Iran obtaining plutonium components from North Korea.

The latest information, however, comes from a new and far more reliable source, Geostrategy says.

Intelligence sources won't elaborate, but stress that the source is from a "hostile" state, a reference to either Iran or North Korea.

Osama's biographer says nukes in U. S.

Border used to smuggle WMDs inside America, says source

www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=50341

Posted: May 24, 2006 1:00 a. m. Eastern

© 2006 WorldNetDaily. com

Al-Qaida has smuggled tactical nuclear weapons and uranium into the U. S. across the Mexican border and is planning to launch a major terrorist attack using a combination of nukes and dirty nukes, according to an interview with Osama bin Laden's biographer, Hamid Mir, in WorldThreats. com.

The information confirms reports previously published in Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin and in a new book by Paul L. Williams, "Dunces of Doomsday."

"I came up with this conclusion after eight years of investigation and research in the remote mountain areas of Afghanistan and Pakistan. I traveled to Iraq, Iran, Sudan, Syria, Uzbekistan and Russia and met dozens of people," Mir said. "I interviewed not only al-Qaida operatives but met scientists and top U. S. officials also. I will have the details in my coming book. At least two al-Qaida operatives claimed that the organization smuggled suitcase nukes inside America. But I have no details on who did it. But I do have details about who smuggled uranium inside America and how."

Mir claims his information is based not only on what al-Qaida operatives, including bin Laden and Ayman al-Zawahiri, told him, but also upon his own independent research as a journalist. Mir says his upcoming book, a biography of bin Laden, will disclose al-Qaida's nuclear attack plans.

"As far as I know, they smuggled three suitcase nukes from Russia to Europe," Mir says about al-Qaida. "They smuggled many kilos of enriched uranium inside America for their dirty bomb projects. They said in 1999 that they must have material for more than six dirty bombs in America. They tested at least one dirty bomb in the Kunar province of Afghanistan in 2000. They have planned an attack bigger than 9-11, even before 9-11 happened. Osama bin Laden trained 42 fighters to destroy the American economy and military might. Nineteen were used on 9-11, 23 are still 'sleeping' inside America waiting for a wake-up call from bin Laden."

Mir said al-Qaida operatives told him that tactical nuclear weapons were smuggled over the Mexican border before Sept. 11, 2001.

Mir said again he believes al-Qaida may use its nuclear arsenal after the U. S. attacks Iran in an effort to stop its nuclear weapons program.

"This is my opinion," he says. "No al-Qaida leader has ever admitted that they are working with Iran. I also think that, maybe, the Iranians will organize some attacks inside America and you will accuse al-Qaida."

Asked why al-Qaida hasn't used nuclear weapons it already possesses, Mir said: "They are waiting for the proper time. They want the U. S. to be involved in a mass killing of Muslims, so that they will have some justification. That is what I was told by a top al-Qaida leader in the Kunar Mountains of Afghanistan."

Mir made similar comments in an earlier interview with G2 Bulletin.

Hamid Mir's credibility skyrocketed when he accurately predicted in G2 Bulletin last month the imminent release of a new recorded communiqué from bin Laden through al-Jazeera, the Arabic TV network. Two days later, bin Laden's tape was the focus of international news coverage.

"If you think that my information and analysis about bin Laden's location is correct," said Mir, "then please don't underestimate my analysis about his nuclear threat also."

If al-Qaida has nukes, why wait to use them?

Analysts see major investment in complex, coordinated, devastating terror attack plan

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=45649

Posted: August 8, 2005

1:00 a.m. Eastern

© 2005 WorldNetDaily.com

WASHINGTON – Recent al-Qaida attacks using primitive bombs and inflicting relatively small numbers of casualties have persuaded some that Osama bin Laden's terrorist network has been unable to secure weapons of mass destruction or has been unable to smuggle them into the U. S. and other key target countries.

In the wake of a series of reports from Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin about the nuclear terrorism threat, some skeptics of al-Qaida's ability to detonate nuclear weapons inside the U. S. most often suggest the problems with maintenance and technical attention.

Others suggest Osama bin Laden may have purchased duds on the black market. Others point out that the triggers on suitcase nukes decay rapidly and have short half lives. The nuclear cores, after a time, fall below the critical mass threshold, say the optimists. Even the shells are subject to contamination over time if not properly maintained, they say.

Unfortunately, finds Paul Williams, author of the upcoming book, "The Al Qaeda Connection: International Terrorism, Organized Crime and the Coming Apocalypse," there's little point in assessing the possibilities with rose-colored glasses.

"The belief that bin Laden simply purchased these weapons for millions of dollars and stored them within his cave without concern for maintenance has its basis in the erroneous and prejudicial notion that he is a backward Bedouin warrior without knowledge of sophisticated weaponry, rather than a highly trained engineer and one of the most gifted military tacticians in the annals of modern history,"

he writes.

Williams dismisses suggestions that bin Laden hasn't taken into account some obvious problems with nuclear weapons.

"Bin Laden has been extremely mindful of proper maintenance," he writes. "As soon as he obtained the weapons, he paid an amount estimated from \$60 to \$100 million for the assistance of nuclear scientists from Russia, China and Pakistan. From 1996 to 2001, bin Laden also kept a score of Spetznaz technicians from the former Soviet Union on his payroll. These technicians had been trained to open and operate the weapons in order to prevent any unauthorized use. To simplify the process of activation, the scientists and technicians came up with a way of hot-wiring the small nukes to the bodies of Muslim agents who long for immediate martyrdom and immediate elevation to the seventh heaven."

Other skeptics ask: "If bin Laden has nukes, why hasn't he used them? Why would he wait? If he has successfully smuggled them into the U. S., why haven't any gone off yet?"

Williams and other G2 Bulletin intelligence sources explain that one of bin Laden's defining characteristics is patience.

"He started plotting the 1998 bombings of the U. S. embassies in Kenya and Tanzania when he was in Sudan in 1993," points out Williams. "The attack on the USS Cole was more than two years in the making; and 10 years passed between the first attack on the World Trade Center and the second."

Williams said recruits at al-Qaida training camps are instructed to repeat this throughout the day: "I will be patient until Patience is outworn by patience."

Intelligence analysts and sources disagree on the details of the way bin Laden's "American Hiroshima" plan unfolds. Some G2 Bulletin sources emphasize bin Laden's commitment to re-enacting the 1945 attack on Japan with one nuclear detonation, followed by another days later.

Williams, however, sees a much more devastating, coordinated, all-out, surprise attack coming.

"The next attack, according to al-Qaida defectors and informants, will take place simultaneously at various sites throughout the country," he writes. "Designated targets include New York, Boston, Philadelphia, Miami, Chicago, Washington, D. C., Houston, Las Vegas, and Valdez, Alaska, where the tankers are filled with oil from the Trans-Alaska pipeline. To orchestrate such an incredible event requires not only the shipment of the nukes into the United States but also the establishment of cells, the training of sleeper agents, the selection of sites, and the preparation of the weapons without detection from federal, state or local law enforcement officials. Unlike 9-11, that cost less than \$350,000, this event already has cost a king's ransom, and bin Laden will not waste the billions in expenditures, the years of planning and his coveted 'crown jewels' on an attack that is ill-planned, poorly timed and carelessly coordinated."

Other sources interpret some of the same information, based on captured al-Qaida operatives and documents as well as defectors, differently. They project an escalating series of attacks, each followed by blackmail demands upon the U. S. government and the American people.

In any event, both kinds of spectacular nuclear terror attacks require pinpoint coordination and secure communication.

Williams also speculates that the delay in launching attacks with weapons already smuggled inside the U. S. could be due to reports al-Qaida is determined to locate tactical nuclear weapons that were forward-deployed by the Soviet Union during the Cold War. These weapons were reportedly buried at remote sites throughout the country for recovery by Soviet agents.

"There is no doubt that the Soviets stored material in this country," says Rep. Curt Weldon, R-Pa., chairman of the House Armed Services Subcommittee on Military Research. "The question is what and where."

Bin Laden may have a considerable head-start in the search given his predilection toward hiring former Soviet special forces officers whose job it was to know something about these plans.

U. S. officials have reportedly ordered the excavation of several sites believed to be possible depots.

Russian defector Stanislav Lunev told congressional investigators nuclear suitcases had been buried throughout the U. S., and that he could not pinpoint the locations because Russian military leaders continue to believe a nuclear conflict with the U. S. is still "inevitable." He said the only hope of finding them would be if the Russian government disclosed the locations.

During the same hearings, Belgian officials testified they found three secret depots containing tactical nukes buried by the Soviets in the 1960s.

WND and G2 Bulletin previously reported, based on captured al-Qaida leaders and documents, that the terrorist group has a plan called "American Hiroshima" involving the multiple detonation of nuclear weapons already smuggled into the U. S. over the Mexican border with the help of the MS-13 street gang and other organized crime groups.

According to the reports, al-Qaida has obtained at least 40 nuclear weapons from the former Soviet Union – including suitcase nukes, nuclear mines, artillery shells and even some missile warheads. In addition, documents captured in Afghanistan show al-Qaida had plans to assemble its own nuclear weapons with fissile material it purchased on the black market.

The plans for the devastating nuclear attack on the U. S. have been under development for more than a

decade. It is designed as a final deadly blow of defeat to the U. S., which is seen by al-Qaida and its allies as "the Great Satan."

At least half the nuclear weapons in the al-Qaida arsenal were obtained for cash from the Chechen terrorist allies.

At least nine major U. S. cities, including New York and Washington, are prime targets for the al-Qaida nuclear terrorists. Osama bin Laden's preferred dates for attacks include Aug. 6, the anniversary of the Hiroshima nuclear bombing in 1945, Sept. 11 and May 14, the anniversary of the re-creation of the state of Israel in 1948.

Al-Qaida has suitcase-size nuclear bombs

February 9, 2004

<http://www.suntimes.com/output/terror/cst-nws-bomb09.html>

Ukraine sold al-Qaida an unknown number of tactical nuclear weapons in 1998, the London-based al-Hayat newspaper reported, and the terror organization is storing them for possible use.

After the Soviet Union broke up, Ukraine agreed to send 1,900 nuclear warheads back to Russia and sign on to the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, but up to 100 portable suitcase-size bombs were unaccounted for, former Russian national security adviser Alexander Lebed said.

Each bomb was the equivalent of 1,000 tons of TNT, he said.

Moscow has denied that such weapons existed.

The Arabic-language newspaper's report has not been confirmed.

In 1994, under U.S. and Russian pressure, Ukraine removed 1,900 nuclear warheads to Moscow and signed the anti-nuclear proliferation agreement. However, three years earlier, Lebed already had warned of the missing suitcase bombs.

According to al-Hayat, the weapons are not meant to be used except as a last resort, if the movement is in danger or attacked by weapons of mass destruction.

Jerusalem Post

Copyright © The Sun-Times Company

Back in 1977, I sat at a Tony's Bar and Pizza in Beckley, West Virginia getting drunk with 5 college professors across the street from Beckley College. He said he was a newspaper reporter from Russia.

In 1992, this reporter left Russia and went to the US Congress under a hooded head on C-Span testifying that Russia is lying and the Sino-Soviet Pact is going to attack the USA some day. He --Lunov -also said that 100 to 300 nuclear suit case bombs were missing.

(Note: In 77" Lunov told us about the Greenbrier Bunker. We found out -through his book "Through the Eyes of the Enemy" that he was a KGB officer. Lunov was a high ranked KGB agent and warned the USA. Congress and the Clinton FBI scoffed at him.)

Later on alternative ultra-conservative radio talk shows the cry rang out this is true. Howard Stern to Rush Limbaugh scoffed and laughed at these trying to warn America. I know for a fact via channels that some were already found in the Clinton Administration on major dams and locks and powerplants.

Well, now brace yourself-as I always said "The party is about over!"

<http://www.apfn.net/messageboard/02-09-04/discussion.cgi.13.html>

Mon Feb 9 15:15:24 2004

Is it possible for terrorists to develop an atomic bomb?

Jul 9, 2001

By Miles Stair

We have been told that the development of an atomic bomb is too vast a project, highly technical, and far too costly for all but a large and wealthy government to even attempt.

Everyone is familiar with the development of the atomic bomb. The Manhattan Project was the largest, longest, most costly development program in history, and under the direction of J. Robert Oppenheimer. The Project developed an atomic bomb which was tested in the desert near Alamogordo, New Mexico on July 16, 1945, and two of these bombs were dropped on Japan, first on Hiroshima on August 6th, then Nagasaki on August 9th. This is what our history books tell us. But is it right? No. Not at all.

At the urging of Leo Szilard and Enrico Fermi, Albert Einstein wrote a letter to Franklin D. Roosevelt on August 2nd, 1939, to urge the development of an atomic bomb before Germany did. Einstein and his fellow physicists did not know what specific use such a bomb could have to the military, so he said in his letter, "This new phenomena would also lead to the construction of bombs, and it is conceivable - though much less certain - that extremely powerful bombs of a new type may thus be constructed. A single bomb of this type, carried by boat and exploded in a port, might very well destroy the whole port together with some of the surrounding territory. However, such bombs might very well prove to be too heavy for transportation by air."

Without realizing it, Einstein set in motion two very different projects. The first was the development of an airplane big enough to carry a nuclear bomb – the B-29. The B-29 was the most technologically complex mass-production aircraft of World War II. The program to built it also represented the largest commitment of resources to a single military aircraft up to that time. Initiated in 1940, the program eventually cost over \$3 billion – one (1) billion more than the Manhattan Project!

The second effect of Einstein's letter was a direct opening for the Navy. Navy Captain William J. Parsons designed the first atomic bomb, using uranium 235 from the Hanford reactor on the Columbia River in a project started in 1939. Oppenheimer's Manhattan Engineering Project did not get started until late in 1941, and was headquartered at Los Alamos Laboratories, NM, using plutonium from Oak Ridge, Tenn. Captain Parsons had a two year head start on the Manhattan Project!

Captain Parsons had a simple mandate: build a bomb that could be used by the U.S. Navy, and do it quickly. Oppenheimer, however, was to build an implosion bomb using plutonium, a giant technical breakthrough, developing research which could be used for the development of future bombs of various sizes and yields. The two projects thus had virtually nothing in common except the end result of an atomic explosion, and were indeed totally separate developmental projects.

Captain Parsons designed a gun bomb. At Hanford, U-235 was separated from U-238, a slow and laborious process, as U-235 exists in a proportion of one part to 140 parts U-238. Raw uranium was mixed into a slurry, then a chemical and mechanical filter system was used for the element separation. To make plutonium, the U-235 must be bombarded with more neutrons in a nuclear reactor, then another element separation needed to get the pure plutonium. But plutonium has four phase transformations and can go critical all by itself, so it needs to be mixed with gallium for stabilization. Obviously, Parsons had an easier task than did Oppenheimer.

Captain Parsons did not have Oppenheimer as a cooperative partner – he had British scientists for help. They helped develop the overall concept and fusing requirements. The specifications for the U-235 gun-bomb used at Hiroshima were complete by February, 1944, according to the Manhattan District History. Hardware for at least three (3) uranium-235 guns was ordered at the end of March, 1944. Basically, the gun-bomb was a 155 mm howitzer breech and 6 feet of barrel, with a ball welded to the end of the barrel. Inside the steel ball was a sphere of U-235 with a conical hole centered on the barrel. The howitzer cartridge was loaded with a pure U-235 bullet with a matching conical nose or "point." When

fired electrically, the bullet hit the ball of U-235 at high speed, critical mass was achieved, and a nuclear chain reaction resulted in an explosion.

The finished design weighed approximately 9,000 pounds and could be delivered by a B-29. However, it was a Navy weapon, and the British scientists pointed out that the outstanding difficulty of the scheme was that the main principle could not be tested on a small scale – it had to be tested at full design size and yield. It was assumed that the design would yield an explosion equivalent to 1.5 tons of TNT.

On May 5, 1943, the Military Policy Committee met and discussed where to use the gun-bomb. The first choice was the Japanese fleet concentration in the Harbor of Truk, but General Styer suggested Tokyo harbor, where it would land in water of sufficient depth to prevent easy salvage if it failed to work. The Japanese were selected for the first use as they would not be so apt to secure knowledge from it as would the Germans, should the bomb fail and be recovered. Ultimately it was realized a test was required before the gun-bomb could be used on the Japanese, and the result of that decision is shocking.

The SS E.A. Bryan victory ship was selected for the test. The ship was first loaded with the gun-bomb, then conventional ammunition and bombs were loaded into the ship over the gun bomb as an intentional “cover story” for the main blast. At 10:00 PM on July 17, 1944 at Port Chicago, approximately 35 miles northeast from San Francisco, the U-235 gun-bomb was tested by the U.S. Navy. The resulting explosion had an explosive yield exceeding 20,000 tons of TNT, with a nominal yield for the gun-bomb being estimated at 15,000 tons of TNT. White hot chunks of metal the size of houses blew up past aircraft at 9,000 feet near the detonation site. The SS E.A. Bryan, the pier, a 220 ton locomotive on the pier, and approximately 320 black ship munitions loaders were instantly vaporized – not a single piece of the locomotive or the ship were ever found. The world had witnessed the first explosion of a nuclear bomb, had seen the unique double flash signature and then the mushroom cloud, but believed the cover story of a conventional munitions explosion. Remember, this was war time and rigid censorship was in place, and no one had ever seen the unique “double flash” signature of an atomic explosion or a mushroom cloud.

The gun-bomb designed by Captain Parsons was a success, was called “Little Boy,” and the two remaining bombs were ultimately shipped on the cruiser USS Indianapolis to Tinian Island (remember, it was a Navy bomb!), and one of them was dropped on Hiroshima on August 6, 1945 by the B-29 Enola Gay. The records of the Navy/Parsons gun-bomb project were declassified in 1981.

The Navy eventually bought out the town of Port Chicago, and the depot itself was incorporated into the Concord Naval Weapons Station.

Within a week of the test of his gun-bomb, Captain Parsons was promoted to the rank of Commodore and assigned to Los Alamos as Deputy Director under J. Robert Oppenheimer. After Hiroshima, Parsons was elevated to the rank of Rear Admiral. Parsons died in 1952.

Meanwhile, back at Los Alamos, things were not going well. There was only 74 kilograms of U-235 available by December, 1943. Effective August 1, 1944, Los Alamos Laboratories were reorganized, all work on the U-235 gun-bomb curtailed, and efforts were concentrated on the plutonium-239 Nagasaki bomb, with Commodore Parsons as Division Leader for the Ordnance Engineering Division.

The “Fat Man” Nagasaki bomb, with a ball of plutonium-239 exploded by means of an implosion caused by shaped charges of conventional explosives, was more difficult to build, and no one knew if it would actually work. It was tested on July 16, 1945, at Alamogordo, New Mexico. It had an estimated yield of 21,000 tons of TNT. Within two weeks, two additional bombs were built. The second plutonium bomb was loaded on a B-29, but it crashed at an air base between San Francisco and Sacramento, and the bomb was lost. The third bomb, separated into various components, was successfully flown by several B-29's out of Roswell AAB, NM to Tinian Island. At 1:45 AM, August 6 the B-29 Enola Gay took off from Tinian Island; at 8:15 it dropped “Little Boy” on Hiroshima, killing 78,150 Japanese. Three days later the plutonium bomb was dropped on Nagasaki, killing 23,753 more.

The U.S. Navy--Parsons gun-bomb has virtually disappeared from mainstream history, and it is assumed that all atomic bombs are plutonium-239 weapons. Rear Admiral Parsons has lost his place in history as the developer of the world's first atomic bomb. Very clever terrorists, however, know how to access the internet and find all the information they need to build it. Even though obsolete and inefficient, it works and works well. This letter, however, is proof that information on the gun-bomb exists!

In the late 1980's, the Japanese cult Aum Shinrikyo began a project to built weapons of mass destruction. Aum Shinrikyo gained notoriety in 1995 when it released extravagant quantities of the nerve gas sarin into the Tokyo subway system, killing twelve people. A search of their records revealed that Aum Shinrikyo had purchased land in the vast Great Victoria Desert of Western Australia -- which had a uranium deposit. Aum Shinrikyo hired Russian nuclear scientists in 1990, and they duplicated the Parsons gun-bomb from raw uranium in the Australian outback. At 11:03 PM on May 28, 1993, they successfully tested their gun-bomb, completely unnoticed by anyone!!! Seismograph needles all over the Pacific region noted the very large-scale disturbance near a place called Banjawarn Station, and some prospectors later reported seeing a flash in the sky, but the explosion had no obvious explanation, so it was filed away as an unexplained curiosity.

Fugitive Saudi terrorist-sponsor Osama bin Laden is a billionaire, has an intense hatred of the “Great Satan” – the United States. Bin Laden certainly has the assets and motivation required to build a gun-bomb even if he could not purchase a nuclear weapon from one of the former Soviet states. He knows they can be used on ports and harbors, and getting a fishing vessel loaded with an atomic weapon into a U.S. harbor would be incredibly easy. New York, Washington, DC, and Miami are likely targets for bin Laden, as they represent not only the heart of the United States financial and governmental systems, they also have a large population of another group of people he loathes – Jews. It's just a matter of time....

FIRST STRIKE WITH TACTICAL NUKES BEING PROPOSED

The line between tactical and strategic nuclear weapons exists only in the minds of ivory tower theoreticians. With either, we are at the mercy of the LEAST STABLE person who has their finger on the button.

Allowing battlefield commanders control over tactical nuclear weapons has only been done once before. In late September, 1958, China and Taiwan were battling over Quemoy and Matsu Islands. The islands are only 8 miles from the mainland, and were being shelled by Mao. Chang convinced Eisenhower to "protect" the islands, so Eisenhower sent the USS Mauna Kea on a midnight run through the Taiwan Straights to give the American battlefield commander 8" howitzers and nuclear shells. The battlefield commander was horrified and ordered the nuclear shells removed from the islands. Had we a less sane commander on the spot, a nuclear war could well have resulted, as Russia was then supplying China with nuclear bombs.

Miles

<http://www.japantimes.co.jp/cgi-bin/makeprfy.pl5?nn20050502a3.htm>

US May Allow Nuke Strikes Over WMD

Proposal Would Reverse 10-Year Policy

The Japan Times

5-3-5

WASHINGTON -- The U.S. military is considering allowing regional combatant commanders to request presidential approval for pre-emptive nuclear strikes against possible attacks with weapons of mass destruction on the United States or its allies, according to a draft nuclear operations paper.

The March 15 paper, drafted by the Joint Chiefs of Staff, is titled "Doctrine for Joint Nuclear Operations," providing "guidelines for the joint employment of forces in nuclear operations ... for the employment of U. S. nuclear forces, command and control relationships, and weapons effect considerations."

"There are numerous nonstate organizations (terrorist, criminal) and about 30 nations with WMD programs, including many regional states," the paper says in recommending that commanders in the Pacific and other theaters be given an option of pre-emptive strikes against "rogue" states and terrorists and "request presidential approval for use of nuclear weapons" under set conditions.

The paper identifies nuclear, biological and chemical weapons as requiring pre-emptive strikes to prevent their use.

Allowing pre-emptive nuclear strikes against possible biological and chemical attacks would effectively contradict a "negative security assurance" policy declared 10 years ago by the Clinton administration during an international conference to review the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty.

Creating a treaty committing nuclear powers not to use nuclear weapons against countries without nuclear weapons remains one of the most contentious issues for the 35-year-old NPT regime.

A Pentagon official said the paper "is still a draft which has to be finalized" but indicated that it is aimed at guiding "cross-spectrum" combatant commanders how to jointly carry out operations based on the Nuclear Posture Review report adopted three years ago by the Bush administration.

Citing North Korea, Iran and some other countries as threats, the report sets out contingencies for which U. S. nuclear strikes must be prepared.

It calls for developing earth-penetrating nuclear bombs to destroy hidden underground military facilities, including those for storing WMD and ballistic missiles.

"The nature (of the paper) is to explain not details but cross spectrum for how to conduct operations," the official said, noting that it "means for all services -- army, navy, air force and marine."

In 1991 after the end of the Cold War, the United States removed its ground-based nuclear weapons in Asia and Europe as well as strategic nuclear warheads on warships and submarines.

But the paper says the U. S. has the capability of reviving sea-based nuclear arms.

<http://www.japantimes.co.jp/cgi-bin/makeprfy.pl5?nn20050502a3.htm>

Al Qaeda nukes are reality, intelligence says

<http://washingtontimes.com/world/20021028-9543907.htm>

By Neil Doyle

SPECIAL TO THE WASHINGTON TIMES

LONDON — Soon after September 11 last year, the notion that al Qaeda might have nuclear weapons was largely dismissed by intelligence professionals.

It is, however, a working assumption in security circles now that the terror group does have nuclear capabilities. Al Qaeda's secret nuclear stash is assumed to be somewhere in Afghanistan, although finding it is proving to be as hard as locating Osama bin Laden.

The first clue came during Christmas, when low-grade uranium-238 was discovered in tunnels near a former al Qaeda base in Kandahar, Afghanistan.

U. S. officials said that enough material was found to make one "dirty" radiological bomb, which involves combining nuclear materials with conventional explosive to spread contamination over a wide area.

The black market in radioactive materials has been booming for some years, and the archives are littered with stories of smuggling.

In March 2000, for instance, customs officers in Uzbekistan stopped a truck, destined for Quetta in Pakistan, that was carrying 10 lead-lined containers filled with strontium-90, enough to manufacture scores of dirty bombs.

The uranium found in Kandahar is in theory suitable for a radiological weapon, but not a fission bomb.

That the retreating fighters from al Qaeda and Afghanistan's Taliban regime chose to leave this behind when they took to the mountains fueled suspicion that their nuclear crown jewels went with them.

Geoff Hoon, the British Defense secretary, hinted as much early this year, when he said: "We are certainly aware that he has some material that could contribute to a nuclear weapon."

There is no consensus among experts on whether al Qaeda possesses working nuclear warheads, as Osama bin Laden contended in an interview after September 11.

Rose Gottemoeller, senior associate at the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and assistant energy secretary for nonproliferation in the Clinton administration, said: "I believe that the chance that al Qaeda controls actual warheads is virtually nil.

"It is much more likely that they have acquired some nuclear materials, but here the range could be very wide: from depleted uranium or low-level radioactive sources [such as those used in smoke detectors], all the way up to weapons-usable material — highly enriched uranium or plutonium."

"I think it more likely that they have some kind of lower-level sources than weapons-grade material, but this cannot be excluded," Miss Gottemoeller added.

"The origins for the lower-level materials could be very broad, virtually worldwide; weapons-grade material is much more precious, therefore proliferating countries tend to hold on to it.

"It is possible such material could have come to him from a former Soviet nuclear facility, not only in Russia, but in Kazakhstan, Georgia, Uzbekistan, Ukraine, etc."

A minority of specialists holds that al Qaeda already may enjoy command and control over Pakistan's nuclear arsenal via close links with the country's Inter-Services Intelligence, the agency credited with creating the Taliban.

Others suggest that theft of military hardware is a more likely possibility. One former Soviet GRU (military intelligence) agent says he knows for certain that al Qaeda possesses small atomic warheads.

"Mossad [Israeli intelligence] reported that bin Laden bought tactical nuclear weapons from some former Soviet republics," he said. "They are not the suitcase-type bombs that people often refer to, but more the warhead-type munitions. These are the payloads of short-range missiles, torpedoes, and the like." He declined to elaborate.

Others believe that pilfering military warheads is unfeasible, but that al Qaeda might have bought some of Russia's missing Cold War-era "suitcase nukes" on the black market.

In 1997, the Red Army's former chief, Gen. Alexander Lebed, acknowledged that 84 such devices were missing from the military's inventory.

Atomic Demolitions Munitions (ADMs), as portable nuclear weapons are formally known, are miniaturized warheads that were developed by the United States during the Vietnam War. They were designed for use against key infrastructure targets, such as bridges and dams. The Soviets soon followed suit and produced their version in huge quantities.

They were secretly buried near targets in the West by specially trained GRU agents as part of a Soviet strategy to knock out key government and military targets and hamper response to a nuclear attack.

According to informed sources, these weapons constantly circulated around the world in diplomatic baggage, and large numbers were buried along Russia's borders for use as nuclear land mines in the event of invasion. They were often disguised as boulders.

Each has a yield of about 1 kiloton — equivalent to 1,000 tons of TNT.

It has been estimated that one ADM could immediately kill 100,000 people if it exploded in a major city center, with hundreds of thousands dying from cancer in the fallout.

ADMs have a shelf life of about eight years, after which they need to be retrieved and sent to a laboratory for refurbishment.

One source said that a semi-skilled operative could set one off easily, given the right codes. They can be set to detonate using an built-in timer or can be triggered remotely with a mobile phone call.

Academics are not sure that terrorists have gotten their hands on ADMs, but few will rule out the possibility. Robert Sherman, director of strategic security at the Federation of American Scientists, said that this is "more likely than getting a ballistic missile warhead."

Paul Rogers, professor and head of the Center for Peace Studies at the University of Bradford in Britain, said: "There were unconfirmed reports that one or two Soviet-era tactical nuclear weapons had got to Iran a few years ago. Apart from that, I do not have any evidence that al Qaeda has access to such weapons."

However, one senior Western intelligence contact is adamant that the terrorists do have a number of these weapons — nine, to be precise. The price on the deal is put at \$30 million, plus 2 tons of opium per nuke.

"Reliable sources report that not only atomic munitions were sold by the Russian underworld and smuggled into [Central Asia] during the conflict between the U. S. and the Taliban, but that several Russian nuclear technicians were hired by the Islamic fundamentalists to try and make the weapons operational," the Western source said.

According to Mr. Rogers, an ADM would cause cataclysmic damage: "The effect of the [New York City World Trade Center] plane-fuel explosion and the gravitational forces of collapse of the two towers was about 600 tons of TNT equivalent, so an ADM would destroy a couple of city blocks, or a major bridge, or an airport terminal."

Western cities, however, may not be high on the target list if al Qaeda is holding these as weapons of final resort. The group may be planning to use them to achieve bin Laden's ultimate goal: the creation of an Islamic superstate.

This could be achieved by using nuclear weapons to destroy the oil industry in the Middle East and trigger an unprecedented global economic meltdown, according to a report published late last year by Decision Support Systems Inc., a private-sector intelligence and risk-management consultancy.

In a "limited number of strategic positions," a small nuclear device would expose the Middle East's oil infrastructure to massive radiation, with sand spreading fallout on a vast scale. In addition, hydrostatic shock waves transmitted through pipelines could destroy production and delivery facilities over wide areas.

With most of the world's oil reserves inaccessible, the United States no longer would have an economic interest in the region. And there is a precedent for such a plan: Iraq's attempt to destroy the oil fields in Kuwait during the 1991 Persian Gulf war.

Few experts doubt the feasibility of such a plan. Mr. Sherman said: "If you presume perfect accuracy — that is, hand placement within inches of where intended — there are very few objects that would not be severely damaged by a small nuke.

"I presume that someone with a detailed knowledge of the oil field could cause a cascading effect with great damage."

According to Mr. Rogers, the greatest threat lies further downstream in the production process. "Such warheads would have a limited effect against an oil field because well heads are normally quite dispersed but could do substantial damage to a refinery or a major pumping facility," he said.

Oil has been a sore point with bin Laden. Al Qaeda propaganda prior to September 11 accused the United States of "robbing all Muslims" of exactly \$36.96 trillion by exploiting its oil interests in the Middle East. It issued a pamphlet providing a long and detailed breakdown of its calculations, explaining that this was why America was responsible for poverty in the region.

The pamphlet ends with a vow of revenge, and what appears to be a euphemistic reference of future intent: "O Muslims, the times are critical indeed. Seek the approval of Allah quickly, for this is imperative. Then it won't take as long for the American jinn [in Islamic tradition, a powerful spirit lower than an angel] to be put back into the bottle as it takes for the first light of dawn to turn into the break of day."

Pyongyang: We'll put a torch to New York

<http://www.smh.com.au/articles/2003/03/07/1046826533281.html>

By Shane Green, Herald Correspondent in Tokyo

March 8 2003

North Korea would launch a ballistic missile attack on the United States if Washington made a pre-emptive strike against the communist state's nuclear facility, the man described as Pyongyang's "unofficial spokesman" claimed yesterday.

Kim Myong-chol, who has links to the Stalinist regime, told reporters in Tokyo that a US strike on the nuclear facility at Yongbyon "means nuclear war".

"If American forces carry out a pre-emptive strike on the Yongbyon facility, North Korea will immediately target, carry the war to the US mainland," he said, adding that New York, Washington and Chicago would be "afame".

A pre-emptive strike on Yongbyon is one of the strategic options in the crisis over North Korea's nuclear arms program. The US has deployed 24 long-range bombers to the Pacific base of Guam capable of launching such a strike.

Mr. Kim, who has written a text studied by North Korean military leaders, predicted North Korea would restart its reprocessing plant to make weapons-grade plutonium this month.

A nuclear weapon would be produced by the end of next month, with another five by the end of the year, he said. This was on top of a suspected nuclear arsenal of 100 weapons.

The ultimate aim of North Korea's leader, Kim Jong_il, was the "neutralisation of the American factor" in the region, Mr. Kim said.

This would be achieved by striking a non-aggression pact with the US or becoming an "official" nuclear power, thereby making the US nuclear umbrella in the region irrelevant. "Both ways, Kim Jong_il is a winner," Mr. Kim said.

"By the end of the year, I predict Bush will be in Pyongyang suing for peace," Mr. Kim said. While his comments are extreme, they match the heated and belligerent rhetoric of North Korea, which has previously warned of nuclear war and turning the cities of its enemies into a "sea of ashes".

The Bush Administration yesterday made renewed calls on China and other countries in the region to help broker a solution to the crisis. In his live televised press conference, Mr. Bush said North Korea's nuclear program was a regional issue.

"I say 'regional' because there's a lot of countries that have got a direct stake into whether or not North Korea has nuclear weapons," Mr. Bush said. "We've got a stake as to whether North Korea has nuclear weapons. China clearly has a stake as to whether or not North Korea has a nuclear weapon."

The Bush Administration is pushing for multilateral talks with North Korea but the communist state wants direct talks with Washington.

In the meantime, diplomatic activity is continuing behind the scenes. "We have a number of diplomatic initiatives under way - some of them very, very quietly under way - to see if we cannot get a multilateral dialogue started," the US Secretary of State, Colin Powell, told a US Senate Committee.

Yesterday the US also flagged the possible withdrawal of its 37,000 troops from South Korea, part of the rethink of a deployment in place since the end of the Korean War in 1953.

The US Defence Secretary, Donald Rumsfeld, said the US was consulting with South Korea and he suspected "we'll end up making some adjustments there".

"Whether the forces come home or whether they will move further south of the [Korean] peninsula or whether to some neighbouring area are the kinds of things that are being sorted out," he said at a "town hall" meeting in Germany.

North Korean Missile Warhead Found in Alaska

<http://times.hankooki.com/lpage/nation/200303/kt2003030417272311970.htm>

By Ryu Jin, Staff Reporter

The warhead of a long-range missile test-fired by North Korea was found in the U. S. state of Alaska, a report to the National Assembly revealed yesterday.

``According to a U. S. document, the last piece of a missile warhead fired by North Korea was found in Alaska," former Japanese foreign minister Taro Nakayama was quoted as saying in the report. ``Washington, as well as Tokyo, has so far underrated Pyongyang's missile capabilities."

The report was the culmination of month long activities of the Assembly's overseas delegation to five countries over the North Korean nuclear crisis. The Assembly dispatched groups of lawmakers to the United States, Japan, China, Russia and European Union last month to collect information and opinions on the international issue.

The team sent to Japan, headed by Rep. Kim Hak_won of the United Liberal Democrats, reported, ``Nakayama said Washington has come to put more emphasis on trilateral cooperation between South Korea, Japan and the United States since it recognized that the three countries are within the range of North Korean missiles."

According to the group dispatched to the U. S., American politicians had a wide range of opinions over the resolution of the nuclear issue, from ``a peaceful resolution" to ``military response."

Doves, such as Rep. Edward J. Markey, a Massachusetts Democrat and co-chairman of the Bipartisan Task Force on Nonproliferation, called for a peaceful settlement of the current confrontation, by offering food, energy and other humanitarian aid to the poverty-stricken country, while urging the North to give up its nuclear ambitions.

Rep. Markey also said the North should return to the nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty and the U. S. should make a nonaggression pact with the communist North.

Hardliners, however, warned that the North's possession of nuclear weapons will instigate a nuclear race in the region, provoking Japan to also acquire nuclear weapons. Rep. Mark Steven

Kirk, an Illinois Republican, said the U. S. might have to bomb the Yongbyon nuclear complex should the North try to export its nuclear material to other countries.

Over the controversy concerning the withdrawal of U. S. forces stationed here, most American legislators that the parliamentary delegation met said U. S. troops should stay on the peninsula as long as the Korean people want, the report said.

North Korea warns U.S., Japan of 'nuclear sea of fire'

<http://www.post-gazette.com/pg/04268/384518.stm>

North Korea warns U.S., Japan of 'nuclear sea of fire'

Friday, September 24, 2004

By Barbara Demick, Los Angeles Times

SEOUL, South Korea -- In an unusually explicit threat to its neighbor yesterday, North Korea warned that Japan would be immersed in a "nuclear sea of fire" if the United States were to attack the North.

The threat came as Japanese and South Korean government officials expressed fears that North Korea was preparing to test a ballistic missile. Intelligence satellites have detected unusual movements of vehicles and personnel massing around missile bases on the east coast, South Korean and Japanese officials reported. South Korea yesterday said it believed that the movements were connected with annual military games taking place near the missile bases.

U. S. Secretary of State Colin L. Powell told reporters yesterday that a missile test "would be a very troubling matter."

Japan reportedly dispatched surveillance aircraft and a destroyer ship equipped with an Aegis weapons system, which allows it to track and destroy multiple aircraft targets.

Bellicose language from Pyongyang is usually dismissed as rhetoric, but this threat seems certain to inflame tensions.

"If the United States ignites a nuclear war in this part of the world, then U. S. bases in Japan would serve as a detonating fuse that would plunge Japan into a nuclear sea of fire," North Korea's paper, Rodong Sinmun, said in a commentary carried by the KCNA news agency. "If it wants to maintain peace and live safely, Japan should not become an appendage of the war strategy of American imperialism."

Japanese Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi, who has made two trips to Pyongyang since 2002 in an effort to rebuild relations, downplayed the tensions with North Korea. After returning from New York at the end of an

11-day foreign trip, Koizumi told reporters there was a low probability that the North Koreans would launch a missile.

North Korea continues to balk at joining another round of six-nation talks on its nuclear program. "Pyongyang apparently wants to wait for the outcome of the U. S. presidential election in November," Japan's Chief Cabinet Secretary Hiroyuki Hosoda said.

China's Army On Combat Alert

<http://www.financialsense.com/stormwatch/geo/analysis.htm>

By J. R. Nyquist
3-27-4

In response to the disputed presidential election in Taiwan, China's army went over to combat alert on Saturday (Reuters). If Taiwan is unable to resolve the dispute in an orderly fashion, Beijing officials have hinted at military intervention. The South China Morning Post is reporting, as of Wednesday, that Taiwan's election recount deal has collapsed. Violence has been reported between opposition protestors and Taiwan's police. This crisis offers the communists a possible rationale for exercising Beijing's declared sovereignty over Taiwan.

The disordered state of Taiwan's democracy stems from Saturday's presidential poll in which incumbent President Chen Shui-bian won by a narrow margin of 30,000 votes. The election took place the day after an apparent assassination attempt on President Chen that has been decried as a "stunt" by opposition partisans.

Intervention by China is yet unlikely, despite the combat readiness of the People's Liberation Army.

Taiwan's troubles would have to spiral further out of control for intervention to appear fully justified (within China). Furthermore, a Chinese invasion of Taiwan could not hope to succeed without an extended period of naval blockade, the establishment of local Chinese air superiority, air and missile strikes against Taiwan's defenses, and the acquiescence of President George W. Bush. Back in 2001 President Bush stated that he would defend Taiwan against communist aggression, and President Bush has generally backed up his words with military action.

Would China dare to challenge U. S. military power over the Taiwan issue?

There is the possibility that a Chinese move against Taiwan could be used to draw the U. S. into yet another conflict in which America is depicted as an "out of control" aggressor. Going against Europe's preference for a sellout of Taiwan to the mainland communists, President Bush could not expect support from NATO in a confrontation with China. Adding to the confusion of America's stand, President Bush has yet to formalize his opposition to China's stated position by recognizing Taiwan as an independent, sovereign state. Because of this, any U. S. move to defend Taiwan would be inconsistent with longstanding U. S. policies, including the "One China" policy (The "One China" policy is the principle that the People's Republic of China and the Republic of China, a. k. a Taiwan, are one country).

It should be remembered that in December 1978 President Jimmy Carter terminated the 1954 Mutual Defense Treaty signed by the U. S. and the Republic of China (Taiwan). If America attempted to break a future Chinese blockade against Taiwan, America would technically be committing an act of unprovoked aggression against China. (In reality, America would be defending an independent democracy threatened by communist aggression; though world opinion, of late, prefers a legalistic standard for judging such things.)

Why is American policy regarding Taiwan so tangled?

I should like to quote from an essay written by George H. W. Bush in 1979, published in a volume titled *About Face: The China Decision and Its Consequences*: "Because of the importance of the Russian threat ... the questions of full normalization and of Taiwan were never a major barrier to progress on commercial and strategic issues." In other words, we compromised Taiwan's position during the Cold War to make nice with the communist Chinese in order to unite with them against Russia. It seems that Russia's hyper-expansionism of the 1970s drove America into China's waiting arms (with a little nudge from Dr. Kissinger). Now consider the strategic implications of today's reversal of the old combination. Twenty-five years later Russia and China are "strategic partners" and Taiwan has no official status, no recognized sovereignty. The United States is virtually alone when it comes to the defense of Taiwan, a commitment that could lead directly to a hot war with China. Furthermore, the Sino-Russian Friendship Treaty opens the door to Russian military support for China in the event of outside interference in the internal affairs of China. It would seem that any American moves to defend of Taiwan might bring American directly into conflict with two nuclear powers. If this outcome were intended by China, then Beijing's diplomatic moves since 1978 might be regarded as worthy of Bismarck or Richelieu.

Since war is always inevitable, grand strategy should, ideally, have the following character: You play your diplomatic, commercial and economic cards in such a way that when war clouds threaten, the war is already won in advance. The combination of Chinese economic entanglement with the U. S., along with China's penetration of Latin America, Beijing's hold on the Panama Canal, its subversion of Canada, the sheer size of the People's Liberation Army, China's strategic partnership with Russia, the combined transport capacity of the Chinese and Russian merchant marine, and America's simultaneous military involvement in Afghanistan, Iraq and Korea, complicate America's position versus China. Also, the War on Terror must be considered as a possible dimension of conflict the Chinese could plug themselves into

-- if they have not clandestinely done so already. Should the present crisis over Taiwan develop into a hot war, al Qaeda's leaders might redouble their efforts against the American mainland, bolstered by the prospect of open Chinese encouragement and support.

There is, of course, America's supposed military invincibility. But is America actually invincible? We might put this question to the British troops overrun by Zulu warriors at Isandlwana, or to Custer as he went down at the Little Big Horn. Professional or technical superiority is no guarantee of success in war.

Of course, military experts expect that the United States would sweep China's third-rate navy from the seas in the event of a conflict. However, China's vast coastal buildup of ballistic missile weapons suggests a possible danger to U. S. naval forces. The Chinese have, in their possession, EMP warheads. These can disable warship electronics at a distance. Blanketing an area of sea with EMP warheads might cripple a U. S. carrier battle group, leaving it vulnerable to submarine or surface attack by advanced Chinese anti-ship missiles (acquired from Russia).

We must also remember Russia's mysterious "plasma stealth" technology, which enabled Russian strike craft to over-fly the Kitty Hawk battle group twice in the fall of 2000. Had this over-fly occurred under combat conditions the carrier would have been sunk. In a conflict with Russia or China we cannot rule out the possibility of technological surprise. Despite the obvious weakness of these countries, they nonetheless possess thousands of nuclear weapons, hundreds of missile launchers, advanced torpedoes, cruise missiles and highly advanced anti-air and anti-ship missiles. The armed forces of China, Russia and North Korea are not to be compared to ill-disciplined, poorly led and demoralized Iraqi troops. China and Russia also possess technological depth.

China has not directly challenged the U. S. militarily since the Korean War, and it is unlikely to do so until its leaders believe they have a definite military-diplomatic advantage. Since the time of confrontation over Taiwan will be at Beijing's choosing, a blockade of Taiwan or an invasion would signal a moment of grave danger for the United States.

© 2004 Jeffrey R. Nyquist March 24, 2004

<http://www.financialsense.com/stormwatch/geo/analysis.htm>

North Korea's computer hackers target South and US

<http://news.ft.com/cms/s/3d592eb4-15f0-11d9-b835-00000e2511c8.html>

By Anna Fifield in Seoul

Published: October 4 2004 11:30

North Korea has trained as many as 600 computer hackers to be capable of launching a cyber-war on South Korea, the US or Japan, South Korea's defence ministry said on Monday.

Coming amid intelligence reports that Pyongyang might be preparing to test a ballistic missile, the report will exacerbate jitters over the extent of the communist state's destructive ability.

"North Korea's intelligence warfare capability is estimated to have reached the level of advanced countries," the ministry said in a report to the National Assembly's national defence committee.

North Korea's military command has 500 to 600 hacking staff who have undertaken a five-year university programme, the report said. Their main task is to gather intelligence from - or launch a cyber attack on - the US, Japan and South Korea.

In a wave of attacks earlier this year, nearly 300 South Korean government computers at departments including the National Assembly and an atomic energy research institute were infected with viruses capable of stealing passwords and other sensitive information.

South Korea is particularly vulnerable to cyber-crime because it has the world's highest usage of broadband services and relatively poor levels of internet security.

The South Korean intelligence traced the hackers to China, although it was unclear whether they were based in China or just using a Chinese network.

The defence ministry's report comes as Pyongyang's relations with Washington, Seoul and Tokyo deteriorate.

North Korea is refusing to return to the diplomatic table for the latest round of six-party talks between the countries, as well as China and Russia. The talks have reached an impasse owing to what Pyongyang calls the US's "hostile policies" towards North Korea.

The process has been further complicated by recent revelations that South Korea has enriched a small amount of uranium and separated plutonium in secret experiments during the past 22 years.

Mohamed ElBaradei, the head of the International Atomic Energy Agency, on Monday held talks in Seoul with Lee Hun-jai, the South Korean prime minister, as part of the agency's investigation into the experiments.

NUCLEAR DISASTER PREPARATIONS

THE MEDICAL ASPECTS OF RADIATION INCIDENTS

Nuclear war is only one aspect of knowing how to prepare for a nuclear disaster. The situation in Japan after the earthquake and tsunami of March 11, 2011, shows that people should know the basics. The link above from Oak Ridge contains a lot of useful information.

The six nuclear reactors at Fukushima, Japan melted down within 16 hours of the earthquake and tsunami on March 11th and [was a full-blown nuclear meltdown](#). If just one pool of corium melts through the secondary containment and falls into the flooded basement, a steam explosion will blow enough highly radioactive particles up into the jet stream to cause severe fallout on North America.

Watch the [jet stream and radiation page](#). I update it every day with headline news from Japan and my daily radiation readings.

We face many different types of "war" in the near future, and each requires specialized preparations. The [anticipated flu pandemic](#) can be considered as biological warfare, for example. But with the U. S. and Israel planning a bombing campaign on Iran which involves nuclear weapons, we must be prepared for retaliation. Other countries have the capability of waging nuclear war, and even state sponsored terrorist groups such as Al Quida claim to have nuclear weapons.

Top Police Officer Warns That Nuclear Attack Is Inevitable - 11.25.07



[War with Iran—a war that would unleash an apocalyptic scenario in the Middle East—is probable by the end of the Bush administration.](#)

Experts: U. S. unprepared for nuclear terror attack

"...attempting to evacuate could "put you on a crowded freeway where you'll be stuck in traffic and get the maximum radiation exposure." Yet, "...the only choice for most people would be to flee" because they are unprepared!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=16cewjegNdw>

[2007: Nuclear Attack and Invasion of United States](#)

[Putin Not Able To Track All Nukes](#)

[Bright Light, Big City](#) (Nuclear attack on NYC, a story)

See **Shelter Savvy**, by Hal Walter; [Part 1](#), [Part 2](#), [Part 3](#), [Part 4](#), [Part 5](#)
and the [Preparedness Evaluation](#), a checklist for your use.

What are we going to do about North Korea? North Korea can take out the 7th Fleet at Yokohama Harbor and all US bases in South Korea with their enriched uranium (Capt. Parsons type) nuclear bombs. On Sept. 24, 2004, North Korea announced they could turn American bases in Japan into a "[nuclear sea of fire](#)."). North Korea can - and has! - [hit the West Coast](#) of America with their 4 stage rockets...the next time it will be with plutonium (Los Alamos) type nuclear weapons. North Korea announced on May 15th, 2003 that they did indeed have a half dozen miniaturized h-bombs that are [targeted](#) on Washington, New York, Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco and Seattle. North Korea will begin the war with a [cyber-war](#) attack on our Internet - a prime requisite in asymmetrical warfare when fighting a larger enemy. [North Korea](#) DOES have nukes AND the missiles with which to deliver them.

While we our attention is diverted with the Iraq war, [Taiwan is afraid China](#) will use that opportunity to attack them, North Korea is threatening both South Korea and Japan, Japan announced on Feb. 13, 2003, that they are considering a pre-emptive strike against North Korea.

Iran and India have Russian Onyx supersonic cruise missiles that could take out any US Navy ships in the Persian Gulf as well as hit Israel in about 3 minutes...and we are committed to the defense of Israel...and thus World War III.

Pakistan feels they are in a "use them or lose them" situation with their nukes, and could well start a war with India.

The media has warned us that Osama bin Laden reportedly has 20 backpack nukes purchased from former Soviet agents, with the majority of them are already present in America. These are small nukes, from 5 to 13 KT, and suitable for hard target installations such as dams and bridges. On Feb. 11, 2003, in an interview, a leader of [Al Quida](#), Al-Asuquf said; "There are already seven nuclear devices on American soil which were put in place before September 11th and are ready to be detonated."

[Osama's biographer says nukes in U. S.](#)

Seven or twenty small nukes is irrelevant - General Lebed and [General Lunov](#) both stated that Russian Spetsnaz soldiers brought backpack and [suitcase nukes](#) to America over the years and

hid them. If just one each was placed on Hoover Dam and Grand Coulee Dam, the western half of the country would be blacked out for decades to come...life would change forever virtually overnight. The East Coast isn't safe, either. If just one backpack nuke were detonated in New York City, the financial center of the world would crumble far, far worse than the Twin Towers falling on September 11, 2001. I have no doubt the government is doing everything it can to find these nukes, but if it cannot, don't expect to be told, as the "Powers That Be" do not want to panic the masses. From whatever source, it would appear that nuclear bombs are already in America.

Atomic bombs are NOT that hard to make, and determined [terrorists can build them](#) - it has been done!

And now America is proposing to let battlefield commanders have control of tactical nuclear weapons for a [preemptive first strike](#). The line between tactical and strategic nuclear weapons exists only in the minds of ivory tower theoreticians. With either, we are at the mercy of the LEAST STABLE person who has their finger on the button. Many nations are preparing for a paralyzing [EMP first strike](#)! The latest word - May 27, 2005 - is that [Iran is now equipped for an atomic weapon](#), news that reportedly stunned President Bush.

I recommend you have potassium iodide and a full range radiation survey meter at home, plus the [NukAlert](#) to carry with you at all times. The NukAlert was submitted by Shane Connor for certification and they Passed EMP immunity and meet MIL-STD-461D, RS105, so you can depend upon the NukAlert working after a nuclear "event."

Potassium iodide is a quite remarkable mineral salt with an [amazing variety of uses](#) beyond simply protecting the thyroid gland against radioactive iodine and cesium. In tablet form, potassium iodide and potassium iodate are available from [www.KI4U.com](#) and other sources (such as [www.anbex.com](#)) in tablet form. The tablets are a convenient way of taking potassium iodide, but at prices approaching \$14.00 per 10 tablets can get expensive very quickly. For years, SSKI was only available with a prescription from a physician, which naturally drove up the cost and in many cases made it almost impossible to obtain without begging or "advertising" your personal preparations. Now, Super-Saturated potassium iodide (SSKI) can be purchased in one ounce bottles (1250 drops) for \$40.00 from the [Tahoma Clinic Dispensary](#) online, or toll-free at 1 (888) 893-6878 (as of 3.17.2011). Protect an entire family for far less than the cost in tablet form! **Be sure to read all the precautions about SSKI use at [this link](#).** **They have Potassium Iodide in stock as of 11:20 AM, Friday, May 20, 2011.**

EMP

Many nations are preparing for a paralyzing [EMP first strike](#)! With the threat of an [EMP nuclear attack from Iran](#), you need to know about [Practical Protection from "EMP"](#) and [build some Faraday cages](#) for your electronic equipment. The blue links are active hyperlinks to existing articles that are extremely important in these troublesome days.

Even if you have taken the protective measures shown on the [EMP page](#), the most likely timing of an EMP attack would be before noon on the West Coast, about 3:00 PM on the East Coast, to catch as many vehicles on the highway as possible - and while people are at work, far from their homes. The roads would be clogged with vehicles that no longer worked, families separated, and thus maximum

disruption of the economy **and** fear instilled in the populace. Remember, an EMP attack would be a terrorist's dream, and causing maximum panic in the civilian population would factor highly into the timing of such an event. Therefore, wise people will have an [evacuation plan](#) already formulated **and** have their [vehicles protected](#) as much as possible against EMP **and** theft.

Folks, we do have a problem. We know something is going to happen, whether it be a rogue nuclear attack, a dirty nuke, biowar with an engineered avian flu (NK is reportedly working on that), perhaps another "surprise" like 9/11 to initiate Martial Law. Some "events" would mandate evacuations for some of us, other events would strongly indicate staying in place. The trick is being alert and prepared for whatever comes our way.

Any one of the events mentioned above would be enough to topple the US economy, as our economy is based on consumer spending, and the US dollar is backed by nothing but the "confidence" of a gullible public. Depending upon one's location, an economic collapse might well be sufficient for those located in large metropolitan areas with a high population of inner city "youths" to want to get out of that environment quickly. Those already living in the country, or more than a tank of gasoline removed from such a metropolitan area would most probably be safe right where they are.

A nuclear scenario is another such case, where those in a localized fallout area would want to evacuate to a safer area. But a nuclear attack which involved a half dozen or more nukes on the West Coast would send radiation across the country, following the jet stream. After seven hours, fallout has lost about 90% of the strength it had one hour after the explosion. After two days it has lost 99%; in two weeks 99.9% of its strength is gone. Nevertheless, if the radiation at the beginning were high enough, the remaining 0.1% could be dangerous. This mitigates for staying under cover, in place, for about two weeks. Evacuating into a radioactive environment would not be the swiftest thing to do. The movies "Threads" and "The Day After" provide startling glimpses into the status of those who wander about in the open during a period of intense fallout. But if at the end of those two weeks the radiation level is still high (within 80 miles downwind of a surface blast, for example), then a swift evacuation would be readily advisable.

So we have to play it by ear, not knowing exactly what move to make until something actually happens. But we have to be prepared to do something constructive!

~~~~~`

A complete version of Cresson H. Kearny classic "Nuclear War Survival Skills" is available free with my booklet CD, along with my Nuclear War Survival booklet and a lot of free bonus material on Civil Defense emergencies.

**All seven of my *Hard Times Survival Made Easier* booklets, revised and expanded, with many new color photographs, on one CD in Adobe Acrobat 7.0. An outstanding value.**

**PLUS FREE BONUS BOOKS!!!**

8. ["Family Shelter Designs"](#) - Office of Civil Defense, 30 pages.
  9. [EMP](#) - How EMP could be employed against the US.
  10. [EMP - Practical Protection](#), by Miles Stair.
  11. [Nuclear War Survival Skills](#) book by Cresson Kearney, 527 pages.
  12. [Recovery from Nuclear Attack](#), 24 pages.
  13. [Survival and Austere Medicine](#) - full 213 page ebook.
  14. [Infection Control for Viral Haemorrhagic Fevers](#), 210 pages.
  15. [Emergency Food and Water Supplies](#).
  16. [Disinfecting Exposed Surfaces](#).
  17. [Preparing for the Coming Influenza Pandemic](#).
  18. [Versatile mini kerosene heaters you can make](#).
  19. [Circular wick reading lamps - care and feeding of](#).
  20. [Kerosene heaters and stoves - photos, uses](#).
  21. [Nuclear Weapons Effects](#); 37 pages.
  22. [Defense Against Toxic Weapons](#); 60 pages.
  23. [Field Management of Chemical Casualties Handbook](#); 129 pages.
  24. [Medical Management of Biological Casualties](#); 182 pages.
  25. [Medical Aspects of Chemical and Biological Warfare](#), US Military; **5,374 pages!**
- 30 numbered** articles in total, many with unique survival information unavailable anywhere else.
- PLUS SEVEN PREP BOOKLETS FROM FEMA! And an Adobe Acrobat Reader 5.0 program.**

**All this on a CD for only \$13.95 plus S&H** (Printed booklets below)

This is a WorldNetDaily printer-friendly version of the article which follows.  
To view this item online, visit <http://www.worldnetdaily.com/index.php?pageId=156441>



Sunday, November 20, 2011

---

**YOU READ IT HERE FIRST! MAY 20**  
**WorldNetDaily Exclusive**

## Foreign 'terrorists' breach U.S. border

Illegals coming from Afghanistan, Iran, Egypt, Pakistan, Sudan, Syria, Yemen

---

Posted: May 20, 2010  
10:55 pm Eastern

By Chelsea Schilling



---

WND

Almost nine years after terrorists murdered 2,751 people on Sept. 11, 2001, the U.S. is still facing a major threat as hundreds of illegal aliens from countries known to support and sponsor terrorism sneak across the U.S.-Mexico border.



U.S. Mexico border in New Mexico. Only a small strand of barbed wire separates the two countries. (photo: 2006 congressional report)

### **'Special-interest countries' and 'sponsors of terror'**

Thousands of illegal aliens apprehended along the 2,000 mile border stretching through California, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas aren't even from Mexico. The U.S. Border Patrol

calls them "Other Than Mexicans," or OTMs, and many are citizens of countries that are sponsors of terrorism.

*Is the American Southwest about to be lost? Read about the realities, in "Conquest of Aztlan"*

A 2006 congressional report on border threats, titled "[A Line in the Sand: Confronting the Threat at the Southwest Border](#)" and prepared by the House Committee on Homeland Security Subcommittee on Investigations, indicated that 1.2 million illegal aliens were apprehended in 2005 alone, and 165,000 of those were from countries other than Mexico. Approximately 650 were from "special interest countries," or nations the Border Patrol defines as "designated by the intelligence community as countries that could export individuals that could bring harm to our country in the way of terrorism."

Atlanta's WSB-TV2 aired a segment on U.S. border security after it obtained records from a federal detention center near Phoenix, Ariz., and found current listings for illegal aliens from Afghanistan, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Pakistan, Sudan and Yemen.

"We have left the back door to the United States open," former Rep. J.D. Hayworth told the station. "We have to understand that there are definitely people who mean to do us harm who have crossed that border."

WSB-TV 2 published a [population breakdown from an Immigration and Customs Enforcement staging facility in Florence, Ariz.](#), dated April 15, 2010, which includes detainees from as far away as Afghanistan, Armenia, Bosnia, Egypt, Ghana, Iraq, Iran, Jordan, Kenya, Morocco, Pakistan, Sudan, Uzbekistan, Yemen, Botswana, Turkey and many other countries.

Based on U.S. Border Patrol statistics, there were 30,147 OTMs apprehended in fiscal year 2003; 44, 614 in fiscal year 2004; 165,178 in fiscal year 2005; and 108,025 in fiscal year 2006. Most were caught along the U.S. Southwest border.



Illegal aliens from Central America ride atop a freight train leaving Arriaga, Mexico, en route to the U.S. (photo: Hogar de la Misericordia, or Home of Mercy)

According to the [Department of Homeland Security's 2008 Yearbook of Immigration Studies](#), from the Office of Immigration Statistics, federal law enforcement agencies detained 791,568 deportable aliens in fiscal year 2008 – and 5,506 of them were from 14 "special-interest countries."

The State Department lists the following as "special-interest countries": Afghanistan, Algeria, Iraq, Lebanon, Libya, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Somalia and Yemen.

The following "special-interest countries" are listed as sponsors of terror: Cuba, Sudan, Syria and Iran.

The aliens were apprehended "at the borders of the United States, in the interior of the country and at designated sites outside of the United States." The 2008 yearbook lists 791,568 deportable aliens by country (Page 97). Some include:

Afghanistan: 29  
Algeria: 41  
Cuba: 3,896  
Iran: 98  
Iraq: 118  
Lebanon: 188  
Libya: 11  
Nigeria: 299  
Pakistan: 494  
Saudi Arabia: 71  
Somalia: 66  
Sudan: 46  
Syria: 71  
Yemen: 78

According to the Government Accountability Office, "The Border Patrol reported that in fiscal year 2008, checkpoints encountered 530 aliens from special-interest countries."

*(Story continues below)*

### **'Ever-present threat of terrorist infiltration'**

Warning of an "ever-present threat of terrorist infiltration over the Southwest border," the congressional report notes:

- U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement investigations have revealed that aliens were smuggled from the Middle East to staging areas in Central and South America, before being smuggled illegally into the United States.
- Members of Hezbollah have already entered the United States across the Southwest border.
- U.S. military and intelligence officials believe that Venezuela is emerging as a potential hub of terrorism in the Western Hemisphere. The Venezuelan government is issuing identity documents that could subsequently be used to obtain a U.S. visa and enter the country.



The Texas border – specifically the McAllen area – outpaces the rest of the nation in OTMs and aliens from "special-interest countries."

From Sept. 11, 2001, to 2006, the Department of Homeland Security reported a 41 percent increase in arrests along the Texas/Mexico border of "special-interest aliens" – including aliens from Iran, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Pakistan, Cuba, Brazil, Ecuador, China, Russia, Yemen, Albania, Yugoslavia and Afghanistan – all apprehended in the South Texas region alone.

U.S. immigration authorities have discovered items along the banks of the Rio Grande River that suggest ties to terrorist organizations. In 2006, Sheriff Sigifredo Gonzalez of Zapata County, Texas, reported that officials found Iranian currency in the same area.

Also, a jacket found in Jim Hogg County, Texas, was covered in patches from countries where al-Qaida is known to operate. The patches include an Arabic military badge and one that illustrates an airplane flying into a tower. Another one features a depiction of a lion's head with wings and a parachute. The Arab insignia reads "martyr," "way to eternal life" or "way to immortality."



Patches found along Texas-Mexico border. Patch with Arab insignia on left reads "martyr," "way to eternal life" or "way to immortality." Badge on right features illustration of airplane about to collide with a tower. (photos from 2006 congressional report)

**'One way or another, they're all connected'**

"Islamic radical groups that support Hamas, Hezbollah and Islamiya Al Gamat are all active in Latin America," the 2006 congressional report states. "These groups generate funds through money laundering, drug trafficking and arms deals, making millions of dollars every year via their multiple illicit activities. These cells reach back to the Middle East and extend to this hemisphere the sophisticated global support structure of international terrorism."

In May 2001, just months before the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, a former Mexican national security adviser and U.N. ambassador, Adolfo Aguilar Zinser, warned, "Spanish and Islamic terrorist groups are using Mexico as a refuge."

The 39-page report notes members of Hezbollah, the Lebanon-based terrorist organization, have already entered the U.S. by way of the Southwest border.

In 2002, authorities arrested Salim Boughader Mucharrafile, a café owner in Tijuana, Mexico, for smuggling more than 200 Lebanese people into the U.S., including several believed to have ties to Hezbollah.

Also, in March 2005, Mahmoud Youssef Kourani, an illegal alien who had been smuggled across the U.S.-Mexico border after bribing a Mexican consular official in Beirut for a visa, pleaded guilty to providing material support to Hezbollah. Kourani, brother of the Hezbollah chief of military operations in southern Lebanon, lived in Dearborn, Mich., while he solicited funds for Hezbollah terrorists.

Hezbollah relies on "the same criminal weapons smugglers, document traffickers and transportation experts as the drug cartels," Michael Braun, retired assistant administrator and chief of operations at the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration, told the Washington Times last year. "They work together. They rely on the same shadow facilitators. One way or another, they are all connected. "

He added, "They'll leverage those relationships to their benefit, to smuggle contraband and humans into the U.S.; in fact, they already are [smuggling]."

In 2006, Colombia's acting attorney general, Jorge Armando Otalora, announced authorities had dismantled a ring that had been producing fake passports to help illegal aliens enter the United States. Colombian officials said the gang was tied to al-Qaida and Hamas militants and that it had supplied the false passports to citizens from Pakistan, Jordan, Iraq, Egypt and other countries. However, the U.S. Justice Department denied those allegations, saying the gang had connections to the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia, or FARC. Justice Department spokesman Bryan Sierra said, "We are not alleging any connections to any terror organization other than the FARC."

As WND reported in 2007, President Bush's top intelligence aide confirmed that Iraqi terrorists were captured coming into the United States from Mexico.

Just this week, Houston's KHOU-TV 11 reported Homeland Security warned Houston, Texas, police and Harris County Sheriff's deputies that a suspected terrorist may be traveling through

the U.S. through Mexico. Mohamed Ali is a suspected member of the terrorist group Al Shabaab, a group based in Somalia with ties to the Somali attacks portrayed in the movie "Blackhawk Down."

Only months ago, Al Shabaab announced its allegiance to al-Qaida and Osama bin Laden.

KHOU-TV's chilling report can be seen below:

Likewise, the station reported, a federal indictment was filed in San Antonio against a Somali man two weeks ago. It alleges Ahmed Muhammed Dhakane led a "large-scale smuggling enterprise," moving east Africans into the U.S., including members of a terrorist group called AIAI. Dhakane is also suspected of recruiting people to help create a Taliban regime.

### **Shocking likelihood of terrorist infiltration**

A 2009 academic study by the Society for Risk Analysis, titled "[Analyzing the Homeland Security of the U.S.-Mexico Border](#)," used a mathematical model to predict the likelihood of terrorist infiltration across the border with Mexico.

Two researcher from Stanford University and a third from George Mason University concluded that chances of OTM terrorists entering the U.S. across the southern border are quite high.

According to one calculation, based on assumptions about the extent of border screening and other aspects of domestic interior enforcement, the probability of an OTM terrorist crossing into the United States was 97.3 percent.

A [2005 Congressional Research Service report for Congress](#) warned, "Terrorists and terrorist organizations could leverage these illicit networks to smuggle a person or weapon of mass destruction into the United States, while the large number of aliens attempting to enter the country illegally could potentially provide cover for the terrorists."

Aliens from the Middle East and other parts of the globe are said to travel to South America first, where they learn to speak Spanish. Then they continue up through Mexico and join other illegal aliens as they cross the border – mostly undetected.

According to the 2006 congressional report, federal law-enforcement agencies estimate that only 10 to 30 percent of illegal aliens are actually caught – meaning an estimated 70 to 90 percent enter the U.S. undetected.

"While many illegal aliens cross the border searching for employment, not all illegal aliens are crossing into the United States to find work," the report states. "Law enforcement has stated that some individuals come across the border because they have been forced to leave their home countries due to their criminal activity. These dangerous criminals are fleeing the law in other countries and seeking refuge in the United States."

---

**Related offers:**

[Get "The Late Great USA" and find out how America is giving away its sovereignty](#)

["PREMEDITATED MERGER: How leaders are stealthily transforming USA into North American Union"](#)

[\*Autographed!\* – Pat Buchanan unleashed on border crisis](#)

[Tom Tancredo: America itself "In Mortal Danger"](#)

[Get Minutemen founder's book](#)

["Conquest of Aztlan: Will Mexicans retake American Southwest?"](#)

**Previous stories:**

[U.S. government lauds, funds 9/11 mosque](#)

[Pakistani intel agency linked to Times Square](#)

[Analysts see smoking SUV, think 'dry run'](#)

['Absolutely, there will be more attacks in New York](#)

[Hamas advises Obama: Get your act together](#)

[Mexico drug war: A cancer spreading to U.S.](#)

[Cash squeeze hitting al-Qaida](#)

[Surprise! Guess who's biggest Islamic threat](#)

[Counter-terror adviser: U.S. should 'never' profile](#)

[Terror alert posted for 2 women](#)

[Al-Qaida seeking tools for nuclear 9/11](#)

[Transparency sought to connect terror dots](#)

[Look what illegals now use to sneak into U.S. ...](#)

[Illegal: 'No clue fake IDs belong to Americans'](#)

[Obama to stop ousting illegals?](#)

[Guess what happens to violent crime when illegals invade](#)

[Study proves illegals likely to commit crimes](#)

[Illegals shock, suffocate, slit throats in U.S.](#)

[Iraqi terrorists caught along Mexico border](#)

[Aliens among us? Don't ask, don't tell](#)

## **Foreign 'Terrorists' Breach U.S. Border**

Illegals coming from Afghanistan, Iran, Egypt, Pakistan, Sudan, Syria, Yemen  
[May 20, 2010](#) - By Chelsea Schilling - WorldNetDaily

Almost nine years after terrorists murdered 2,751 people on Sept. 11, 2001, the U.S. is still facing a major threat as hundreds of illegal aliens from countries known to support and sponsor terrorism sneak across the U.S.-Mexico border.

**'Special-interest countries' and 'sponsors of terror'** - Thousands of illegal aliens apprehended along the 2,000 mile border stretching through California, Arizona, New Mexico and Texas aren't even from Mexico. The U.S. Border Patrol calls them "Other Than Mexicans," or OTMs, and many are citizens of countries that are sponsors of terrorism.

2006 congressional report on border threats, titled "[A Line in the Sand: Confronting the Threat at the Southwest Border](#)" and prepared by the House Committee on Homeland Security Subcommittee on Investigations, indicated that 1.2 million illegal aliens were apprehended in 2005 alone, and 165,000 of those were from countries other than Mexico. Approximately 650 were from "special interest countries," or nations the Border Patrol defines as "designated by the intelligence community as countries that could export individuals that could bring harm to our country in the way of terrorism."

Atlanta's WSB-TV2 aired a segment on U.S. border security after it obtained records from a federal detention center near Phoenix, Ariz., and found current listings for illegal aliens from Afghanistan, Egypt, Iran, Iraq, Pakistan, Sudan and Yemen.

"We have left the back door to the United States open," former Rep. J.D. Hayworth told the station. "We have to understand that there are definitely people who mean to do us harm who have crossed that border."

WSB-TV 2 published a [population breakdown from an Immigration and Customs Enforcement staging facility in Florence, Ariz.](#), dated April 15, 2010, which includes detainees from as far away as Afghanistan, Armenia, Bosnia, Egypt, Ghana, Iraq, Iran, Jordan, Kenya, Morocco, Pakistan, Sudan, Uzbekistan, Yemen, Botswana, Turkey and many other countries.

Based on U.S. Border Patrol statistics, there were 30,147 OTMs apprehended in fiscal year 2003; 44,614 in fiscal year 2004; 165,178 in fiscal year 2005; and 108,025 in fiscal year 2006. Most were caught along the U.S. Southwest border.

According to the [Department of Homeland Security's 2008 Yearbook of Immigration Studies](#), from the Office of Immigration Statistics, federal law enforcement agencies detained 791,568 deportable aliens in fiscal year 2008 – and 5,506 of them were from 14 "special-interest countries."

The State Department lists the following as "special-interest countries": Afghanistan, Algeria, Iraq, Lebanon, Libya, Nigeria, Pakistan, Saudi Arabia, Somalia and Yemen.

The following "special-interest countries" are listed as sponsors of terror: Cuba, Sudan, Syria and Iran.

The aliens were apprehended "at the borders of the United States, in the interior of the country and at designated sites outside of the United States." The 2008 yearbook lists 791,568 deportable aliens by country (Page 97). Some include:

Afghanistan: 29  
Algeria: 41  
Cuba: 3,896  
Iran: 98  
Iraq: 118  
Lebanon: 188  
Libya: 11  
Nigeria: 299  
Pakistan: 494  
Saudi Arabia: 71  
Somalia: 66  
Sudan: 46  
Syria: 71  
Yemen: 78

[According to the Government Accountability Office](#), "The Border Patrol reported that in fiscal year 2008, checkpoints encountered 530 aliens from special-interest countries."

**'Ever-present threat of terrorist infiltration'** - Warning of an "ever-present threat of terrorist infiltration over the Southwest border," the congressional report notes:

U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement investigations have revealed that aliens were smuggled from the Middle East to staging areas in Central and South America, before being smuggled illegally into the United States.

Members of Hezbollah have already entered the United States across the Southwest border.

U.S. military and intelligence officials believe that Venezuela is emerging as a potential hub of terrorism in the Western Hemisphere. The Venezuelan government is issuing identity documents that could subsequently be used to obtain a U.S. visa and enter the country.

The Texas border – specifically the McAllen area – outpaces the rest of the nation in OTMs and aliens from "special-interest countries."

From Sept. 11, 2001, to 2006, the Department of Homeland Security reported a 41 percent increase in arrests along the Texas/Mexico border of "special-interest aliens" – including aliens from Iran, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Pakistan, Cuba, Brazil, Ecuador, China, Russia, Yemen, Albania, Yugoslavia and Afghanistan – all apprehended in the South Texas region alone.

U.S. immigration authorities have discovered items along the banks of the Rio Grande River that suggest ties to terrorist organizations. In 2006, Sheriff Sigifredo Gonzalez of Zapata County, Texas, reported that officials found Iranian currency in the same area.

Also, a jacket found in Jim Hogg County, Texas, was covered in patches from countries where al-Qaida is known to operate. The patches include an Arabic military badge and one that illustrates an airplane flying into a tower. Another one features a depiction of a lion's head with wings and a parachute. The Arab insignia reads "martyr," "way to eternal life" or "way to immortality."

**'One way or another, they're all connected'** - "Islamic radical groups that support Hamas, Hezbollah and Islamiya Al Gamat are all active in Latin America," the 2006 congressional report states. "These groups generate funds through money laundering, drug trafficking and arms deals, making millions of dollars every year via their multiple illicit activities. These cells reach back to the Middle East and extend to this hemisphere the sophisticated global support structure of international terrorism."

In May 2001, just months before the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks, a former Mexican national security adviser and U.N. ambassador, Adolfo Aguilar Zinser, warned, "Spanish and Islamic terrorist groups are using Mexico as a refuge."

The 39-page report notes members of Hezbollah, the Lebanon-based terrorist organization, have already entered the U.S. by way of the Southwest border.

In 2002, authorities arrested Salim Boughader Mucharrafille, a café owner in Tijuana,



Mexico, for smuggling more than 200 Lebanese people into the U.S., including several believed to have ties to Hezbollah.

Also, in March 2005, Mahmoud Youssef Kourani, an illegal alien who had been smuggled across the U.S.-Mexico border after bribing a Mexican consular official in Beirut for a visa, pleaded guilty to providing material support to Hezbollah. Kourani, brother of the Hezbollah chief of military operations in southern Lebanon, lived in Dearborn, Mich., while he solicited funds for Hezbollah terrorists.

Hezbollah relies on "the same criminal weapons smugglers, document traffickers and transportation experts as the drug cartels," Michael Braun, retired assistant administrator and chief of operations at the U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration, told the Washington Times last year. "They work together. They rely on the same shadow facilitators. One way or another, they are all connected. "

He added, "They'll leverage those relationships to their benefit, to smuggle contraband and humans into the U.S.; in fact, they already are [smuggling]."

In 2006, Colombia's acting attorney general, Jorge Armando Otalora, announced authorities had dismantled a ring that had been producing fake passports to help illegal aliens enter the United States. Colombian officials said the gang was tied to al-Qaida and Hamas militants and that it had supplied the false passports to citizens from Pakistan, Jordan, Iraq, Egypt and other countries. However, the U.S. Justice Department denied those allegations, saying the gang had connections to the Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia, or FARC. Justice Department spokesman Bryan Sierra said, "We are not alleging any connections to any terror organization other than the FARC."

[As WND reported in 2007](#), President Bush's top intelligence aide confirmed that Iraqi terrorists were captured coming into the United States from Mexico.

Just this week, Houston's KHOU-TV 11 reported Homeland Security warned Houston, Texas, police and Harris County Sheriff's deputies that a suspected terrorist may be traveling through the U.S. through Mexico. Mohamed Ali is a suspected member of the terrorist group Al Shabaab, a group based in Somalia with ties to the Somali attacks portrayed in the movie "Blackhawk Down."

Only months ago, Al Shabaab announced its allegiance to al-Qaida and Osama bin Laden.

KHOU-TV's chilling report can be seen below:

Likewise, the station reported, a federal indictment was filed in San Antonio against a Somali man two weeks ago. It alleges Ahmed Muhammed Dhakane led a "large-scale smuggling enterprise," moving east Africans into the U.S., including members of a terrorist group called AIAI. Dhakane is also suspected of recruiting people to help create



a Taliban regime.

**Shocking likelihood of terrorist infiltration** - A 2009 academic study by the Society for Risk Analysis, titled "[Analyzing the Homeland Security of the U.S.-Mexico Border](#)," used a mathematical model to predict the likelihood of terrorist infiltration across the border with Mexico.

Two researchers from Stanford University and a third from George Mason University concluded that chances of OTM terrorists entering the U.S. across the southern border are quite high.

According to one calculation, based on assumptions about the extent of border screening and other aspects of domestic interior enforcement, the probability of an OTM terrorist crossing into the United States was 97.3 percent.

A [2005 Congressional Research Service report for Congress](#) warned, "Terrorists and terrorist organizations could leverage these illicit networks to smuggle a person or weapon of mass destruction into the United States, while the large number of aliens attempting to enter the country illegally could potentially provide cover for the terrorists."

Aliens from the Middle East and other parts of the globe are said to travel to South America first, where they learn to speak Spanish. Then they continue up through Mexico and join other illegal aliens as they cross the border – mostly undetected.

According to the 2006 congressional report, federal law-enforcement agencies estimate that only 10 to 30 percent of illegal aliens are actually caught – meaning an estimated 70 to 90 percent enter the U.S. undetected.

"While many illegal aliens cross the border searching for employment, not all illegal aliens are crossing into the United States to find work," the report states. "Law enforcement has stated that some individuals come across the border because they have been forced to leave their home countries due to their criminal activity. These dangerous criminals are fleeing the law in other countries and seeking refuge in the United States."

WORLDNETDAILY EXCLUSIVE

---

**FROM JOSEPH FARAH'S G2 BULLETIN**

## **Pakistani intel agency linked to Times Square**

# Investigation says Shahzad taught by rogue ISI agents

Posted: May 15, 2010  
10:30 pm Eastern

© 2011 WND

*Editor's Note: The following report is excerpted from [Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin](#), the premium online newsletter published by the founder of WND. [Subscriptions are \\$99 a year or, for monthly trials, just \\$9.95 per month for credit card users, and provide instant access for the complete reports.](#)*

LONDON – MI6 agents based in Pakistan have established that rogue intelligence officers in the country's Inter-Services Intelligence service, ISI, arranged for Faisal Shahzad to return to the United States after giving him instructions on how to build the Times Square bomb, according to a report from [Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin](#).

The MI6 officers believe that an ISI officer could have traveled on the same flight that Shahzad took when he flew home.



Faisal Shahzad

"This could be a potentially devastating blow for the ISI which already has a shaky anti-terrorism reputation in British and US intelligence agencies," said an intelligence source in London.

Shahzad's background as the son of a senior Pakistani Air Force officer may have brought him into contact with ISI agents who are linked to home-grown jihadis and are training them to attack Western targets.

The source said: "For some time we have been monitoring a number of trained terrorists like Shahzad who have been introduced into Pakistan's military environment with its prevailing anti-West feelings. Several have left the country and we are trying to establish if they have gone to the U.K. or the United States."

*Keep in touch with the most important breaking news stories about critical developments around the globe with [Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin](#), the premium, online intelligence news source edited and published by the founder of WND.*

**HOMELAND INSECURITY**

# 'Absolutely, there will be more attacks in New York'

## Muslim extremist warns America: Times Square just the beginning

---

Posted: May 02, 2010  
8:44 pm Eastern

© 2011 WND

A Muslim extremist who earlier warned that TV's "South Park" creators should be "afraid for their lives" for insulting Islam's prophet Muhammad now says that yesterday's car bomb attempt in Times Square will be just the beginning of a new wave of terrorist attacks.

Younus Abdullah Muhammad, author of RevolutionMuslim.com, told WND senior reporter Aaron Klein on New York's WABC Radio that America should "absolutely" expect more jihadi violence in New York City.



Younus Abdullah Muhammad

When asked if the Times Square attack was aimed at the offices of nearby Viacom, which owns the "South Park" series, Abdullah Muhammad deflected the question to condemn U.S. foreign policy instead.

"It was a retaliation for what your government is doing overseas," Abdullah Muhammad said. "If you want to continue killing civilians, then you're going to get many incidents that resemble what happened yesterday."

[Read more of Aaron Klein's startling discoveries in his book, "Schmoozing with Terrorists: From Hollywood to the Holy Land Jihadists Reveal their Global Plans – to a Jew!"](#)

[As WND reported](#), RevolutionMuslim.com last month warned there is a "very real possibility" that "South Park" creators Trey Parker and Matt Stone will end up murdered like Theo Van

Gogh, the Dutch filmmaker killed by an Islamic extremist in 2004 after making a film critical of Islam.

The website then issued a statement pointing out the Islamic punishment for mocking Muhammad is death, prompting Klein to ask if such words constituted incitement.

"We do not condone nor condemn terrorism," Abdullah Muhammad answered. "There is no relation between our organization and these attacks."

Still, Abdullah Muhammad predicted, "There will be a lot more terror attacks in the United States. Probably you should bring your imperial overstretch home before you're destroyed. ... Stop trying to police the world. Nobody likes you people."

The full interview can be heard below:

Most of the testy interview consisted of a debate over whether Abdullah Muhammad's words constituted incitement to violence.

"Where did I tell somebody to go blow somebody up?" Abdullah Muhammad challenged, asking Klein to then explain how his words could be taken as encouraging the New York City bomb attempt.

"If I said that 'probably' you would be murdered," Klein explained, "and then I put out a five- or six-paragraph document on why you should be murdered – which is what you did about the 'South Park' creators on your website – and then a week later somebody independently tries to murder you, then yes, I should be held responsible and you should be held responsible."

In turn, Abdullah Muhammad argued, "We made a prediction before the 'South Park' episode was even aired, and then we made a clarifying statement that said, yes, under Islamic law, if a person insults the prophet it is permissible for them to be killed. But we are not saying that the creators of 'South Park' should be killed; we are saying that we are conveying what is permissible under shariah law."

Abdullah Muhammad also told WND last month that his site was not issuing threats against the "South Park" creators but was pointing out the Islamic punishment for mocking Muhammad is death.

"As for the Islamic ruling on the situation, then this is clear," read the statement from Abdullah Muhammad's site. "There is no difference of opinion from those with any degree of a reputation that the punishment is death. Ibn Taymiyyah a great scholar of Islam says, 'Whoever curses the Messenger of Allah (peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) – a Muslim or a non-Muslim – then he must be killed ...' and this is the opinion of the general body of Islamic scholars."

The site called for Parker and Stone to "understand the tastelessness of their portrayal, apologize and reflect on the words that follow."

The site, however, stated, an apology "might not remedy the situation, but it would go a long way toward turning this situation from a gaping wound into an ugly scar."

After their initial threats, WND asked whether Stone and Parker should fear for their lives. Abdullah Muhammad replied, "Isn't that what the post said? That there will probably be some form of retaliation."

RevolutionMuslim.com is known for its support of the ideology of al-Qaida and Osama bin Laden.

In February 2009, [WND reported](#) the website issued a series of videos targeting the New York headquarters of Chabad, a Jewish outreach movement, just two months after the group was rocked by a deadly terrorist attack in Mumbai, India.

Videos posted on the website also asked viewers to "give the Islamic message" to Yeshiva University, a Manhattan-based Jewish college, as well as "Jewish Federation buildings all over the U.S." in response to the institutions' purported funding for Israel amid its offensive against Hamas in the Gaza Strip.

The apparent threats resulted in a New York Police Department investigation and a beefed-up police presence outside the Chabad headquarters.

WORLDNETDAILY EXCLUSIVE

---

## GLOBAL JIHAD

# U.S. Jewish targets listed on Muslim website

## 'Give them the Islamic message,' demands New York-based extremist

---

Posted: February 05, 2009  
5:03 pm Eastern

By Aaron Klein  
© 2011 WND

JERUSALEM – A U.S. jihadi website has issued a series of videos targeting the New York headquarters of Chabad, a Jewish outreach movement, just two months after the group was rocked by a deadly terrorist attack in Mumbai, India.

The videos also ask viewers to "give the Islamic message" to Yeshiva University, a Manhattan-based Jewish college, as well as "Jewish Federation buildings all over the U.S." in response to the institutions' purported funding for Israel amid its recent offensive against Hamas in the Gaza Strip.

The Islamic threats already resulted in a New York Police Department investigation and a beefed-up police presence outside the Chabad headquarters, WND has learned.



"When an atrocity is done like what was done in Gaza, indiscriminately killing women and children, we know who the source is," stated Yousef Al-Khattab, the CEO of [RevolutionMuslim.com](http://RevolutionMuslim.com) in a video address posted on the website.

"These are definitely the sources," Khattab stated, citing Chabad and the other Jewish institutions.

"We think it's imperative to hold these people responsible, speak in front of their homes, give them the Islamic message. Leave them the message of Islam. That's not a threat, that's what it is," Khattab said in the video.

While Khattab, who spoke to WND today, claimed his website is not issuing threats against Jewish groups, a second video posted on the site contains what can easily be interpreted as lightly veiled threats of violence against Chabad.

The video features a slideshow of images of wounded Palestinians and then repeatedly switches to pictures of Chabad's main headquarters in Crown Heights, Brooklyn. It then presents a picture of a blood-stained Jewish prayer book taken from inside a Jerusalem seminary following a deadly shooting massacre there last March that killed eight Jews.

The video ends with the sound of gunshots.

Asked whether the video montage was implying Chabad's headquarters should be targeted by Islamic violence, Khattab told WND, "It is what it is."

Khattab said he did not have the authority to issue a directive to carry out specific attacks.

Further petitioned to explain the intended meaning of the blood-soaked prayer book interspersed with images of Chabad's headquarters, Khattab replied, "Beauty is in the eye of the beholder."

He told WND he supports Hamas' suicide bombings against Israelis, including attacks targeting cafes, restaurants and nightclubs.

"There is no such thing as Israeli civilian," he said. "I pray to Allah for the complete destruction of Israel."

In a video on his website, Khattab states he normally advises others to "just ignore [the Jews]. That's not racist. We don't like to deal with them ... but when there is a terrorist war of destruction, killing of kids ... [Israeli] genocide, then we have to take to the forefront."

### **Security bolstered at Chabad headquarters**

Motti Seligson, a spokesman for Chabad, told WND although not all threats are serious, his organization is "work[ing] closely with law enforcement to ensure that all threats are handled properly, as safety is of paramount concern."

Immediately following RevolutionMuslim's first posting about Chabad two weeks ago, the NYPD stationed a large police presence, including NYPD vans, outside the Jewish group's headquarters.

NYPD Commissioner Raymond Kelley called Chanina Sperlin, vice president of the Crown Heights Jewish Community Council, to assure him the police were looking into the situation and were taking any threats seriously.

Khattab said he was questioned by NYPD investigators.

### **Expert: Take threats seriously**

One Chabad official, speaking on condition of anonymity, said he was not particularly concerned about the alleged threats.

But U.S. terrorism expert Steve Emerson said videos like those posted on RevolutionMuslim.com should be taken seriously.

"Any site that advocates violence or provides incitement to violence has to be taken seriously," he told WND.

### **'We appreciate support of American progressives'**

Realizing his statement may attract the attention of U.S. law enforcement agencies, Khattab delivered a direct message to the NYPD, CIA and FBI: "You can put me in jail for the rest of my life. As long as I got that information out there for people, I did something. I didn't sit on my behind."

Khattab also lashed out against any website that may pick up on his statement.

"It just attracts Drudge, the JAWA report, Atlas Shrugs (blog), and Robert Spencer (Jihad Watch blog) and just other whining little queers and stuff like that."

But he celebrated what he said is his website's non-Muslim following of "progressive Americans, socialists, anarchists, communists ... people who can really contribute, they give us dialogue and send us nice e-mails."

Khattab, a 39-year-old New York taxi driver who converted to Islam from Judaism, said he launched RevolutionMuslim.com with the mission of "preserving Islamic culture," "calling people to the oneness of God" and asking them to "support the beloved Sheik Abdullah Faisal, who's preaching the religion of Islam and serving as a spiritual guide.

He told WND his site's main goal is to establish worldwide Islamic dominance. He runs the site from his home in Queens, N.Y., and even advertises his personal phone number.

Faisal, the website's spiritual adviser, was convicted in the UK in 2003 for urging his followers to kill Jews, Hindus and Westerners. In videotaped recordings, Faisal was taped delivering sermons calling on Muslims to use chemical weapons to "exterminate unbelievers" and "cut the throat of the Kaffars (nonbelievers) with (a) machete."

FoxNews.com previously reported Faisal's sermons may have influenced "shoe bomber" Richard Reid, who attended mosques where Faisal preached.

Khattab's website is no stranger to controversy. In the past it featured a video praising al-Qaida's beheading of Wall Street Journal reporter Daniel Pearl under the banner "Daniel Pearl I am Happy Your Dead :)," and a puppet show making light of U.S. soldiers killed in Iraq.

---

WORLDNETDAILY EXCLUSIVE

---

## **Hamas advises Obama: Get your act together**

**'He is unable to do anything before he restores the trust of his own people'**

---

Posted: March 16, 2010  
10:20 pm Eastern



By Aaron Klein  
© 2011 WND

JERUSALEM – The chief of Hamas in the Gaza Strip has some political advice for President Obama: get your house in order before mediating talks between Israel and the Palestinians.

"He is unable to do anything in the region (Middle East) before he restores his dignity and the trust of his own people," Mahmoud al-Zahar, Hamas chief in Gaza, told WND in an interview yesterday.

Zahar noticed Obama's slipping domestic poll numbers and also claimed the people of the Middle East have lost confidence in the man who once inspired hope in the likes of Hamas and the Palestinian Authority.

Zahar also advised Obama to "restore his balance concerning the nature of this conflict between the Israeli government and the administration. Obama's problem is not in his attitude but in his ability to actually get anything done in the region."

The Hamas chieftain's rhetoric is in marked contrast to statements from his Islamist group during the 2008 presidential campaign.

At that time, Hamas' chief political adviser in Gaza, Ahmed Yousef, stated in a joint interview with WND and the "John Batchelor Show" of New York's WABC Radio that he "hoped" Obama would win the presidential election.

"We like Mr. Obama, and we hope that he will win the elections," stated Yousef.

"I hope Mr. Obama and the Democrats will change the political discourse. ... I do believe [Obama] is like John Kennedy, a great man with a great principle. And he has a vision to change America to make it in a position to lead the world community, but not with humiliation and arrogance," Yousef said.

Yousef's regard toward Obama became a talking point of the 2008 campaign, with both Obama and Republican challenger Sen. John McCain trading repeated barbs over the Hamas statements.

Hamas is responsible for scores of suicide bombs, shootings and rocket attacks against Israeli civilians. The group's charter calls for the murder of Jews and destruction of Israel.



President Barack Obama listens during a meeting in the Roosevelt Room of the White House March 11. (Official White House Photo by Pete Souza)

---

**INVASION USA**

# **Mexico drug war: A cancer spreading to U.S.**

## **Thought brutal gangs only on south side of border? Think again!**

---

Posted: March 15, 2010  
9:36 pm Eastern

By Chelsea Schilling  
© 2011 WND

Bodies are piling up along U.S.-Mexico border towns as two formerly allied drug gangs engage in open combat in Mexico's streets within miles of U.S. cities – but the cartels' empires are hardly limited to the south side of the border.

Two drug gangs in the town of Reynosa, across from McAllen, Texas, are fighting to gain control of key drug routes. A 200-mile stretch of border from Matamoros to Nuevo Laredo – directly across from Brownsville to Laredo, Texas – is brimming with violence stemming from bloody battles between the long-established Gulf Cartel and a group called Los Zetas, former Mexican special-forces soldiers originally recruited as assassins for the Gulf Cartel.

The U.S. government has called Los Zetas "the most technologically advanced, sophisticated and dangerous cartel operating in Mexico."

Ralph Reyes, the U.S. Drug Enforcement Agency's chief for Mexico and Central America, explained in August, "The Zetas have obviously assumed the role of being the No. 1 organization responsible for the majority of the homicides, the narcotic-related homicides, the beheadings, the kidnappings, the extortions that take place in Mexico."

Los Zetas' recruitment campaigns have been highly visible and include the use of public narco banners posted around Mexico, promising servicemen better pay and benefits than the military offers.



Los Zetas is known for displaying recruitment banners geared toward current and former military members.

Meanwhile, hit men from the Gulf Cartel are paying reporters about \$500 a month and providing them with liquor and prostitutes to bribe them to work as spies and suppress coverage of killing sprees on the U.S. border, Reuters reported.

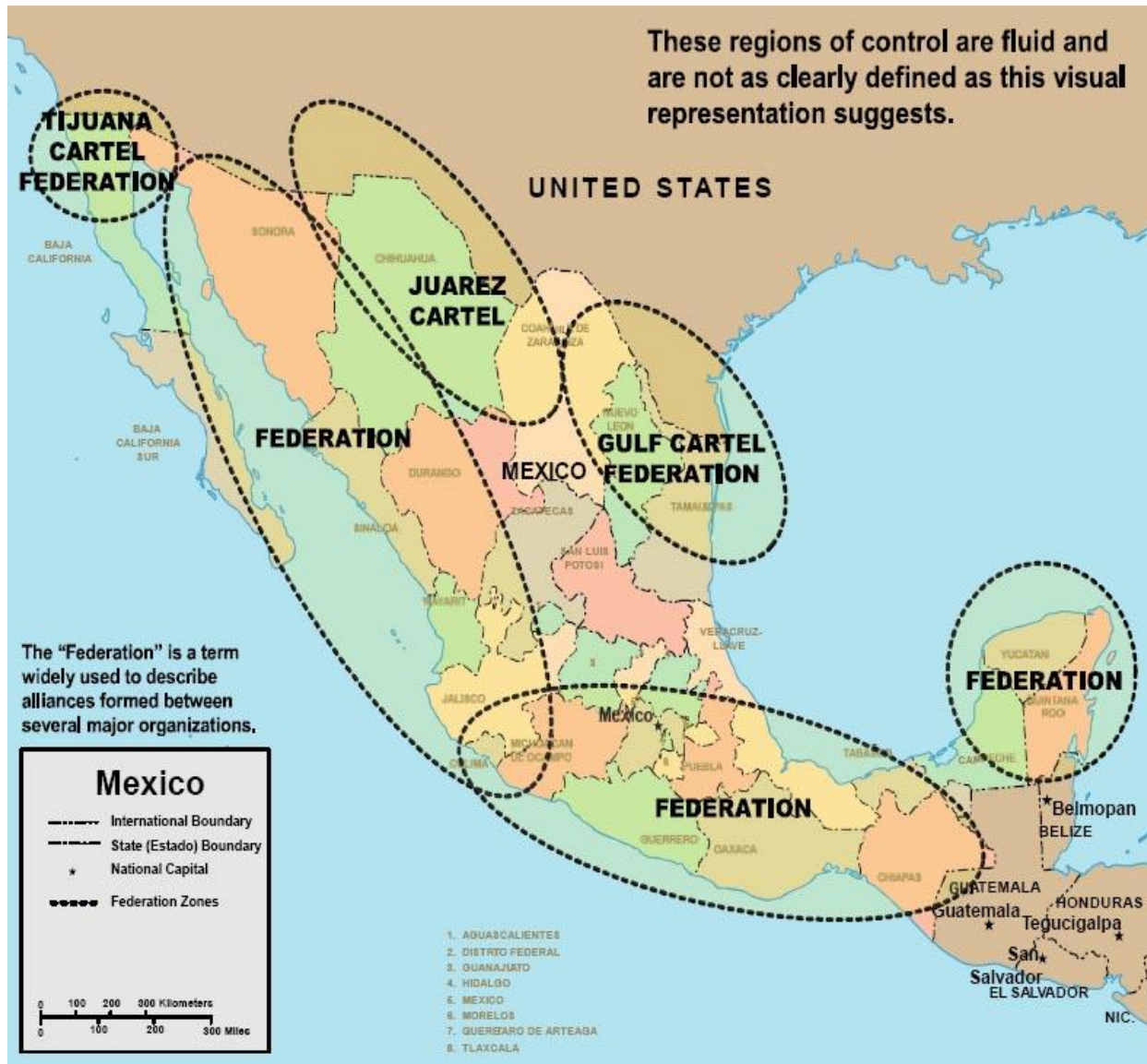
According to the report, at least 100 deaths in Reynosa during the last three weeks have remained largely unreported due to the media blackout.

"Our newsrooms have been infiltrated by these reporters. They monitor what we write. They know where we live. With this system, the narcos have direct control over us," said a local newspaper editor.

Also, eight journalists were kidnapped in Reynosa between Feb. 18 and March 3, according to Inter-American Press Association reports. One was discovered dead. Two were released alive, and five are missing.

Reynosa residents are using social-networking sites such as Facebook, Twitter and YouTube to post videos of shootouts and report suspicious activity, Reuters reported.

Drug gangs have established vehicle checkpoints along highways to the U.S. border as they search for members of rival gangs. The Gulf Cartel and Los Zetas are only two of at least seven powerful Mexican drug cartels. The following is a National Drug Intelligence Center map of the general regions in Mexico controlled by drug cartels:



2007 Congressional Research Service report for Congress provides this map of Mexico regions controlled by drug cartels (prior to Gulf Cartel and Los Zetas split).

According to a [2007 Congressional Research Service report for Congress](#), Mexican cartels are "starting to show the hallmarks of organized crime, such as organizing into distinct cells with subordinate cells that operate throughout the United States."

In 2009 the U.S. Department of Justice National Drug Intelligence Center identified about 200 major U.S. cities with known presence of Mexican drug-trafficking organizations. The following is a map of those cities:





The drug cartels produce and distribute methamphetamine and marijuana in the U.S.

"There is evidence that Mexican cartels are also increasing their relationships with prison and street gangs in the United States in order to facilitate drug trafficking within the United States as well as wholesale and retail distribution of the drugs," CRS reported.

In addition to drug trafficking, the Mexican cartels have been tied to incidents of human trafficking, auto theft and kidnapping. An estimated 18,000 people have been killed in Mexico's drug violence in the last three years.

The fresh surge of bloodshed comes on the heels of President Obama's reiteration of his "unwavering" commitment to comprehensive immigration reform in recent days.

Sens. Charles E. Schumer, D-N.Y., and Lindsey Graham, R-S.C., have presented Obama with a three-page blueprint to overhaul the immigration system.

According to the Los Angeles Times, the plan includes proposals for a temporary-worker program and biometric Social Security card.

Graham said the proposal includes "a rational plan to deal with the millions of illegal immigrants already in the United States."

"We're not going to mass-deport people and put them in jail, nor should we," Graham said in a recent interview. "But we need a system so they don't get an advantage over others for citizenship."

Graham added that Obama must also deal with "virtual fences" on the U.S.-Mexican border. He said the fences have "proven much more complex and difficult to implement than originally expected."

"The administration must make this a priority as securing our borders is a confidence-building measure in the eyes of the American people," Graham said.

President Obama's 2011 budget slashes funding for border-security programs. According to USA Today, the "virtual" fence of pole cameras and sensors aimed at stopping illegal aliens, drug smugglers and terrorists on the U.S.-Mexican border is facing a \$225 million cut from \$800 million last year. While 643 miles of existing concrete-and-steel border fence will be maintained, no funding is included for new barriers to be built.

While the battles rage just across the border and within miles of U.S. cities, one Texas sheriff spotted a Mexican military helicopter hovering over a residential neighborhood on the Texas side of the Rio Grande last week. The flight was an unauthorized incursion into the United States.

The sheriff said the helicopter featured the insignia of the Mexican navy and flew more than a mile over the border for at least 20 minutes. Witnesses said the helicopter had armed men inside and the cargo ramp down.

Texas Gov. Rick Perry released a statement today about the incursion.

"The helicopter incursion and uptick in violence in Mexican border communities underscore the urgent need for more U.S. law enforcement and surveillance along the Texas-Mexico border," he said. "I once again urge our federal government to add personnel and technology along the Texas-Mexico border to prevent spillover violence here and to combat drug cartels operating in the border region."

---

WORLDNETDAILY EXCLUSIVE

---

**INVASION USA**

# Want to sneak into U.S.? There's an app for that

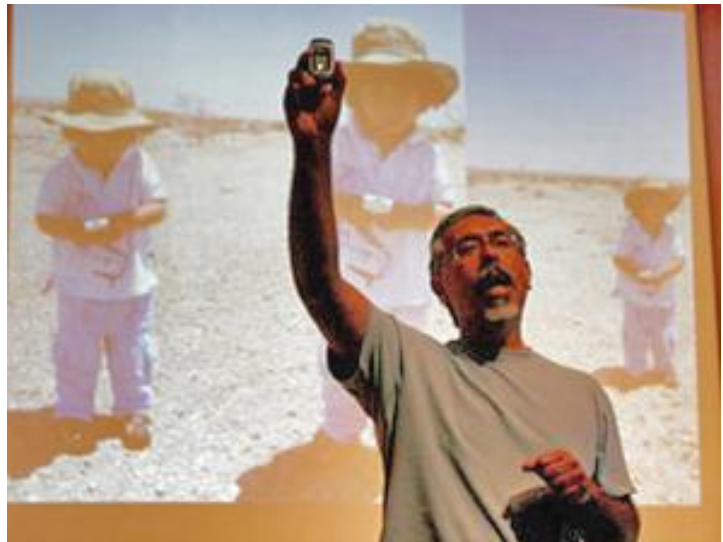
## American college prof develops cell-phone tool to help illegals cross border

Posted: December 06, 2009  
7:42 pm Eastern

By Chelsea Schilling  
© 2011 WND

[Illegal aliens](#) crossing the U.S.-Mexico border now have a cell-phone tool to chart the best route, find food and locate people who will help them enter the country – courtesy of a professor at a state-funded university.

Ricardo Dominguez, a University of California, San Diego tenured visual arts professor and activist, designed the Transborder [Immigrant Tool](#), an application much like a global-positioning system used in cars, to help illegals find the best locations for food, water and groups to assist them as they sneak into America.



Ricardo Dominguez with his Transborder Immigrant Tool (photo: CALIT2)

Dominguez is also co-founder of the Electronic Disturbance Theater, or EDT, a group that developed virtual-sit-in technologies in 1998 in solidarity with the Zapatista communities in Chiapas, Mexico. He also helped set up a website-jamming network called the FloodNet system to attack official sites of the U.S. Border Patrol, White House, G8, Mexican embassy and others.

"It allowed anyone with [Internet access](#) to overload the websites of several governmental entities," he told Vice Magazine.

Dominguez also called for a three-day virtual sit-in on the [Minuteman Project](#) website in 2005, targeting it with denial-of-service attacks, according to an [account](#) in "[Tactical Media](#)."

Dominguez said his research lab at [the California Institute for Telecommunications & Information Technology, or CALIT2](#), on the UCSD campus is called BANG Lab, which stands

for Bits, Atoms, Neurons and Genes. He said he's been focusing on developing "border-disturbance technologies."

To create the Transborder Immigrant Tool, Dominguez used a Motorola i455 cell phone, which includes a free GPS applet.

"We were able to crack it and create a simple compass-like navigation system," he explained. "We were also able to add other information, like where to find water left by the Border Angels, where to find Quaker help centers that will wrap your feet, how far you are from the highway – things to make the application really benefit individuals who are crossing the border."

Dominguez told the North County Times, "The primary goal of the tool is to offer those crossing a way not to die."

But Jim Gilchrist, founder and president of the [Minuteman Project](#), told WND the tool goes a step further.

"It helps illegals avoid all of the Border Patrol hot spots," he said. "It helps them to illegally infiltrate the United States."

Gilchrist said Dominguez is aiding and abetting people who break the law.

"What he's doing is not developing something to put in a cell phone to summon 9-1-1 in case they're stuck in the desert and in trouble and they need help," he said. "He's providing them a detailed, mapped pathway into the United States so illegals can bring in their drugs, anchor babies, illegal alien cargo, armaments and anyone who wants to come into the United States, regardless of our rule of law. That's what this professor is doing. He should be indicted."

He continued, "This is serious. What is next? Someone using that to get someone in the United States to kill a member of law enforcement or a bunch of kids at an elementary school in the name of some god or some culture from the anti-American mantra? Who knows what the consequences could be?"

Messages left with Dominguez had not been returned at the time of this report.

According to [the BANG blog](#), the Transborder Immigrant Tool was the winner of "Transnational Communities Award" and was funded by CALIT2 and two awards from the UCSD Center for the Humanities.

Dominguez said he has plans to "interface with communities south of the border," including nongovernmental organizations, churches and communities that deal with people who are preparing to illegally cross the border.

"How can we train them to use this? What is the proper methodology? Those are really going to be the most nuanced and difficult elements with, let's call it, the sociological aspect of the project," he said.





Jim Gilchrist, founder and president of the Minuteman Project, poses in front of Ronald Reagan sketch

Border Patrol spokesman Mark Endicott said smugglers have used GPS devices in the past, and the application won't hinder law-enforcement efforts, the Associated Press reported. But Gilchrist disagrees with that assessment.

"Yes, it will," he said. "It's going to be another tool of encouragement to come to the United States. It'll tell them this nation is no longer a nation of laws; it's a nation of mob rule as far as our immigration laws are concerned. Just come on over, and we're going to help you."

Asked what other projects he is working on, Dominguez told Vice Magazine, "We've got a lab where we're working with similar [applications](#) using nanotechnology and labs where we teach researchers about electronic civil disobedience and border-disturbance technologies."

He said UCSD graduate students recently completed a project in which they installed a Skype system on a pay phone near the border in Tijuana, Mexico. The students direct illegals to the free pay phone when Homeland Security drops them off on the [Mexico side](#) of the border.

Also featured on the BANG lab website are Dominguez's fellow UCSD researchers, Elle Mehrmand and Micha Cardenas. Cardenas is described as "a transgender artist" and lecturer in the visual arts department at UCSD. Mehrmand and Cardenas have participated in several demonstrations called "Technésexual" in Tijuana, San Francisco and Montreal where the two engage in erotic acts on a stage and use biometric sensor devices to amplify their heartbeats before a live audience.

As for the Transborder Immigrant Tool, Dominguez has said he hopes to make it available for free on the Internet.

Gilchrist questioned where Dominguez's loyalties lie.

"What is a real American? Is it someone who hates America and encourages lawlessness? Is that an American?" he asked. "I don't think he's an American at all. I think he's an anarchist."

He added, "Instead of Dominguez saying, 'You should not be breaking U.S. laws. I am an American. I respect the rule of law in my country, and I encourage you to stay in Mexico and Central America,' he's just saying, 'Come on over. May the rule of law be damned.'"

# Immigrants ravage U.S. infrastructure

## Financial analyst: \$1.6 trillion required to repair devastation

---

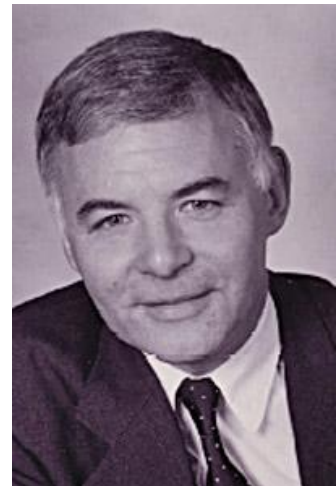
Posted: January 15, 2009  
11:50 pm Eastern

By Chelsea Schilling  
© 2011 WND

The United States will need \$1.6 trillion to repair damage to its infrastructure from a massive influx of immigrants, a new report reveals.

In his report titled, "[The Twin Crises: Immigration and Infrastructure](#)," prominent researcher Edwin S. Rubenstein examines 15 categories of infrastructure: airports, border security, bridges, dams and levees, electricity (the power grids), hazardous waste removal, hospitals, mass transit, parks and recreation facilities, ports and navigable waterways, public schools, railroads, roads and highways, solid waste and trash, and water and sewer systems.

Rubenstein, a financial analyst and former contributing editor of Forbes and economics editor of National Review, claims the nation is facing a crisis – with immigration responsible for at least 80 percent of spending needed to expand the U.S. infrastructure before the middle of this century.



Edwin S. Rubenstein

"If the infrastructure crisis could be fixed by spending money, there would be no crisis," Mr. Rubenstein explained in a statement. "Since 1987, capital spending on transportation infrastructure has increased by 2.1 percent per year above the inflation rate. At \$233 billion (2004 dollars), infrastructure is already one of the largest categories of government spending. Our infrastructure is 'crumbling' because population growth has overwhelmed the ability of even these vast sums to expand capacity."

While immigration policy has been hotly debated for a number of years, Rubenstein writes that its impact on infrastructure is rarely discussed.

## **Public schools**

Immigrants make up 21 percent of the school-age population in the U.S.

"In California, a whopping 47 percent of the school-age population consists of immigrants or the children of immigrants," the report states. "Some Los Angeles schools are so crowded that they have lengthened the time between classes to give students time to make their way through crowded halls. Los Angeles' school construction program is so massive that the Army Corps of Engineers was called in to manage it."

According to the U.S. Department of Education, 18 percent of all schools are considered overcrowded, and 37 percent use trailers and portable structures to accommodate growing student bodies. Public facilities are an average of 40 years old. Cities with high populations of illegal aliens are spending large amounts of their budgets on constructing new schools.

"Our anticipated gains in the number of foreign-born students alone will require us to build one elementary school a month to keep up," Miami-Dade, Fla., school Superintendent Roger Cuevas said.

## **Hospitals**



Rubenstein cites a recent construction boom among the nation's hospitals. As many as 60 percent of America's hospitals are either under construction or have plans for new facilities.

"But we have a two-tier hospital system in the U.S. Hospitals in poor areas – that serve primarily uninsured immigrants and Medicaid patients – cannot afford their facilities," he writes. "The uncompensated costs are killing them. In California, 60 emergency departments (EDs) have closed to avoid the uncompensated costs of their largely illegal alien caseloads."

Illegal aliens use emergency rooms more than twice as often as U.S. citizens, and providing their uncompensated care has been the death of many emergency departments.

In 2006, more than 46 percent of illegals did not have medical insurance. Although illegal aliens are not supposed to be eligible for Medicaid, they receive Emergency Medicaid and their children are entitled to all benefits that legal immigrants receive.

Because hospitals are forced to care for Medicaid recipients, the government program never covers full costs of service. It underpaid hospitals by \$11.3 billion in 2006, he wrote.

## **Water and electricity**

Rubenstein referenced immigration trends revealing that aliens often choose to live in cities with strained water supplies – especially near the border – and their sheer numbers have made conservation efforts nearly impossible.

"Cities like San Antonio, El Paso, and Phoenix could run out of water in 10 to 20 years," he writes. San Diego's water company has resorted to a once-unthinkable option: recycling toilet water for drinking."

Due to immigration, demand for water exceeds the California State Water Project's capacity. Now Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger has proposed building a \$6 billion reservoir. Approximately one-fifth of the state's electricity is tied up in collection, storage and transportation of the water.

Electric utilities are expected to require an additional \$142 billion to keep generator capacity at recommended levels before 2050 due to the increasing population.

## **National parks**

America's national parks are also bearing the brunt of immigration. Illegals wear roads and paths through parks.

"Their fires, trash, and vandalism have despoiled thousands of acres of pristine parkland," he writes.

According to Rubenstein, illegals leave beer, water and milk bottles, personal hygiene items and medications, clothing and shoes, food and food cans, jewelry, paper trash, sanitary pads, disposable diapers, backpacks, blankets, towels, plastic bags, homemade weapons, disintegrating toilet paper and human feces on U.S. property while they journey into the country.



Trash left behind by illegal aliens

They damage vegetation, leave abandoned vehicles and bicycles, spray paint trees and boulders and create campfires that turn into wildfires.

## **Border security costs**

Costs for securing the nation's borders are expected to increase 20.6 percent in fiscal year 2009. These include expenses for border patrol, electronic surveillance, the border fence and other security needs. President Bush allocated \$44.3 billion for the Department of Homeland Security – a 4.5 percent increase from last year's budget of \$42.4 billion.



"While the U.S. builds a fence across much of the border, many illegals are taking a different route. Underground," Rubenstein reveals. "Authorities have discovered dozens of illegal tunnels across the international border in recent years. Smuggling of drugs, weapons, and immigrants takes place daily through these underground passageways."

Illegal aliens also use drainage systems to travel across the U.S.-Mexico border – from El Paso to San Diego.

"One tunnel, actually a system of two half-mile passages connecting Tijuana with San Diego, is by comparison a superhighway," he wrote.

While the Border Patrol attempts to stop these underground incursions with steel doors, cameras and sensors, harsh weather conditions and human smugglers destroy the equipment and barriers.

These costs, and the expenses of providing "enhanced driver's licenses" as alternative passports for citizens, RFID chips, government databases and watch lists are expected to soar.

### **Fiscal burden**

In his research, Rubenstein finds that the average immigrant household generates a fiscal debt of \$3,408 after federal benefits and taxes are considered. At the state and local level, the fiscal debt amounts to \$4.398 per immigrant household.

"There are currently about 36 million immigrants living in about 9 million households, so the aggregate deficit attributable to immigrants comes to \$70.3 billion," he writes. "... Immigrants could deplete the amount of funds available for infrastructure by as much as \$70 billion per year."

Rubenstein cites figures from the U.S. Census Bureau, projecting that the U.S. population will reach 433 million by 2050 – increasing 44 percent, or 135 million, from today's numbers.

A full 82 percent of this increase will be directly attributable to new immigrants and their U.S.-born children.

"The brutal reality is that no conceivable infrastructure program can keep pace with that kind of population growth," he wrote. "The traditional 'supply-side' response to America's infrastructure shortage – build, build, build – is dead, dead, dead. Demand reduction is the only viable way to close the gap between the supply and demand of public infrastructure."

He concludes, "Immigration reduction must play a role."

*Edwin Rubenstein's complete report, "The Twin Crises: Immigration and Infrastructure," released Jan. 13, is available [here](#).*

**HOMELAND INSECURITY**

# **Lawmaker: Terror war**

## **spilling across border**

### **Concern rising following arrest of al-Qaida suspect in Mexico**

---

Posted: November 16, 2005

1:00 am Eastern

By Jon Dougherty

© 2011 WND

A U.S. lawmaker says elements of the war on terror are now spilling across the nation's southwestern border, and that colleagues he's spoken to who have seen the problem first-hand, as he has, say they felt safer "during trips to Iraq than they would have in a pickup truck on our southern border."

Rep. John A. Culberson, R-Texas, also says there has been an increase in apprehensions of so-called "special interest aliens," or SIAs – aliens from countries where al-Qaida is known to be in operation – along the U.S.-Mexico border, and that American law enforcement and intelligence agencies are aware of it.

Further, an increasing number of Texas law enforcement officials are reporting al-Qaida-related arrests and activity, and say the nation's porous borders are making it easier for suspected terrorists to infiltrate the U.S.

In testimony Nov. 10 before the House Subcommittee on Immigration, Border Security and Claims, Culberson – a member of the congressional Immigration Reform Caucus headed by Colorado Republican Rep. Tom Tancredo – told the panel, "I am particularly concerned that aliens from countries such as Iraq, Iran, Syria, Indonesia and the Sudan are entering our country illegally."



He went on to tell members he questioned FBI Director Robert Mueller Jr. during a hearing before the House Science, State, Justice, Commerce Appropriations Subcommittee in March and asked him specifically "about SIAs entering the United States across the southern border."

"... He testified under oath that this was in fact occurring," Culberson said, according to his testimony transcript, a copy of which was obtained by WND. "Specifically, [Mueller] stated that '[t]he FBI has received reports that individuals from countries with known al-Qaida connections have attempted to enter the U.S. illegally using alien smuggling rings and assuming Hispanic appearances. An FBI investigation into these reports continues.'"

As WND reported in March, under questioning, Mueller told the panel illegal aliens from countries with ties to al-Qaida have crossed into the U.S. from Mexico using false identities.

"We are concerned, Homeland Security is concerned about special interest aliens entering the United States," he said.

Culberson went on to testify that SIAs were trying to thwart authorities by scrapping their Arabic surnames and adopting Hispanic ones, "to elude detection and blend into the flood of illegal immigrants coming across the southern border."

Because of this and other findings, Culberson declared, "I am convinced that our porous borders present the most serious national security threat that America faces."

### **Iraq safer?**

During a border visit last month, the Texas Republican said he "met with a number of sheriffs from the counties along the border" who then "briefed me in detail on several cases involving terrorist activity, narco-terrorist activity, violent gangs such as MS-13 and the increased violence in their counties."

After returning to Washington, he said he had spoken with a number of colleagues, sharing "stories and pictures."

"I was not surprised to hear that many of them said they felt safer during trips to Iraq than they would have in a pickup truck on our southern border," Culberson told the House panel.

In particular, "increased violence in towns such as Laredo is frightening," he testified. "Business centers are closing down, tourism is declining, and the general population is demoralized by the level of lawlessness."

Laredo and its sister city directly across the border in Mexico – Nuevo Laredo – have been hard hit by drug-related violence. But authorities are not sure all the killing is related to drug cartels battling for turf and influence.

"I am now convinced that you do not need to go to Baghdad to see the war on terror – you can go to Laredo," Culberson told the panel.

In an earlier interview with the Del Rio News Herald, Culberson was pointed in his criticism of lax border security, saying, "I'm concerned that one day I'm going to wake up to the news bulletins that there have been multiple massive truck bomb explosions in our major cities, set off by al-Qaida terrorists, and that we let them walk over the southern border while they pretended to be Hispanic immigrants."

### **Terrorists afoot**

Culberson's warnings come on the heels of information regarding the recent arrest of a suspected al-Qaida operative in Mexico.

Tony Essalih, a spokesman for Culberson, told WND the alleged al-Qaida figure was picked up by Mexican authorities and had been held south of the border for a time before being moved to the United States.

He also said Culberson had been told of "paramilitary training camps" near Matamoras, Mexico – a city located across the Rio Grande River from Brownsville, Texas – which are allegedly being operated by special forces officers trained in Nicaragua and Guatemala and contain "terrorists and drug smugglers."

Essalih's claims were confirmed by Sheriff Arvin West of Hudspeth County, Texas – the state's third-largest county, located about 86 miles east of El Paso – who told WND the al-Qaida suspect was "residing in a community across the river and had been residing there for a while" before he was arrested.

It was not clear how authorities identified him.

West said that, according to information he was provided by Mexican authorities, it appears as though the suspect was monitoring border activity. He said communications found on him were in "code" to make it appear as though he were tracking migratory birds.

"He was part of al-Qaida," West said, adding, "The written communication that we were able to obtain was ... in the nature of code words." He said the alleged operative was transferred from Mexico to Brewster County, which borders Hudspeth County, "in the custody of the U.S. Marshal Service."

As to the camps, West said fellow law enforcement officials said they consisted of "several different nationalities," including Arab and "Chinese" ethnic groups.

"Basically, they are building up little communities," West said, adding he wasn't sure about any training but that the camps "were real secretive."

He said it wasn't clear if the Mexican government was tracking activity within the camps, but that nearby Mexican authorities keep him up to speed.

### **Concern spreads**



Word that al-Qaida operatives have been detained along the U.S.-Mexico border surfaced last week in quotes attributed to U.S. Rep. Sue Myrick, R-N.C., by the Charlotte Observer.

"Our main concern is: Who's in our state? This is a critical issue today. They just arrested, down on the border, a couple of weeks ago, three al-Qaida members who came across from Mexico into the United States," she said in announcing the introduction of legislation aimed at preventing illegal aliens from getting driver's licenses.

But this week her office retracted that statement, saying Myrick was citing old information.

"It turns out she was reading information from the previous year," spokesman Andy Polk told WND.

"There is no threat to the border from al-Qaida that we know of, or anything like that," Polk said. "The staff had given her some reports, a couple of news articles she had mixed up together, and when she reported that at a news conference, she thought it was current ... and factual." He did not elaborate.

Despite Myrick's reversal, however, a veteran Texas sheriff says his biggest concern about lax border security doesn't lie with the thousands of illegal aliens who cross into the United States every month per se, but rather the ease with which terrorists could get into the country.

Sigifredo Gonzalez Jr., sheriff of Zapata County, which is east of Laredo, says despite the federal government's creation of the Homeland Security department in the aftermath of the 9-11 attacks, little has changed along the border in terms of enhancing security. In comments delivered to attendees of a San Antonio conference last week, Gonzalez said the "federal government has failed its citizens' by failing to protect its borders."

"Illegal immigration is the least of our concerns. We'll deal with illegal immigration," he said. "What I worry about is the dangerously violent narcotics gangs and especially the terrorists. There are people from countries of interest to the United States which could easily come over this border. They may already be in the country. We don't know."

Drug-related violence in Mexico's Nuevo Laredo has declined in recent weeks, but, according to local reports, drug gang-related deaths remain high. The city has logged more than 30 killings since early September, a level "that would be a crisis most anywhere else," the Houston Chronicle reported.

Worse, analysts say, as Mexican authorities expend resources to combat drug-related violence, they have fewer assets available to monitor terrorists or terrorist activity.

Adm. James Loy, deputy homeland security secretary, told Congress in recent months al-Qaida operatives believe they can pay to get into the country through Mexico and that entering illegally is "more advantageous than legal entry."

**Echo chamber**

Other Texas law enforcement officials have raised the possibility that terrorists or, at a minimum, well-armed gangs are using the porous southwestern border as an infiltration point.

As WorldNetDaily reported in March 2003, Sheriff Erasmo Alarcon Jr., of Jim Hogg County, Texas, published a letter in a local newspaper to alert citizens of reports he said he has received for years from area ranchers who say they have spotted unknown paramilitary looking forces, equipped with "professional backpacks" and walking together in a military cadence.

In an interview, the county's deputy sheriff, Guadalupe Rodriguez, told WND he believed the armed men were foreign and were not drug smugglers.

"They are not your regular traffickers that you get," he said, adding he didn't want anyone to "draw conclusions" or "get worked up" about the report.

WORLDNETDAILY

---

## HOMELAND INSECURITY

# Texas sheriff warns of unidentified troops

## Believes armed men in fatigues spotted within country are foreign

---

Posted: March 17, 2003  
5:00 pm Eastern

© 2011 WND

A southern Texas sheriff is warning the public unidentified armed men dressed in military fatigues have been spotted on numerous occasions in his county near the border with Mexico.

For the "country's safety," Sheriff Erasmo Alarcon Jr., of Jim Hogg County, published a letter in a local newspaper to alert citizens of reports he has received for some years from ranchers who have spotted the unknown troops, equipped with "professional backpacks" and walking together in a military cadence.

The latest sightings were just a few weeks ago, and the letter has prompted further reports since it was published last Thursday, Alarcon told WorldNetDaily.

The county's deputy sheriff, Guadalupe Rodriguez, said he believes the armed men were foreign and were not drug smugglers.

"They are not your regular traffickers that you get," he told WND. "But we don't want to draw conclusions at this point and get everybody worked up."

Alarcon said in his letter "these military-type individuals have been sighted in very remote locations of our county," which "stretches 50 or 60 miles from end to end."

"We have reported this information to higher-up law enforcement agencies, but no one really knows who these individuals are, not even the military," he said in his letter, published by the Jim Hogg County Enterprise in Hebbronville, Texas.

Lee Bargerhuff, assistant chief patrol agent for the U.S. Border Patrol's Laredo, Texas, sector, said today he had not been aware of the sheriff's warning prior to WorldNetDaily's inquiry. He said he now plans to contact Alarcon.

"We've had this brought to our attention now in a big way, and all we can do is confirm our support to local law enforcement agencies, that we are there to assist them," Bargerhuff said.

The U.S. Border Patrol's spokesman in Washington, D.C., Mario Villarreal, told WND his office had not received any reports of this kind. He urged citizens who spot suspicious activity to call the Border Patrol's hotline at 1-800-343-1994.

The sheriff said reports of sightings most often were received the next day, meaning there was little that could have been done.

On one occasion, a report was received within several hours of the sighting.

"That particular time, we formed an immediate multi-agency task force between the surrounding counties, but we were met with little success," Alarcon said. "We even brought in air support."

Mike Herrera, spokesman for the Border Patrol's Laredo sector, said his colleagues do not recall assisting Alarcon but does not rule out that it happened.

### **Prompted by nation's security crisis**

The sheriff said he is publicizing the information "because we still don't know who these individuals are."

"Obviously, they are trespassing, and obviously, they are carrying something," he said. "We hope it's narcotics and not something much worse."

Alarcon said he is bringing "this information to light because of the security crisis our nation faces."

"If you see these individuals please call us immediately," he said. "Remember the last plane that was taken down to prevent further terrorism was done by everyday Americans who loved their country enough to die protecting it."

He advised "if you see these individuals do not talk to them, do not confront them, but simply call 911. We don't know who these individuals are so there no telling what they are capable of. Thank you! God bless America!

Glenn Spencer, who heads an Arizona-based watchdog group, [American Border Patrol](#), said the Texas sheriff's report was the "first we've heard of anything like that."

He said he obviously cannot be sure, but his gut feeling is it is not a clandestine foreign group.

"People marching in military style out in daylight are taking a real chance at being reported or arrested," he said. "To behave that way out in the open doesn't make any sense."

An e-mail notice about the sheriff's letter was distributed by Jack Foote, national spokesman for [Ranch Rescue](#), a citizen's group that helps private land owners in the border region protect their property. Foote was unavailable for comment and a contact with the group's Texas affiliate did not respond.

Alarcon said he did not believe the unidentified men are connected to Ranch Rescue activities.

"We know most of the local ranchers, and they don't have people like that," he said, adding that "the sightings have been all over the county."

WORLDNETDAILY

---

## HOMELAND INSECURITY

# FBI chief warns of aliens from al-Qaida-tied nations

## Illegals 1st get false identity in Brazil, then enter Mexico, cross U.S. border

---

Posted: March 08, 2005  
7:33 pm Eastern  
© 2011 WND

Adding information to previous reports about terrorists crossing the southern border, FBI Director Robert Mueller told a congressional panel today that illegal aliens from countries with ties to al-Qaida have crossed into the U.S. from Mexico using false identities.

Mueller says some of the aliens are people with Middle Eastern names who have adopted Hispanic last names before coming into the U.S.

WORLDNETDAILY EXCLUSIVE

---

## INVASION USA

# 'It's a war' along Mexican border

## 55 killed this year by drug-cartel push for border control

---

Posted: June 04, 2005  
1:00 am Eastern

© 2011 WND

"It's a war – kidnappings, murders and disappearances are the order of the day," said human rights activist Mauro Cruz about the situation in Mexico near the U.S. border.

Mexican Attorney General Daniel Cabeza de Vaca told reporters last week that the murder total had reached 550 this year. But accounts indicate the number could be higher.

El Universal newspaper says it has documented 545 such murders just since February. And the Mexican Editorial Organization, which owns 62 newspapers, last week put the number at 800 – about 37 per week.

U.S. Ambassador to Mexico Tony Garza told a crowd in Monterrey last month that "drug cartels ... are destroying the economic and social fabric of our communities."

The most violent spot on the Texas-Mexico border has been Nuevo Laredo with 45-drug-related murders so far this year. That's up from 37 for all of 2004, according to the Reynosa human rights center.

Federal officers have also come under attack. Sixty-two agents have died in the line of duty in Mexico since President Vicente Fox took office in 2000.

The dead include university students, assembly-plant workers, farm hands, businessmen, journalists, money couriers, drug gang henchmen and dozens of police officers.

At the center of the violent storm along the border are U.S.-trained Mexican commandos conducting a bloody war for control of the entire border in an effort to secure a monopoly on drug-smuggling routes, according to U.S. law enforcement officials.

Los Zetas were trained as elite commandos by U.S. forces to combat the drug cartels, but they have switched sides and are working for the drug smugglers in the border area posing a special hazard to American law enforcement and Border Patrol agents, according to a U.S. Justice Department memo.

There are widespread reports of the commandos making cross-border runs into U.S. territory in military-style vehicles, armed with automatic weapons.

The U.S. government has spent millions of dollars training Los Zetas to intercept drugs, some of them coming from Mexico's southern border, before they could reach the U.S. The U.S. government has also sent U.S. Border Patrol agents to Mexico's southern border with Guatemala to train law enforcement and military forces to intercept human smugglers destined to reach the U.S.

The spike in killings and kidnappings in northern Mexico in recent months has made headlines and prompted federal agents and soldiers to patrol the streets of Nuevo Laredo, across from Laredo, Texas.

Mexico is a major transport site for cocaine from Colombia to the United States and also produces heroin and marijuana.

---

WORLDNETDAILY

---

**INVASION USA**

## **Mexican commandos seek control of border**

# **U.S.-trained Zetas behind wave of violence killing hundreds over drug, smuggling routes**

---

Posted: May 31, 2005

1:00 am Eastern

© 2011 WND

WASHINGTON – U.S.-trained Mexican commandos are conducting a bloody war for control of the entire southern border in an effort to secure a monopoly on drug-smuggling and people-smuggling routes, according to law enforcement officials.

Hundreds have been killed in recent months in a wave of violence waged by the Zetas gang, headed by reputed drug kingpin Joaquin "El Chapo" Guzman, said Mexico's Attorney General Daniel Cabeza de Vaca.

Among the victims of the U.S.-trained Zetas have been other suspected smugglers, hit men, police, soldiers and civilians on both sides of the 2,000-mile border.

"Definitely, he is the most active man in his group," said Cabeza de Vaca. "He is trying to fight for the border corridors, trying to control places like Culiacan just like the rest of the communities of Sinaloa (state), and the border cities."

The Zetas were trained as elite commandos by U.S. forces to combat the drug cartels, but they have switched sides and are working for the drug smugglers in the border area posing a special hazard to American law enforcement and Border Patrol agents, according to a U.S. Justice Department memo.

There are widespread reports of the commandos making cross-border runs into U.S. territory in military-style vehicles, armed with automatic weapons.

The U.S. government has spent millions of dollars training Los Zetas to intercept drugs, some of them coming from Mexico's southern border, before they could reach the U.S. The U.S. government has also sent U.S. Border Patrol agents to Mexico's southern border with Guatemala to train law enforcement and military forces to intercept human smugglers destined to reach the U.S.

Guzman, whose nickname means "Shorty," bribed guards to escape from prison in 2001. He is one of Mexico's most-wanted fugitives. U.S. authorities have offered a \$5 million reward for his capture.

"We are looking for him," Cabeza de Vaca told reporters Friday. "We are behind him. Many times we have been close. We will continue searching very intensely."

The spike in killings and kidnappings in northern Mexico in recent months has made headlines and prompted federal agents and soldiers to patrol the streets of Nuevo Laredo, across from Laredo, Texas.

On Thursday in Matamoros, across from Brownsville, Texas, a federal agent was killed in a shootout with two men who Cabeza de Vaca said were members of the Zetas, a group of military deserters believed to be loyal to Cardenas.

Police in Nuevo Laredo Friday found the bodies of two men who had been shot several times and killed inside an Oldsmobile. No arrests have been made in that case.

The attorney general also said investigators suspect that large drug gangs sometimes rely on hit men from other countries, who slip into Mexico using false travel documents and carry out professional killings before disappearing.

His comments came a day after Guzman's son, Ivan Archivaldo Guzman Salazar, was transferred to a maximum-security penitentiary west of the capital amid reports of a planned attempt to break him out of jail.

Guzman Salazar is awaiting trial on money laundering charges.

About 500 people have died in gang shootings across Mexico this year -- many slain execution-style, with their hands tied behind their backs. Nine were killed this week in Sinaloa alone.

Cabeza de Vaca, formerly a legal adviser to President Vicente Fox, took over as attorney general this month, replacing Rafael Macedo de la Concha, who was forced out over charges against Mexico City's populist mayor.

Mexico is a major transport site for cocaine from Colombia to the United States and also produces heroin and marijuana.

WORLDNETDAILY EXCLUSIVE COMMENTARY

---

## Al-Qaida ops busted at Mexican border?

---

Posted: November 10, 2005

1:00 am Eastern

© 2011 WND

WASHINGTON – In announcing the introduction of legislation aimed at preventing illegal aliens from getting driver's licenses yesterday, a North Carolina Republican member of the House of Representatives casually dropped a bombshell that went over the heads of most of the



media covering the event – that three members of al-Qaida were recently captured trying to enter the U.S.



Rep. Sue Myrick

"This isn't aimed at any one race," said Sue Myrick, who is being mentioned as a potential candidate for governor of the state. "Our main concern is: Who's in our state? This is a critical issue today. They just arrested, down on the border, a couple of weeks ago, three al-Qaida members who came across from Mexico into the United States."

That's how she was quoted in her local daily – the Charlotte Observer. An audio recording of the event confirms the quotation's accuracy.

There was no follow-up by the reporters present.

The capture of al-Qaida operatives trying to gain entry to the U.S. from Mexico or anywhere else would be a spectacular development in the war on terror.

Attempts to reach staffers in Myrick's office after hours were unsuccessful.

Myrick cited national security concerns in introducing the bill that would withhold states' federal highway money unless they stop issuing driver's licenses to illegal immigrants.

Myrick's bill would target six states, including her own, that still accept taxpayer ID numbers – issued by the Internal Revenue Service – as proof of identity or residence by persons seeking a driver's license. Besides North Carolina, Myrick's office said, those states are West Virginia, Illinois, Utah, New Mexico and Kentucky.

Myrick, who is reportedly exploring the possibility of a run for governor in 2008, challenged current Gov. Mike Easley and the Democrats who control the legislature in Raleigh.

"Basically, we're here to call on the governor (Mike Easley) and the legislature in North Carolina to stop issuing driver's licenses to illegal aliens," said Myrick, who was joined by GOP Reps. Patrick McHenry of Cherryville and Virginia Foxx of Banner Elk – both former members of the N.C. legislature.

North Carolina is home to an estimated 300,000 undocumented immigrants, reports the Charlotte Observer. For them, a driver's license is more than just legal authorization to drive. It's a government-approved ID, complete with a picture. Flashing this prized possession can make it easier to keep a job, cash a check or find a place to live.

But she denied that she was targeting Hispanics in low-paying jobs, who make up – by far – the biggest percentage of illegal immigrants in the state. She indicated her real concern was national security – pointing to the al-Qaida arrests, which have not been reported elsewhere.

# **Mexican drug commandos expand ops in 6 U.S. states**

## **Feds say violent, elite paramilitary units establish narcotics routes north of border**

---

Posted: June 21, 2005  
1:00 am Eastern

© 2011 WND

WASHINGTON – The ultra-violent, U.S.-trained elite, Mexican paramilitary commandos known as the "Zetas," responsible for hundreds of murders along the border this year, have expanded their enforcement efforts on behalf of a drug cartel by setting up trafficking routes in six U.S. states.

A U.S. Justice Department memo says the U.S.-trained units have recently moved operations into Houston, San Antonio and the states of California, Oklahoma, Tennessee, Georgia and Florida. They have been operating in Dallas for at least two years, according to the feds.

The original Zetas are former Mexican army commandos, some apparently trained in the U.S. by Army special forces to combat drug gangs. Members of a broader Zetas organization have worked for the Gulf cartel since 2001. They provide firepower, security and the force needed to oversee shipments of narcotics and smuggled aliens along the border and up Interstate 35, which runs through Texas and Oklahoma.

According to FBI officials, the Zetas are attempting to consolidate their grip on the smuggling route along I-35. Anyone caught not paying the 10 percent commission they charge on all cargo – drugs or humans – is killed, according to U.S. and Mexican law enforcement sources.

The Zetas have also brought their cold-blooded killing tactics to the U.S., say federal law enforcement authorities – murdering rival drug dealers and sometimes innocent bystanders.

"Texas law enforcement officials report that the Zetas have been active in the Dallas area since 2003," said the Justice Department intelligence bulletin circulated among U.S. law enforcement officials. "Eight to ten members of the Zetas have been involved in multiple assaults and are believed to have hired criminal gangs in the area ... for contract killings."

The feds say the group has begun establishing its own trafficking routes into the United States and will protect them at any cost.

"U.S. law enforcement have reported bounties offered by Los Zetas of between \$30,000 and \$50,000 for the killing of Border Patrol agents and other law enforcement officers," the bulletin said. "If a Zeta kills an American law enforcement officer and can successfully make it back to Mexico, his stature within the organization will be increased dramatically."

The Zetas take their name from a radio code once used by its members. While originally there were 68, the Zetas have trained a second generation of commandos – many of them sons and nephews of those trained by U.S. military forces to combat drug trafficking in Mexico. U.S. law enforcement officials say they now number more than 700. Their numbers also include some Mexican army deserters and former federal police officers.

U.S. and Mexican law enforcement authorities say the Zetas operate special training camps in the Mexican states of Tamaulipas and Michoacán, where newly recruited Zetas take intensive six-week training courses in weapons, tactics and intelligence gathering.

The Zetas conducting a bloody war for control of the entire southern border in an effort to secure a monopoly on drug-smuggling and people-smuggling routes, according to law enforcement officials.

At least 600 have been killed this year in a wave of violence waged by the Zetas gang, headed by reputed drug kingpin Joaquin "El Chapo" Guzman, said Mexico's Attorney General Daniel Cabeza de Vaca.

Among the victims of the U.S-trained Zetas have been other suspected smugglers, hit men, police, soldiers and civilians on both sides of the 2,000-mile border.

There are widespread reports of the commandos making cross-border runs into U.S. territory in military-style vehicles, armed with automatic weapons.

The U.S. government spent millions of dollars training Los Zetas to intercept drugs, some of them coming from Mexico's southern border, before they could reach the U.S. The U.S. government has also sent U.S. Border Patrol agents to Mexico's southern border with Guatemala to train law enforcement and military forces to intercept human smugglers destined to reach the U.S.

Guzman, whose nickname means "Shorty," bribed guards to escape from prison in 2001. He is one of Mexico's most-wanted fugitives. U.S. authorities have offered a \$5 million reward for his capture.

The spike in killings and kidnappings in northern Mexico in recent months has made headlines and prompted federal agents and soldiers to patrol the streets of Nuevo Laredo, across from Laredo, Texas. Recently, a new police chief in Nuevo Laredo was assassinated nine hours after taking office.

Among the 600 people murdered in gang shootings across the Mexican border this year, many were slain execution-style, with their hands tied behind their backs.

The violence along the border has reached a point where some are questioning President Vicente Fox's ability to govern the country.

A senior U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration official, Anthony Placido, told Congress last week that Mexico's corrupt police forces were "all too often part of the problem rather than part of the solution" in fighting the drug cartels.

Fox won office in 2000, ending 71 years of one-party rule and promising to clamp down on the multibillion-dollar cross-border trade in cocaine, marijuana and heroin.

While initially winning praise for putting bosses like Benjamin Arellano Felix and Osiel Cardenas behind bars, his crime-busting reputation has been undermined by the alarming rise in violence, along with evidence Fox has failed to clean up Mexico's police forces.

Faced with the fallout on its southern frontier, the State Department has twice issued travel warnings for the Mexican border, where more than 30 U.S. citizens have been kidnapped.

Mexico's apparent inability to curb the bloodshed on the 2,000-mile border is affecting the financial markets. Banking group HSBC said "staggering" levels of violence could raise questions about Mexico's stability in the run-up to next year's presidential election. Fox is constitutionally barred from running for re-election.

His approval rating has taken a hit, dropping 3 points to 56 percent in a poll in May, with many Mexicans complaining of safety fears, particularly in the north.

Fox has pledged a "mother of all battles" against the drug traffickers he says are openly challenging the government.

"We have taken on the challenge and we will do battle against all the cartels' criminals and against organized crime," Fox said in a speech Friday.

He sent hundreds of troops and federal agents to the states of Tamaulipas, Sinaloa and Baja California last week after suspected drug hit men killed the police chief of Nuevo Laredo.

Despite the move, drug gangs shot and killed at least 11 people across the three states during the week, prompting observers to declare the operation, dubbed "Mexico Secure," a failure.

# **Non-Mex illegal crossings surge**

## **10 percent of aliens from other countries**

---

Posted: June 09, 2005  
1:00 am Eastern  
© 2011 WND

Of the 800,000 illegal aliens caught trying to sneak across the U.S.-Mexico border since October, more than 10 percent are from countries other than Mexico, posing serious national security issues.

"We're now concerned about the potential for terrorists coming across the border because of the huge increases in 'other than Mexicans,' people coming from abroad through Mexico, across our southern border," says Sen. John Kyl, R-Ariz. "Our country has intelligence that tells us that al-Qaida specifically desires to bring people across our border."

---

WORLDNETDAILY

# **Non-Mex illegal crossings surge**

## **10 percent of aliens from other countries**

---

Posted: June 09, 2005  
1:00 am Eastern

© 2011 WND

Of the 800,000 illegal aliens caught trying to sneak across the U.S.-Mexico border since October, more than 10 percent are from countries other than Mexico, posing serious national security issues.

"We're now concerned about the potential for terrorists coming across the border because of the huge increases in 'other than Mexicans,' people coming from abroad through Mexico, across our southern border," says Sen. John Kyl, R-Ariz. "Our country has intelligence that tells us that al-Qaida specifically desires to bring people across our border."

According to new Border Patrol numbers, a record 98,000 of these "other than Mexicans," or OTMs, have been apprehended in the last eight months. That's up 175 percent from this same time last year.

While OTMs are supposed to be held for deportation, because of overcrowded conditions in detention centers, 70 percent are released and few show up for immigration hearings.

Even those from countries on terrorist watch lists are released into the general population after a 180-day detention.

---

WORLDNETDAILY

---

**INVASION USA**

## **Satellites will help Mexicans sneak in**

# Handheld navigation aids for illegals crossing border

---

Posted: January 01, 2007  
3:56 pm Eastern  
© 2011 WND

Illegal aliens crossing the U.S.-Mexico border will reportedly be given handheld satellite devices by Mexican authorities to help them survive their illicit journey.

Migrants who get lost or sick during the four-day crossing will be able to activate the high-tech device to alert police on both sides of the border.



"Our intention is to save lives," Jaime Obregon, coordinator for the state commission for migrants in Puebla, the Mexican state behind the project, told the London Telegraph. "There are lots of people looking to cross and we are working with the U.S. authorities to make sure they do not die on the way."

It's estimated between 20 and 30 illegals fall victim to scorching temperatures and insect bites while making the dangerous trip each year. Many end up wandering aimlessly in the desert after heat exhaustion triggers short-term memory loss.

Ironically, the satellite tracking requires would-be illegals to register their intentions at the outset of their journey, despite the fact secrecy is a usual component for successful entry into the U.S.

Still, Mexican officials expect some 200,000 devices will be handed out when the project is officially launched this year.

According to Mexican authorities, up to 75,000 attempt to enter Arizona at Sasave Pass every month, of whom between 50,000 and 60,000 are caught by U.S. agents and sent back.

Many pay up to \$10,000 for human guides known as coyotes, who have a reputation of being merciless.

"If you cannot keep up, they will abandon you," said Obregon. "Alone, you have about 36 hours to live. It is in this period the satellite device makes a difference."

"We do not have any information about the Mexican government providing satellite trackers to people," a spokesman for U.S. Customs and Border Protection said, "but we strongly discourage encouragement to people who are attempting to cross illegally into the U.S."

Aiding illegals in their entry to the U.S. has not been exclusive to Mexico or the summer months.

As [WND reported in December 2004](#), the U.S. itself took wintertime measures to provide what some might call a warm welcome for the lawbreakers.

[Border Patrol](#) agents in Arizona were issued blankets and "heat packs" to help those suffering from the effects of cold weather.

WORLDNETDAILY EXCLUSIVE

---

**COMING TO AMERICA**

# 'Arab terrorists' crossing border

## Middle Eastern illegals find easy entrance into U.S. from Mexico

---

Posted: October 19, 2001  
1:00 am Eastern

By J. Zane Walley  
© 2011 WND

COCHISE COUNTY, Ariz. -- The U.S.-Mexican border here is the most heavily used corridor for illegal alien traffic on America's southern boundary. With its difficult topography that is folded, creased and convoluted, it is a land that yields well to smuggling. The Huachuca, Chiricahua, Dragoon and Whetstone Mountains are riddled with hundreds of deep canyons, caves and arroyos that offer superb concealment for the hundreds of thousands of illegal aliens that annually cross here.

The numbers of unauthorized immigrants smuggled across this porous border dumbfound the imagination. To date, the U.S. Border Patrol has apprehended 158,782 illegals in 2001. By the Border Patrol's own admission, it catches one alien in five, and admits that around 800,000 have slipped across the U.S. line this year. The local ranchers, who have been watching the border for several generations, strongly disagree. They contend the agency only nets one in 10, and estimate that in 2001 over 1.5 million unlawful immigrants have crossed into America in what the Border Patrol calls the Tucson Sector.



Many border ranch-owners are validly apprehensive of speaking about their desperate situations because of likely retribution by *narco-militarists* (drug runners) and *coyotes* (smugglers of humans). Unsolved murders and arsons are alarmingly ordinary in Cochise County, so pure fear keeps locals from speaking on the record.



Line of illegals moving across a ranch on the Cochise County, Ariz.- Mexican border. Photo by Donald Barnett, Bisbee, Ariz.

The foot traffic is so heavy that the backcountry has the ambience of a garbage dump and smells like an outdoor privy. In places, the land is littered a foot deep with bottles, cans, soiled disposable diapers, sanitary napkins, panties, clothes, backpacks, human feces, used toilet paper, pharmacy bottles and syringes (the drug runners inject stimulants to keep their energy up).

U.S. Border Patrol agents are doing the best they can, considering their sparse numbers and the impossible terrain they patrol in four-wheel-drive vehicles, quad-runners and on foot. Agents of the Border Patrol have their other fears besides being ambushed by rock-chucking illegals and confrontations with assault-rifle-armed *narcos*: They are not allowed to speak about what they cope with each day.

As one agent who spoke anonymously said, "Look, I can tell you a lot of stories, but I have to remain unnamed or I will be blackballed and might lose my job." Then, worriedly, he added, "I have a family depending on me."

Another agent, of supervisory rank, stated, "The smuggling traffic of Mexicans has really slowed. We are experiencing a tremendous increase in OTMs" – border lingo for "other than Mexicans." When queried about the ethnic make up of the OTMs, he answered, "Central and South Americans, Orientals and Middle-Easterners." Middle-Easterners? "Yeah, it varies, but about one in every 10 that we catch, is from a country like Yemen or Egypt."

Border Patrol spokesperson Rene Noriega stated that the number of other-than-Mexican detentions has grown by 42 percent. Most of the non-Mexican migrants are from El Salvador and other parts of Central America, she said, but added that agents have picked up people from all over the world, including the former Soviet Union, Asia and the Middle East.

Arabs have been reported crossing the Arizona border for an unknown period. Border rancher George Morgan encounters thousands of illegals crossing his ranch on a well-used trail. He relates a holiday event: "It was Thanksgiving 1998, and I stepped outside my house and there were over a hundred 'crossers' in my yard. Damnedest bunch of illegals I ever saw. All of them were wearing black pants, white shirts and string ties. Maybe they were hoping to blend in," he chuckled. "They took off, I called the Border Patrol, and a while later, an agent, Dan Green, let me know that they had caught them. He said that they were all Iranians."

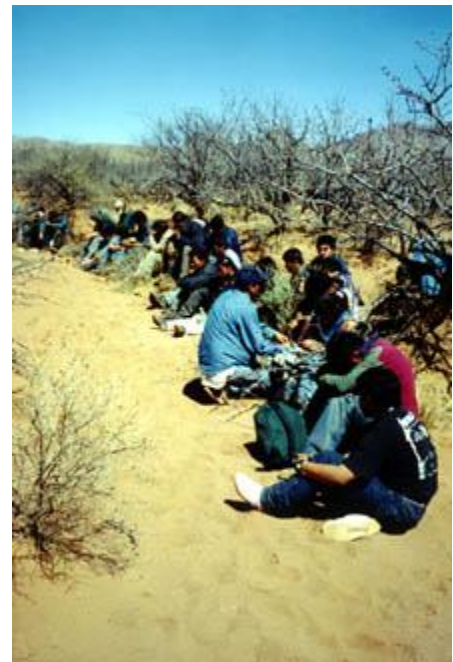


Pick-up truck load of mixed-nationality illegals destined for Tucson or Phoenix, Ariz. Once in those cities, an organized pipeline disburses them across America. The "trucking" is generally handled by street gangs. Photo by Donald Barnett, Bisbee, Ariz.

According to Border Patrol spokesperson Rob Daniels, "Ten Egyptians were arrested recently near Douglas, Arizona. Each had paid \$7,000 to be brought from Guatemala into Mexico and then across the border."

According to the San Diego Union-Tribune, hours after the 9-11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, an anonymous caller led Mexican immigration agents to 41 undocumented Iraqis waiting to cross into the United States.

The Associated Press reported that Mexican immigration police detained 13 citizens of Yemen on Sept. 24, 2001, who were reportedly waiting to cross the border into Arizona. The Yemenis were arrested Sunday in Agua Prieta, across the border from Douglas. Luis Teran Balaguer, assistant head of immigration in the northern state of Sonora, said, "The evidence indicates that they have nothing to do with terrorist activities."



Group of unauthorized immigrants take a rest break on a trail that winds across the Barnett ranch near Douglas, Ariz. Amateur photographer Donald Barnett alerted the Border Patrol and was

The Agua Prieta, Mexico newspaper, El Ciarin, clearly did not agree with Balaguer's assessment. The editor, Jose Noriega Durazo, claimed in a front-page El Ciarin headline, "**ESTUVIERON AQUI TERRORISTAS ARABES!**" (The Arab terrorists were here!) El Ciarin quoted Agua Prieta police officials as identifying the 13 Yemenis as terrorists. Reportedly, the Mexican immigration police returned the Yemenis to a federal detention center near Mexico City, but new information would indicate that they were "released" and returned to Agua Prieta.

there for the bust. He noted, "There were people in this batch from Brazil, Salvador, Costa Rica and some Arab countries."

Carlos X. Carrillo, assistant chief U. S. Border Patrol, Tucson Sector, told WorldNetDaily in a telephone interview Monday that nine Yemenis were reportedly holed up in a hotel in the border town of Agua Prieta, Sonora, Mexico, across the border from Douglas, Ariz.

"We have passed this tip to the FBI," said Carrillo.

When pressed for more information, he said he could not confirm the number of OTMs or Middle-Easterners apprehended while crossing the American/Mexican border. "We are under OP/SEC and cannot divulge this," the chief said. (OP/SEC is a counter-intelligence acronym for operations security.)

A Border Patrol field patrol agent, who spoke anonymously, confirmed the presence of the nine Yemenis. The agent said, "They can't get a *coyote* to transport them and they are offering \$30,000 per person with no takers."

On Oct. 12, a Mexican national, associated with the hotel in Agua Prieta, abandoned it and moved to Arizona -- to hide out. Speaking on condition of anonymity, he told WND: "There were 13 Arabs there when I left. They were paying the *coyotes* 30 to 50,000 bucks, apiece, to transport them safely into the U.S. I became so frightened I left. They are genuinely bad *hombres*." Since Carrillo had reported only nine Arabs at the hotel, it is unclear if the missing five Yemenis made it into the U.S. as reported.

Potential terrorists, stealing across the border, had been predicted well in advance of the World Trade Center disaster. In a May 1, 2000, Report to Committee on the Judiciary, House of Representatives, the General Accounting Office reported, "Alien smuggling is a significant and growing problem. Some are smuggled as part of a criminal or terrorist enterprise that can pose a serious threat to U.S. national security."

Rep. Tom Tancredo, R-Colo., in an Oct. 9 speech to the House of Representatives, stated, "It's almost incredible to recognize, as part of the overall strategy this government is going to employ to deal with the issue of terrorism, that we would not concentrate heavily on securing our borders and try to do everything humanly possible to stop people, who



Like most ranching families on the Arizona-Mexico border, the Winklers live behind protective bars. "We are having steel gates like this made for all our doors," says Doris Winkler as she peers through an armored entrance. "We never know what kinda people will try to bust in our home." Photo provided by the Paragon Foundation.

have evil intent, from coming into the United States."

Terrorists are well aware that the 4,000-mile border between the U.S. and Mexico is easy to cross, with its vast unmonitored stretches. Their crossing directly into Arizona is of special concern. Arizona appears to have been the home of a "sleeper cell" of Osama bin Laden's worldwide terrorist organization, with a select group of operatives living quietly in bland apartment complexes and obtaining flight training, in preparation for the Sept. 11 attack. The organization's known history in the state goes back nine years. Terror experts say the activities of at least three part-time Arizona residents fit the pattern of the al-Qaida terrorist network.

Sealing the border is a daunting task. Perhaps the most valuable asset that the Border Patrol has is the aid of rural Cochise County citizens. Many have attempted to help, in accordance with Arizona law. Through that legal process, landowners may execute a citizen's arrest for individuals or groups trespassing on their property. However, even that has been nullified. The U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, backed by the American and Mexican media, have characterized citizens who have legally detained aliens as "racist xenophobic vigilantes."

Rural citizens here have met with savage recriminations for exerting their legal rights. Immigration advocacy groups howl in protest, as does the Mexican government. Their lawyers have demanded that the ranchers be prosecuted for false arrest, kidnapping, intimidation, criminal assault and violation of civil rights – anything lawyers can come up with to advance their clients' interests. Illegal immigrants have now sued some Cochise County citizens in American courts.

Ben Anderson, a retired U.S. Army colonel who lives in Sierra Vista, Ariz., has made a detailed study of the border danger since the flood of illegals began through Cochise County in 1997.

"There is only one way to handle this," the colonel says firmly.

"In a world now filled with biowarfare agents, backpack nuclear devices and chemical weapons like Sarin gas, we must militarize the border. There is no other way to stop the flow."



Not a cattle or game trail, but a well-defined human path across the IGO ranch. Photo provided by the Paragon Foundation.

*Reporter's personal note: "I do not see how the folks living along this border keep going. I am a former U.S. Marine sergeant, and yet the presence of so much apparent violence spooked me. In researching this story, I went backcountry on quad-runners with a goodly couple, Larry and Toni Vance. The first thing they asked me was if I brought a sidearm. When I said, 'no,' they promptly gave me a wheel-gun to strap on. To tell you the truth, that lump of metal was comforting. It's not wise to travel unarmed in a war zone."*



*J. Zane Walley is a spokesman for the [Paragon Foundation](#), Alamogordo, N.M., which made this article possible. The Paragon Foundation is "dedicated to preserving the constitutional principles established by the Founding Fathers." Citing Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution, Paragon notes: "The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union, a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion." The [Paragon Foundation](#) can also be reached at 1-877-847-3443.*

WORLDNETDAILY

---

## INVASION USA

# Activists working to 'paralyze' U.S. Organizers of L.A. rally now plan mass action to disrupt economy

---

Posted: March 31, 2006  
5:00 pm Eastern  
© 2011 WND

The coalition that organized an estimated 500,000 marchers in Los Angeles to protest immigration reform announced its next mass action is "an economic and labor boycott that will paralyze the U.S. economy."

The radical separatist publication [La Voz de Aztlan](#), the Voice of Aztlan, said the proposed boycott is in response to a "racist" measure in Congress.

The House has passed a bill to tighten border security, but President Bush broadly supports rival legislation being debated in the Senate that contains a guest-worker proposal.



Rally in Phoenix March 24 protested bill to tighten border security (Courtesy Arizona Republic)

Coalition member Roberto Reveles of "Unidos en Arizona" said his group will host a "summit meeting" April 8 and 9 in Phoenix to work out details of the boycott.

The boycott is scheduled for May 1, the Day of the International Solidarity of Workers, or May 5, the Cinco de Mayo celebration.

Armando Navarro, coordinator of the National Alliance for Human Rights, said, "We are living through very dangerous times and we must take advantage of the moment. If we just sit and wait to see what happens, everything we have accomplished so far may go to waste. That is why we must continue the struggle to once and for all defeat that racist (House) proposal."

In Phoenix, an estimated 10,000 to 12,000 participated in a march and rally last Saturday.

"What occurred on March 24 is a consequence of the people being tired of the treatment we are receiving," Reveles said. "The first step has already been taken, we organized ourselves and have completed the first phase, now we have to prepare for the second."

Reveles said the activists "will not rest" until they see the House bill defeated.

"We are sure that the preparations we make at the summit will lead us to victory," he said. "We are united and only united will we be victorious."

La Voz de Aztlan said the two-day summit will be attended by Mexican-American and other Latino groups from Nevada, Texas, Wisconsin, Washington, New York, Chicago, California and other states.

Representatives from Mexico, Central and South America also will attend.

Navarro said the "international boycott" counts on the support of the consulates of Bolivia, Brazil, Venezuela, Colombia, Cuba and Mexico, along with Mexican labor organizations.

"We have to demonstrate to the nation, one more time, that its economic stability depends on us," Navarro said. "I am sure that our sister nations of Latin America, who are also tired of the situation, will unite with us."

The professor concluded: "That is why we will celebrate May 1, 'Day of the Worker,' with labor strikes, no purchases and go out and march. Soon they will see the impact we will have!"

As [WorldNetDaily reported](#), one of the organizers of the L.A. rally was the [Mexica Movement](#), which already has decided it is the "non-indigenous," white, English-speaking U.S. citizens of European descent who have to leave what they call "our continent."

Both Rep. James Sensenbrenner, R-Wis., chairman of the House Judiciary Committee and a proponent of tougher border security, and California Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger were caricatured as Nazis by the group on its posters and banners.

The group insists the indigenous people of the continent were the victims of genocide – a campaign of extermination that killed, according to one citation, 95 percent of their population, or 33 million people. Another citation on the same website claims the toll was 70 million to 100 million.

The only solution, says the Mexica Movement, is to expel the invaders of the last 500 years, force them to pay reparations and return the continent to its rightful heirs.

The platform of the group illustrates the diverse – and sometimes extreme – agendas of those participating in the mass mobilizations that have been seen largely as protests against efforts to curb illegal immigration.

The Mexica Movement has big issues with many other equally radical groups participating in the massive, united-front rallies, include the separatist Aztlan Movement.

Aztlan, the mythical birthplace of the Aztecs, is regarded in Chicano folklore as an area that includes California, Arizona, Nevada, New Mexico and parts of Colorado and Texas. The movement seeks to create a sovereign, Spanish-speaking state, "Republica del Norte," or the Republic of the North, that would combine the American Southwest with the northern Mexican states and eventually merge with Mexico.

La Voz de Aztlan identifies Mexicans in the U.S. as "America's Palestinians." Many Mexicans see themselves as part of a transnational ethnic group known as "La Raza," the race. A May editorial on the website, with a dateline of Los Angeles, Alta California, declares that "both La Raza and the Palestinians have been displaced by invaders that have utilized military means to conquer and occupy our territories."

Others in the coalition hope to see a "reconquest" of the American southwest by Mexico. This would not likely take place through military action, they say, but rather through a slow process of migration – both legal and illegal.

---

WORLDNETDAILY

---

**INVASION USA**

## **Protests backfire!**

# Zogby poll: National demonstrations by illegal aliens have negative impact

Posted: April 12, 2006  
3:25 pm Eastern  
© 2011 WND

Recent images of [seas of illegal aliens marching in cities across the U.S.](#) are having a far greater negative than positive impact on the foreigners' cause, according to a new poll.

A Zogby survey of nearly 8,000 people shows coast-to-coast protests against immigration proposals in Congress – particularly to make it a federal felony to be an illegal worker in the U.S. – have not persuaded a majority of likely American voters.



Mexica Movement activists protest in L.A.

Asked whether the protests have made likely voters more or less sympathetic toward unlawful workers, 61 percent said they're less likely to be sympathetic to the plight of illegals as a result of the protests, while only 32 percent of respondents said they're now more sympathetic. Younger respondents to the poll were more likely to be sympathetic than were older participants. And while 56 percent of Democrats said the protests made them feel more sympathy for unlawful workers, just 6 percent of Republicans felt that way.

"The gap between what the American people believe ... and what these elites in Washington thinks is right, that continues to grow wider," said host Sean Hannity on his national radio program today. "Many Republican leaders are siding with the elites, they are not siding with the people that put them in office."

The survey also shows an overwhelming majority of Americans – nearly 4 out 5 – is doubtful President Bush and Congress will find a fair and effective solution to the immigration crisis. While 88 percent of Democrats and 85 percent of independents said it's unlikely a solution will be found, 66 percent of Republicans agreed.

Doubt about the prospect of Washington's success on the issue spreads across all geographic and racial demographics, the survey shows.

Asked specifically whether Bush or Congress is trusted more to properly handle the immigration issue, 50 percent said they don't think it's likely either branch of government will get the job done properly. Another 22 percent said they trust Congress more, while 17 percent said they think Bush is more likely to come up with the right answer. There was some difference



depending on the age of the respondents – those over age 65 said they trusted Bush more, while those under age 30 said they put more trust in Congress.

Likely voters said their biggest concern about illegal immigration is the burden it places on government social services at all levels. While 27 percent said the increased burden was their top concern, another 22 percent said they hold a companion worry – that illegals will trigger an increase in the cost of government services.

One in four – 26 percent – said they were concerned America's southern border may be the entry point for terrorists intent on attacking the U.S.

A majority of Americans said they oppose amnesty for illegals who already reside in this nation. While 52 percent said there should be no amnesty, 32 percent said they'd favor it.

The survey shows significant partisan divide on this question. Among Democrats nationwide, 51 percent favor amnesty, while 29 percent oppose it and another 20 percent said they are unsure. Among Republicans, just 13 percent said they favor amnesty, while 76 percent said they oppose such an offer.

The Zogby Interactive survey included 7,967 respondents nationwide between March 31 and April 3, and has a margin of error of +/- 1.1 percentage points.

WORLDNETDAILY

## **HOMELAND INSECURITY**

# **Americans' top priority: Defense of U.S. borders**

## **Survey of voters shows domestic safety outranks democracy-building overseas**

---

Posted: January 20, 2005  
1:00 am Eastern

By Joe Kovacs  
© 2011 WND

With reports of smuggled illegal aliens possibly planning a nuclear attack on Boston, a new survey of voters shows the top priority of Americans is the defense of U.S. borders and homeland security, far outranking building democracies in other nations.



According to [the poll](#), 43 percent of voters listed border defense and homeland security as their No. 1 choice when asked about the highest military or foreign priority of the federal government.

Coming in second place at 19 percent is intelligence gathering and working to achieve international agreements encouraging the sharing of intelligence. The third priority, at 17 percent, is international aid and diplomacy, including lining up broad international support for military actions.

Building democracies in other nations received just 7 percent, and the U.S. going it alone in military interventions, footing all or most of the cost in terms of dollars and casualties, came in fifth, at just 6 percent.

When voters were asked to choose their highest, second and third priorities from the same list of five issues and their top choices were combined, defense of U.S. borders was the clear winner at 77 percent.

The survey was conducted by the Opinion Research Corporation for the nonprofit and nonpartisan [Results for America](#), a project of the [Civil Society Institute](#). The findings are based on the 1,608 respondents who say they voted, and the poll has a three-point margin of error.

"The Iraq experience clearly has been a sobering one for Americans," said Pam Solo, president of the institute. "Voters are embracing a 'new realism' in foreign policy and security matters that puts more emphasis on safer U.S. borders, intelligence gathering, diplomatic initiatives, multi-national interventions when necessary and greater energy efficiency in order to decrease America's dependence on Middle Eastern oil. ... The American public seems ready for an open, honest and democratic debate on the best course of action."

When asked "How concerned are you about another 9-11-style attack by terrorists taking place on U.S. soil in the next 12 months," more than three out of four people (76 percent) said they are very or somewhat concerned.

Concern over border defense was heightened dramatically yesterday, with reports of a possible dirty bomb targeting Boston. Illegal aliens were said to be smuggled across the Mexico-California line, with the purported goal of detonating a nuclear device.

"They got a call from across the border in Mexico to the California Highway Patrol and [the smuggler] said he brought two Iraqis and four Chinese [individuals] across the border and according to him, they stated soon to follow behind them would be some sort of [nuclear] material," a law-enforcement source told the Boston Herald.

City, state and federal authorities have been trying to corroborate the veracity of the threat.



FBI on alert for possibly smuggled illegal aliens who may be involved in nuclear plot

Last month, the government of Mexico raised eyebrows with word that it published a new guide offering advice on how to cross the border into the U.S. illegally.



Mexicans depicted crossing water in new guide to help illegals safely reach the U.S. (courtesy: Mexico Foreign Ministry)

Called "The Guide for the Mexican Migrant," the 32-page book published by Mexico's Foreign Ministry uses simple language to offer information on safety, legal rights and living unobtrusively in America.

Among the tips offered:

- "Try to walk during times when the heat is not as intense";
- "Salt water helps you retain your body's liquids. Although you'll feel thirstier, if you drink water with salt the risk of dehydration is much lower";
- "Thick clothing increases your weight when wet, and this makes it difficult to swim or float."

Meanwhile, President Bush continues to push for a guest-worker program for aliens from Mexico, which critics blast as an amnesty plan for illegals.

Bush recently told the Washington Times, "Look, whether or not you agree with the solution or not, we have a problem in America when you've got 8 million undocumented workers here. A solution is not instantaneous citizenship. The solution is something more rational than that."

As [WorldNetDaily reported](#), the president is facing a revolt against his proposal from members of his own party, who are looking to tighten the reins at the border.



President George W. Bush

Rep. Tom Tancredo, R-Colo., told Reuters, "I'm willing to lead a fight against this and I would say there are at least 180 members of our Republican caucus who are willing at least to stop amnesty for illegal immigrants."

Additionally, the Bush administration has [come under fire for "snuggling" illegal entrants](#), as Border Patrol agents in Arizona are now providing blankets and "heat packs" to help immigrants suffering from the effects of cold weather.

Despite Bush's mention of "8 million undocumented workers," business analyst Robert Justich, a senior managing director at Bear Stearns Asset Management in New York, has estimated [up to 20 million are in the U.S. today](#), costing the federal government hundred of billions of dollars in unpaid income taxes.

---

WORLDNETDAILY

---

## HOMELAND INSECURITY

# Boston scrambles over nuclear terror threat

## FBI on alert for 4 Chinese said smuggled across border

---

Posted: January 19, 2005  
5:00 pm Eastern  
© 2011 WND

Officials in Boston are dealing with a possible nuclear terror threat after receiving word that a number of illegal aliens were smuggled into the U.S., and would be headed to the Massachusetts capital, possibly with nuclear material.

Teams of police officers were said to be prowling city streets with radiological sensors after receiving information of a possible dirty bomb.

According to the Boston Herald, a man from Mexico called authorities in California to tell them of the smuggling and potential nuclear threat.

"They got a call from across the border in Mexico to the California Highway Patrol and he said he brought two Iraqis and four Chinese (individuals) across the border and according to him, they stated soon to follow behind them would be some sort of material," a law-enforcement source told the Herald.

"He refers to some sort of nuclear material that will follow them through New York up into Boston."

The source said the caller didn't identify himself and failed to show up for a meeting with federal authorities in California, but he did leave pictures of four Chinese men along with some names at a drop site on the Mexico-California border.

"They were dropped by the source at a location. He literally threw them over a fence from Mexico to the U.S. side," the source told the paper. "There are pictures of the four Chinese and some names but just how accurate they are remains a question."

Four suspects have been identified as Zengrong Lin, Wen Quin Zheng, Xiujin Chen and Guozhi Lin. None of them appeared on any terrorist watch list.

Law enforcement in Massachusetts was first notified of the threat at 5:30 a.m. through the FBI and Boston Police Joint Terrorist Task Force.

Local officials took the matter seriously enough to meet with representatives of the CIA, FBI, and Homeland Security, according to a high-ranking city official.

"They are desperately trying to piece it together," the official told the Herald, adding it's "very scary" if the threat is real.



FBI on alert for possibly smuggled illegal aliens who may be involved in nuclear plot

Explosive-sniffing dogs are reportedly being deployed to search for a "dirty bomb," according to a New York City official.

According to the Associated Press, FBI spokeswoman Gail Marcinkiewicz said the terror alert had not been raised for Boston.

"Basically, what you have here is information that we often get," she told AP. "It's uncorroborated at this time. It's been passed on to our law enforcement partners and we're working it aggressively."

Deputy Chief Paul MacMillan of the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority told AP an alert bulletin has been issued to its officers, as well as subway, train, and bus-station workers to be on the lookout for the individuals.

"There is no specific threat or target indicated," he said.

Gov. Mitt Romney returned to Massachusetts after traveling to Washington, D.C., where he had planned to attend the inauguration of President Bush.

"The source is anonymous," Romney told reporters. "But it is specific in that it mentions a location where individuals were dropped off – the location is New York – and it identifies a location where a threat might be directed in – the location is Boston."

The investigator talking to the Herald said much of the information sounds far-fetched.

"A lot of it doesn't make sense and some of it does," the source said. "It's totally uncorroborated. This all began several days ago as a series of phone calls and they don't know who the caller is. There are some parts of it that just don't make sense and other little pieces of it that fall into place. The information is these people that came into the country are going to New York into Boston and the (nuclear) material will follow them."

There's speculation the caller could have been ripped off by illegal aliens he helped cross the border, and is now seeking vengeance.

"It's very weird. Even if (the Iraqis and Chinese) were going to do something why would they be blabbing to the yahoo smuggling them across the border? You have to wonder if they screwed him on a deal but you have to treat it seriously and the issue is how do you put it out to the public and not get everybody (in a panic)?"

# Terrorist Weapons in U.S.

James Bartholomew - 3/03/10

In a dream on the night of 7/22/07, I was watching a video monitor that I knew was connected to a camera watching the U.S.- Mexico border. The ground gently sloped away from the camera and was covered with high grass that was mostly brown. Suddenly, a woman on a bicycle appeared on the monitor. The woman appeared to be Mexican, was dressed in a long peasant dress and could have been in her mid 20s. She was carrying something on her left shoulder which was covered in a white cloth. The outline of tubes around five inches in diameter and five feet long could be seen. The whole bundle of tubes seemed to be at least three feet in diameter. As the woman passed out of view of the camera, a second bicycle rider appeared, also carrying a bundle of tubes covered with a white cloth. The second rider was a dark male with black hair and could have been of either Mexican or Middle East origin. As I was watching the monitor, I realized they were smuggling terrorist supplies into the country. I was in a state of panic, trying to tell people, "She's the one!" but no words would come out of my mouth. The dream ended and I awoke in a state of panic, still trying to speak.

At the time of the dream, I did not have an idea what the tubes were. Lately, I have been thinking they could be shoulder-mounted rocket launchers. This morning I looked up these type of weapons on the Internet before leaving for work. From their appearance, they could be what I saw in the dream. On the way to work, I turned on the radio. Someone was talking about a book on the history of terrorism in the United States. I changed stations and someone else was talking about an aspect of terrorism. This may be a confirmation that rocket launchers have been smuggled into the U.S. through Mexico by terrorists.

**Note from David: This was just posted. Syria is already smuggling this weapon across one border to terrorists. Nothing to stop them or their cronies from doing the same here.**

**New Syrian-supplied weapon enables Hizballah to shoot down Israeli aircraft**  
DEBKAFfile Exclusive Report March 3, 2010, 6:30 PM (GMT+02:00)

Syria has defied Israel's caution that handing over new strategic weapons to the Lebanese Hizballah would compel Israel to strike targets inside Syria. DEBKAFfile's military sources disclose that Damascus has just smuggled across the border a number of Russian-made IGLA-S surface-to-air missiles capable of intercepting low-flying F-16 warplanes, drones, helicopters, cruise missiles, transports and surveillance aircraft in all weather conditions, by day or night.

Tuesday, March 2, the head of the research division of Israeli Military Intelligence, Brig. Gen. Yossi Beidetz, reported to the Knesset foreign affairs and security committee that Syria had smuggled to Hizballah strategic weaponry more sophisticated than it had ever dared transfer before.



Beidetz did not specify the type of missiles, but our US sources disclosed he was referring to the advanced Russian IGLA 9K338, a shoulder-mounted missile which poses a threat to low-flying aircraft and other flying projectiles in all weather conditions. Its other prime asset is that it is virtually impossible to jam its launch and trajectory with electronic counter-measures.

The US sources could not say whether these missiles were taken out of the stock recently consigned by Moscow to Iran's Revolutionary Guards or delivered to Syria and thence to Hizballah.

DEBKAF's military sources report that the IGLA-S in Hizballah's hands will seriously hamper Israeli Air force surveillance activity over Lebanon and curtail its operational options against the surface-to-surface rockets when positioned to shield them against attack.

Its presence in the Hizballah armory means that the Iran-backed Lebanese Shiite extremists will be free to loose their missiles and rockets against Israeli towns in relative safety, with Israeli aircraft hard-pressed to destroy them.

Moscow and Damascus have covered the IGLA-S transaction to a third party by defining the system as defensive. However, seen from Israel, it adds another layer to Hizballah's aggressive capabilities by shielding its massive array of rockets against aerial attack.

While visiting Washington last week, Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak warned that, if attacked by Hizballah, Israel would also go for its sponsors, Syria and Iran.

## **I Saw the Coming American Revolution**

By Evangelist Bobby Martz of New Covenant Church in Hampton, Virginia, a missionary to the Philippines for 14 years.

I was with Pastor Ray Brooks of The Open Way Church and Michael Sullivan. We were laying hands on each other, praying for each other. My mind was concerned with imparting strength to my brothers. All of a sudden I had a vision. It was so real, it was as if I was there. I saw a vision of a city in America. Many of the buildings were on fire. There was looting and rioting. There was a breakdown of law and order--no respect for law and order, thousands of people on the streets--burning, killing, looting. Sirens were blaring, ambulances carrying away the dead and wounded.

I saw bystanders. They were pulling their hair. The Lord let me hear their thoughts.



They were thinking, I cannot believe this is America! I cannot believe it has happened to us. The people were petrified with fear and confusion, not knowing what to do. There was so much fear, thinking, Where can we go to be safe? I saw these bat-looking creatures flying all around, coming out of these dark clouds. I believe these are demons attacking people. Isaiah 1 came to mind. I saw an eagle coming out of heaven, attacking these bat-looking creatures. I saw the whole earth. The sun was rising on the whole earth. I thought about the scripture about the Son rising with healing in his wings.

When I came out of this vision, I was interceding and weeping for this country. I believe these things will come on America.

index

## Vision of Leaders

I saw another vision of leaders, those leading the church. I saw a person on the floor in deep agony. They were howling. They sounded like a fire siren. They were wailing and howling of their own condition and the condition of the church.

The Lord let me see what this person was thinking. I saw one word over this person. The word was "COMPROMISE." This leader was thinking, as he was howling, How have I allowed these things to come into the church? How have I allowed these things to come into my own personal life? Wherein have I been so deceived as to have allowed all this to happen that breaks the heart of God?

I feel trapped, this person thought. This person had this big question. How can we (the church) be delivered? How can I be delivered from the compromise? It was as if the person was feeling the dilemma of the church. How can the church come out of this dilemma of compromise? The person was in terrible agony and howling, lying on the floor.

I feel that from the pulpit to the pew in the church there has been much compromise within the church. I personally believe the day is coming when there will be a real wave of the Holy Spirit and an outpouring of the Holy Spirit of conviction, especially in leaders. They will end up on the floor howling before God.

index

## Victory in Jesus!

In early 1984 I saw a church building. I saw the altar. People were at the front kneeling and praying. It looked like there was around 100 people praying. There was a group of them that stood out of anger and rebellion and said, "We don't have to pray like this! This is too demanding. This is too legalistic. We don't have to get into this type of praying."

These people that were speaking against praying were found in the church kitchen, in the social area where they have social functions like potluck dinners. The Christians that were against praying were saying, "It's all right to pray a little, but we don't need to pray like that."

(I want to make this clear. I am not against fellowship of God's people. It should not get in the way of serving God. When there is so much pleasure that it gets in the way of prayer, it is wrong.)

These people in the social hall said among themselves. "This is what we want." What they were saying is, "We just want to have a good time." Where the church becomes a social club, doing social activities, things that would appeal to "self" and bring pleasure to one's own self, it is very selfish. They were doing this in rebellion against God's call to prayer. They were speaking out and saying, "This is what we really want."

The next thing I saw was what looked like black arrows being released by black demonic spirits. These black demons come upon these people in their social function--within the church. These black demons started attacking these people. These people started grabbing their heads as these demons attacked. They started going crazy. They could not handle the demonic pressures and forces of these demonic powers in the last days! I had the sense that there would be those that would say they were Christians, born again, yet would be committed to mental institutions. They would go in for psychiatric care because they could not cope with what was coming upon the earth.

Then the dream changed. The Lord took me back to those that continued in prayer. They were weeping. They were weeping for the whole earth, for all the nations. They were broken and weeping. I saw tremendous unity, tremendous love one for another. They understood one another. They understood one another's call. They understood one another's burden. There was real unity. There was no jealousy. They were not being competitive with one another. They were so focused with their burden for the world. Their focus was not on who am I or what is my position; their focus was a burden for the world.

The dream changed. I could see the continents, the coastlines, the borders. I saw a giant tidal wave slowly moving over the earth. Every nation was being touched by this wave. I asked God, "What is this wave?"

God spoke to my heart and said, "This is my Holy Spirit moving in these last days."

The tidal wave was moving slowly but surely, a gradual buildup going over the earth.

The dream changed. The Lord brought me back to the people that had been weeping before the Lord for the nations. I saw these people stand on their feet. They turned around. They were facing the world in terrible, terrible conditions. The darkness that was upon the earth was horrible, indescribable. It was terrifying; but these people that had been interceding and weeping, the amazing thing was, they were not afraid. They

were not afraid of what they were looking at. They were not afraid of the terrible gross darkness. They were full of the Holy Spirit. They began to go forward as one, united. They began to speak the Word of God. The gospel was coming out of their mouths. They were speaking to the multitudes in darkness before them. I saw the Holy Spirit bringing multitudes and multitudes of people into the Kingdom of God in the last days. There were so many people coming to Jesus that I could not see the end. It was a huge, huge multitude of people coming into the Kingdom of God.

The dream ended.

- Bobby Martz

## Don't Fight With The Government-The Sword or the Cross?

David Eells

Please be very patient with me and I will share something that just may save your physical and eternal life. If you are not willing to believe only what the scriptures say concerning your relationship to this evil world and its God-ordained plan in your life, don't waste your time reading this.

(Excerpt from [Hidden Manna For the End Times](#))

When Peter used the sword to keep Jesus from going to the cross, He said, ***"All they that take the sword shall perish with the sword."*** Even though the true saints will not agree with much that is about to happen in this world, they will not take ***"the sword"*** of man and break their covenant with God as the apostates and their leadership will. God's plan for His people is demonstrated by Jesus. ***(Jn.12:23) And Jesus answereth them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified. (24) Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a grain of wheat fall into the earth and die, it abideth by itself alone; but if it die, it beareth much fruit. (25) He that loveth his life loseth it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal. (26) If any man serve me, let him follow me; and where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will the Father honor.*** As Jesus was a seed sown in the dirt of this earth, so must we be. The wicked of this world are the dirt that puts to death the fleshly husk of the seed so that the inner life may come forth and bear fruit. As a lamb does not struggle with a wolf, the seed does not struggle with the dirt but permits it to fulfill its purpose. ***(Lk.10:3)...I send you forth as lambs in the midst of wolves.*** In God's plan wolves devour the flesh of the lambs. He uses the wicked to chasten His children. ***(2Sam.7:14) I will be his father, and he shall be my son: if he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men.***

**(2Cor.4:11) For we who live are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our mortal flesh. (16) Wherefore we faint not; but though our outward man is decaying, yet our inward man is renewed day by day. (17) For our light affliction, which is for the moment, worketh for us more and more exceedingly an eternal weight of glory. The glory of God will be manifested in those who will "resist not him that is evil" but will "turn the other cheek" and permit the dirt to do its job. No one else can drive the nails, friend. You are unable to do it and other Christians shouldn't do it. It is God's plan to use the harlot and the beast to crucify our old man. (Acts 2:23) [H]im (Jesus), being delivered up by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, ye by the hand of lawless men did crucify and slay. (4:27) [F]or of a truth in this city against thy holy Servant Jesus, whom thou didst anoint, both Herod and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles and the peoples of Israel, were gathered together, (28) to do whatsoever thy hand and thy council foreordained to come to pass. Through death to self at their hands, the world will see Jesus in us and we will be enabled to fulfill the great commission. (1Pet.4:1) Forasmuch then as Christ suffered in the flesh, arm ye yourselves also with the same mind; for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin; (2) that ye no longer should live the rest of your time in flesh to the lusts of men, but to the will of God.**

In the days when God's people were ruled over by the Roman beast it was written: **(Rom.13:1) Let every soul be in subjection to the higher powers: for there is no power but of God; and the [powers] that be are ordained of God. (2) Therefore he that resisteth the power, withstandeth the ordinance of God: and they that withstand shall receive to themselves judgment.** Though Christians are forbidden to take the mark and image of the beast, they are also forbidden to take up arms against secular nations over them. This puts the people of God in a position of weakness like Jesus when He submitted to His cross instead of fighting.

(Note: Some falsely say that the U.S. is not typed in Scriptures. In Revelation, we see that Babylon is the Queen of the world, an end-time world superpower, a very rich nation that trades with the whole world. Both Revelation and Daniel say it is the head of all the nations and was called the "great eagle" in Ezekiel 17. Jeremiah 25 shows that it will bring destruction to the Middle East and then fall in what appears to be a nuclear attack from the nations. Revelation 18 says this will be in one hour of one day. Who, with common sense, would not see that this ancient eagle that was conquered by the bear is not a type of the U.S.?)

Using Babylon and her king as a type of the U.S. and her President, God warned his people to submit to her as far as secular matters go. **(Jer.27:5) I have made the earth, the men and the beasts that are upon the face of the earth, by my great power and by my outstretched arm; and I give it unto whom it seemeth right unto me. (6) And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, my servant.... (7) And all the nations shall serve him.... (8) And it shall come to pass, that the nation and the kingdom which will not serve the same Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, and that will not put their neck under the yoke**

of the king of Babylon, that nation will I punish, saith the Lord, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand. (9) But as for you (Christians), hearken ye not to your prophets, nor to your diviners, nor to your dreams, nor to your soothsayers, nor to your sorcerers, that speak unto you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Babylon: (10) for they prophesy a lie unto you, to remove you far from your land, and that I should drive you out, and ye should perish.... (12) And I spake to Zedekiah king of Judah according to all these words, saying, Bring your necks under the yoke of the king of Babylon, and serve him and his people, and live. (13) Why will ye die, thou and thy people, by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence, as the Lord hath spoken concerning the nation that will not serve the king of Babylon? (14) And hearken not unto the words of the prophets that speak unto you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Babylon; for they prophesy a lie unto you. (15) For I have not sent them, saith the Lord, but they prophesy falsely in my name; that I may drive you out, and that ye may perish, ye, and the prophets that prophesy unto you. Fear this warning and do not listen to false prophets who come as patriots to stir up Christians to rebel against this country. Those who do, God will destroy by the hand of this government. In this way God will cleanse His body of those that refuse to obey and go to their cross. Here is a portion of a vision and prophecy through Chuck Youngbrandt:

*Those who are rebellious against God will rebel against the government, including the communist's fifth columnists we have here. Military troops will have to be called out as a result. Some will repent but many will continue in rebellion. God said 90% of the rebellious and disobedient church people will die during this time.*

Jesus said, ***"Love your enemies,"*** not shoot them, and ***"turn the other cheek,"*** not make war on them. That's what those concentration camps are for, friends. They are expecting and waiting for Christians to ***"take the sword."*** Our Lord said, ***"All they that take the sword shall perish with the sword."*** I am certainly not excusing the government's actions in any of this but if David Koresh had not broken God's covenant and stored up that arsenal with the intent to use it against the government, he and his followers would still be alive. Bear witness that God did not defend them.

God will bring the U.S. against His people and their apostate leaders because they have ignored His covenant. (Hos.8:1) ***[Set] the trumpet to thy mouth. As an eagle [he cometh] against the house of the Lord, because they have transgressed my covenant, and trespassed against my law. (2) They shall cry unto me, My God, we Israel know thee. (3) Israel hath cast off that which is good: the enemy shall pursue him. (4) They have set up kings, but not by me; they have made princes, and I knew it not: of their silver and their gold have they made them idols, that they may be cut off.*** In the days of Jesus we see this same type in these days. The apostate people of God were in bondage to the Roman beast for their rebellion against the Word. These stiff-necked people of God were in constant revolution against the Romans and paying a great penalty for it. (Mk.15:6) ***Now at the feast he used to release unto them one prisoner, whom they asked of him. (7) And there was one***

**called Barabbas, [lying] bound with them that had made insurrection(revolution), men who in the insurrection had committed murder. (8) And the multitude went up and began to ask him [to do] as he was wont to do unto them. (9) And Pilate answered them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews? (10) For he perceived that for envy the chief priests had delivered him up. (11) But the chief priests stirred up the multitude, that he should rather release Barabbas unto them. (Jn.18:40) They cried out therefore again, saying, Not this man, but Barabbas. Now Barabbas was a robber.** Notice that Barabbas and many with him were in prison for making a revolution against the Romans. Jesus suffered in the place of this Jewish patriot. In like manner the true body of Christ will suffer innocently because of “Christian” patriots who will revolt against the U.S./U.N. beast. In another type, Barabbas was chosen out of all the Jews that were in prison with him to be released. Barabbas means “son of the father.” Because Jesus went to the cross, a remnant of these people who truly are “sons of the Father” will be forgiven and saved. Militant patriots do not understand what the Holy Spirit showed in this text, that killing Romans or Americans is “murder” and that those who steal from them are “robbers.”

Remember, God did not defend almost 1000 very religious patriots whom the Romans destroyed. In 66 A.D. when the Jews rebelled against the Romans, they captured this mountain 1000 meters above the Judean wilderness. In a well-supplied, seemingly impregnable fortress, the Jews attempted for seven years to hold out against the Roman beast. In a clear type, all but a remnant of seven committed suicide and brought an end to the worldly state of Israel. “Christian” rebels in our day will, in effect, commit suicide by fighting against the beast and bring an end to the worldly state of the Church. The Timothy McVeigh’s of this world are not patriots in God’s kingdom. The real heroes are those who leave worldly governments up to God and choose their cross over rebelling against His Word.

Like Jesus, Paul gives us a type of how innocent Christians in our day will be falsely accused as rebels and imprisoned or killed. In Acts 21:38, a chief captain said to him, **“Art thou not then the Egyptian, who before these days stirred up to sedition and led out into the wilderness the four thousand men of the Assassins?”** Notice once again that an Egyptian, representing the old carnal man, was leading Jews to kill Romans. The “Christians” who are led of the old man today will fight against the U.S./U.N. beast. God will not tolerate those who call themselves patriots in order to rebel against this government and His Word. **(Rom.13:1) Let every soul be in subjection to the higher powers: for there is no power but of God.... (2) Therefore he that resisteth the power, withstandeth the ordinance of God: and they that withstand shall receive to themselves judgment.** Jesus gave us permission to “flee” like sheep before the wolves, but not to fight in the flesh as wolves. **(Mt.10:16) Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves. (23) But when they persecute you in this city, flee into the next: for verily I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone through the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come.** Notice that this persecution will spread the Word through the cities of God’s people and He will come. Praise His Name!

While the carnal people of God were having their revolution against the government, Jesus and the disciples were having a spiritual revolution against them. Jesus said, ***“Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword (the Word). For I came to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law: and a man’s foes [shall be] they of his own household” (Mt.10:34-36).*** Tertullus, speaking against Paul’s revolution, said, ***“For we have found this man a pestilent fellow, and a mover of insurrections (revolutions) among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes” (Acts 24:5).*** Jesus and Paul’s revolution was to use the Word to separate the chosen from the carnal church. Neither of them had anything to do with wrestling with a flesh and blood beast system. That was the harlot’s revolution. We are to be patriots of the Lord’s kingdom, not the U.S. Like Jesus, ***“My kingdom is not of this world.”***

Because they would not obey Jesus, the Jews were led by their deceiving leadership to their own destruction and that of their city in 70 A.D. This was also the cause of its destruction in other times. ***(Ezra 4:19) And I decreed, and search hath been made, and it is found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that rebellion and sedition have been made therein. (5:12) But after that our fathers had provoked the God of heaven unto wrath, he gave them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, the Chaldean, who destroyed this house, and carried the people away into Babylon.*** Every beast kingdom was raised up by God to chasten and bring into bondage and crucifixion His rebellious people and so it will be with the Babylon of our day. Our warfare is not with flesh and blood men but with the demon principalities and powers that rule them (Eph.6:12). ***(Mt.5:38) Ye have heard that it was said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: (39) but I say unto you, Resist not him that is evil: but whosoever smiteth thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also. (Jas.4:7)...resist the devil, and he will flee from you.***

Many will fight to keep from going into captivity but only God determines if one needs this for their maturing. ***(Rev.13:9) If any man hath an ear, let him hear. (10) If any man [is] for captivity, into captivity he goeth: if any man shall kill with the sword, with the sword must he be killed. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.*** Only God gives authority to the beast to bring His people into bondage or death. M. Cox relates a dream he had concerning these principles.

*I had a dream so real that every time I think about it, it becomes more vivid just as if I was there. I was sleeping in our small farm house with a few other people one night. Sometime in the dead of the night all of a sudden I heard the thunderous boom of these military helicopters and airplanes. Then this helicopter landed right beside our house. All the occupants of our house were rounded up and taken away by the helicopter, probably to prison work farms. I was just standing there amazed, thinking these people never resisted, or tried to run away. And they all acted like I wasn’t there. I thought that they had forgotten me. Soon after they left, another helicopter came. They were probably told that they had forgotten one of the occupants. I was naturally scared so I*

*hid under the bed, shaking like a leaf with my legs sticking out. The soldiers didn't have any U.N. symbol but were probably a makeshift multi-national army. A black and a white soldier had yellow torches and M-16 machine guns with them. They were looking and thrashing everywhere trying to look for me. The black soldier was looking under the bed I was under. The funny thing was I was right in front of him with my feet sticking out but it appeared he couldn't see me. Suddenly, it dawned on me that I was invisible to the soldiers. They couldn't see me. After awhile, the soldiers left frustrated at not being able to find me. I must say that the fear and terror of the situation was unbelievable. A few days later this helicopter came and sprayed this chemical and the surrounding place turned all brown. They probably had been given orders to let no survivors that they couldn't find live. Anyway, even before they sprayed I noticed that the surrounding vegetation looked brownish, maybe from nuclear fallout. Miraculously, with all this happening I was still alive and the dream ended there.*

Notice that God's people did not resist and only those who needed captivity were taken. We should not put it beyond God's ability to supernaturally hide those who do not need more crucifixion. If He could translate me halfway around the world, He can certainly make us invisible to the enemy. Bob Aicardi also had a dream like this.

*I found myself cautiously walking the floors of a very large government building, which was occupied by foreign troops, and I knew that as an American I was not supposed to be there. I was noticed by a worker, who set off an intruder alert. Down the corridor the entrance doors slammed shut and locked. As I walked up to the doors they opened and I passed through to escape. Once outside, perimeter guards were alerted and were all about. I walked through them as invisible and saw another man doing the same thing. I said to him, "Isn't the blood of Jesus wonderful?"*

We see that not only can God protect those who are mature but He can also give rest to those who need to submit to their cross. ***(Jn.19:11) Jesus answered him, Thou wouldest have no power against me, except it were given thee from above.*** Like our Lord, we are to receive everything as from God and leave retaliation up to Him. ***(Rom.12:17) Render to no man evil for evil. Take thought for things honorable in the sight of all men. (18) If it be possible, as much as in you lieth, be at peace with all men. (19) Avenge not yourselves, beloved, but give place unto the wrath [of God]: for it is written, Vengeance belongeth unto me; I will recompense, saith the Lord. (20) But if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him to drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head. (21) Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.*** Our old man wants to live by defending self and retaliating, but our obedience to these commands crucifies that carnal nature in us.

Satan seeks through well-meaning people to keep us from this cross. ***(Mt.16:21) From that time began Jesus to show unto his disciples, that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and the third day be raised up. (22) And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall never be unto thee. (23) But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art a***



**stumbling-block unto me: for thou mindest not the things of God, but the things of men.** Notice that Peter, by the spirit of Satan was a stumbling block by trying to dissuade Jesus from going to His cross. Peter later took the sword, to try to enforce his way and again met with rebuke. **(24) Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man would come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.** **(25) For whosoever would save his life shall lose it: and whosoever shall lose his life for my sake shall find it.** Even when we are at our best, the hidden carnal nature must be crucified. **(1Pet.2:20) For what glory is it, if, when ye sin, and are buffeted [for it], ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer [for it], ye shall take it patiently, this is acceptable with God.** **(21) For hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for you, leaving you an example, that ye should follow his steps:** **(22) who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth:** **(23) who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, threatened not; but committed [himself] to him that judgeth righteously.** What could be clearer? We are to follow in Jesus' steps by cooperating with God's process of using the harlot religious system and the beast kingdom to bring us to the cross.

We are not to resist them by force. The laws of our kingdom do not permit us to fight in the flesh to escape captivity. **(Jn.18:36) Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.** In the days leading up to a civil war in the midst of the One World Order, many will stand up against the U.S. as the king of the South. Included among these are some of God's people who will try to impose their vision of the kingdom of God in the U.S. by violent methods, but they will be killed. **(Dan.11:14) And in those times there shall many stand up against the king of the south: also the children of the violent among thy people shall lift themselves up to establish the vision; but they shall fall.** God will not permit fleshly methods to have any success so that His people learn to walk in the Spirit. **(12:7)...[I]t shall be for a time, times, and a half; and when they have made an end of breaking in pieces the power of (self in) **the holy people, all these things shall be finished.** Notice that our temptation to use our own power must be crucified. **(Zech.4:6)...Not by (our) might, nor by (our) power, but by my Spirit, saith Lord of hosts.** War is of the world and is motivated by lust, not God. **(Jas.4:1) Whence [come] wars and whence [come] fightings among you? [come they] not hence, [even] of your pleasures that war in your members? (2) Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and covet, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war; ye have not, because ye ask not.** Those who join with the world to make war on their enemies are enemies of the cross and of God. **(4) Ye adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore would be a friend of the world maketh himself an enemy of God.****

Those who preach peace and safety, and refuse to cooperate with God in this process of falling to the earth to die will be cut off. **(Amos 9:8) Behold, the eyes of the Lord are upon the sinful kingdom, and I will destroy it from off the face of the earth; save that I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob, saith the Lord. (9) For, lo, I will command, and I will sift the house of Israel among all the nations, like as**

**[grain] is sifted in a sieve, yet shall not the least kernel fall upon the earth. (10) All the sinners of my people shall die by the sword, who say, The evil shall not overtake nor meet us.** We are coming to the same tribulation days of sifting as it was with Peter. **(Lk.22:31) Simon, Simon, behold, Satan asked to have you, that he might sift you as wheat: (32) but I made supplication for thee, that thy faith fail not.** Even though Peter initially denied the Lord, he got back up and became a strong leader who gave his old life. Satan is ordained of the Lord to sift the disciples to get the husk that is his, so that God may have the pure fruit of Christ. Here is a prophecy through Thomas S. Gibson that relates the persecution the U.S. will bring against Christianity to separate the true saints from the tares.

*Thus says the Lord, repent and listen to the Word of God. Note that there shall be persecutions arising in all places, throughout the U.S. and Canada, and through Europe. These nations shall rise up in persecutions against My people. It shall purge the Church. Those of Mine, that are truly Mine, who walk in power and are committed to Me, they shall stand in this persecution no matter what it brings. But listen to Me, and heed Me. For thus saith the Lord, I am God, and I am allowing this, for it shall purge My Church. For there are many that shall quickly deny Me, shall quickly deny the truth, quickly revert to a world religion, shall quickly deny the power of the Word; they deny the truth of the Word. They shall quickly deny many things, and they shall become politically correct for the day and the age that they live. For they do not want to be in persecutions and they do not want to stand against the world. They love the world, and they are part of the world, and they were never part of Me. But they have a form of Godliness in the Church, and they were in the Church, shining as Christians and looking as Christians in outward appearance, but in their heart they were not of Me. This shall purge the Church and bring to pass what I have said; I will separate the sheep from the goats; that is, My people from the world.*

God is sovereign in the happenings of history in order to show us what will happen in the latter days, for, **“That which hath been is that which shall be.”** In the time of the tribulation of Christ’s day, Rome had swallowed up the people of God. Through Babylon’s type we see that the U.S. will swallow up the people of God before her fall. **(Jer.51:34) Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath, like a monster, swallowed me up, he hath filled his maw with my delicacies; he hath cast me out. (35)The violence done to me and to my flesh be upon Babylon, shall the inhabitant of Zion say; and, My blood be upon the inhabitants of Chaldea, shall Jerusalem say.** Because the U.S. will try to save herself by sacrificing God’s lambs on the altar of religious unity and political correctness, God will take vengeance on her. **(36) Therefore thus saith the Lord: Behold, I will plead thy cause, and take vengeance for thee; and I will dry up her sea, and make her fountain dry. (37) And Babylon shall become heaps, a dwelling-place for jackals, an astonishment, and a hissing, without inhabitant. ... (41) How is Sheshach taken! and the praise of the whole earth seized! how is Babylon become a desolation among the nations! (42) The sea (of men) is come up upon Babylon; she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof. (43) Her cities are become a desolation.**

---

Please also listen to the audio series [Honor the king?](#) and [How Shall We Die?](#) and read [Torment to Those Who Fight Back](#).

---

## THE MILITANT APOSTATES REBEL

(excerpt from [Hidden Manna For the End Times](#))

God is raising up this beast kingdom to crucify us as their forefathers crucified our Master. At the same time, the beast will purge Christianity of those who refuse to go to their cross of death to self. At first you may think I am wrong about this but if you will bear with me you will be overwhelmed with proof from God's Word. Christians constantly send me e-mails about the conspiracies of the government and the leaders. Most of this is "he said that she said" stuff with no real proof. Unsubstantiated accusations are just gossip and forbidden by God's Word. According to Law no one can be accused without two or three witnesses. Witnesses see and know personally. We shouldn't accept accusations against a government or person without witnesses, earthly or heavenly. The devil is being permitted by God to stir up conspiracy theories so that paranoid, disobedient Christians will fight this government and be destroyed. The Lord said to me, *"Spirits of paranoia will stir up Christians to fight against this country. In this way I will cleanse my Church of those that refuse to obey and go to their cross."*

Conspiracy theorists are the prime spreaders of this paranoia. ***(Isa.8:11) For the Lord spake thus to me with a strong hand, and instructed me not to walk in the way of this people, saying, (12) Say ye not, A conspiracy, concerning all whereof this people shall say, A conspiracy; neither fear ye their fear, nor be in dread [thereof]. (13) The Lord of hosts, him shall ye sanctify; and let him be your fear, and let him be your dread.***

You ask, "But David, what about the Illuminati conspiracy that has taken over our government to bring war and the New World Order?" Fear ***"him who worketh all things after the counsel of His will" (Eph.1:11)***. The Illuminati are nothing without God's permission. They and many others like them are sent by God to deceive those who do not love truth and to judge those who need it. Therefore, we are to permit them to cleanse the body. ***(2Thes.2:9) [even he,] whose coming is according to the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, (10) and with all deceit of unrighteousness for them that perish; because they received***

**not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. (11) And for this cause God sendeth them a working of error, that they should believe a lie:**

***(12) that they all might be judged who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. “[T]he lowest of men” are raised up to lead the beast to crucify rebellious Christians. We need them. (Pr.16:4) The Lord hath made everything for its own end (Hebrew: His own purpose); Yea, even the wicked for the day of evil.***

Some say, “But I know some of these conspiracies are real.” I do, too, but the flesh is stirred up to fight when we think on the conspiracies, rather than the promises and the way of the cross. We are taught to study Truth rather than the evil in conspiracies because Truth has power unto Godliness, which delivers from evil. ***(Rom.16:19)....I would have you wise unto that which is good, and simple unto that which is evil.*** Those who are taught to recognize counterfeit bills don’t study counterfeits because there are too many possibilities. They study the real bills. That way they can recognize all counterfeits. The Word gives us eyes to see all errors. Some waste all their time studying evil governments.

All secular governments are evil just as the one in Jesus’ day but He stuck to the business of the Father, taught the Word, and let patriots like Barabbas fight with flesh and blood to their own destruction. I also know that this government will persecute and crucify the saints when the time comes. I say with Jesus, ***“Not my will, but thine be done”***. If we are not willing to give up our carnal life in order to be obedient to the Word, then we will not be counted worthy of a heavenly life. Any who stir up God’s people to take the sword will be guilty of their blood when they die by the sword, as the Word says will surely happen. Antichristian militant “Christians” will not stand for their rights being taken away and will fight against their governments. What do you think they will do when world law is imposed and the mark of the beast is inevitable? Civil war. States are seeing their Constitutional authority undermined by the socialistic moves of the Obama administration. Also, a litany of leftist, global U.N. treaties that were resisted by more conservative administrations are waiting in the wings to give sovereignty to the U.N. beast over families, women, children, opposing free trade, opposing democracy and Christian freedom, bringing intrusive emissions laws, etc. Obama is just the man to open the flood gates. Seeing these coming threats, conservatives in the states are flocking to introduce resolutions declaring State sovereignty as per the Ninth and Tenth Amendment to the Constitution. This is an omen of coming division in the country. Conservatives, including many of God’s people, have already considered armed rebellion against the U.S. government at least as far back as 2000. The

Bush/Gore presidential voting fraud fiasco revealed the underlying dangerous polarization between conservatives and liberals. Radio talk shows were abuzz. Ammunition sales rose significantly as did talk of civil insurrection and state secession. Much of this was by conservatives. Congressmen were openly warning of civil violence. Ammunition and gun sales began to get worse when the Obama team immediately took the country in a sharp left turn.

Clearly, the fear of where we are going and the conspiracy theories are corrupting people's minds and taking away their peace. Whether you agree with their militant thinking or not, all Christians will be blamed for these excesses. The liberal news media will gladly continue to sway popular opinion against their historic enemy, the conservative Christians. Left wing "Christianity" will, of course, join in this attack proclaiming to be the true heirs of Christ, while they sleep with the beast in their politically-correct tolerance of other faiths. What happened to the Jews in WWII will happen to the Christians and, ultimately, what happened to Germany will happen to the U.S.. The U.S. will become more antichrist and increasingly hate, persecute, kill, and bring God's carnal people into bondage.

Ezekiel, as a type of the Man-child, prophesied that the apostate leadership of God's people would be brought into bondage by the **"great eagle"**, as a type of the U.S. He also saw and warned that part of that leadership would lead part of God's people to rebel against the **"great eagle"** to their own destruction. **(Ezk.17:2) Son of man...speak a parable unto the house of Israel; (3)...A great eagle with great wings...came unto Lebanon, and took the top of the cedar:** (God's people were likened in Scripture to the tall cedar evergreens of Lebanon because of their properties of eternal life.) **(4) he cropped off the topmost of the young twigs thereof** (the immature leadership of Christianity), **and carried it unto a land of traffic** (Babylon/U.S.); **he set it in a city of merchants** (U.N. in New York).

The top recognized leadership of Christianity along with leadership of other religions will be given a position of authority as a corporate false prophet over the United Religions harlot. **(5) He took also of the seed of the land** (God's people), **and planted it in a fruitful soil; he placed it beside many waters....** God's people will be put **"beside many waters"**, which are the peoples of the world depicted by the **"many waters"** that the harlot sits upon in Revelation 17:1,15. Therefore the people of God, righteous or apostate, will be put under the authority of the harlot as it was in Jesus' day. **(6) And it grew, and became a spreading vine of low stature** (the harlot cannot overcome to lift herself from the earth), **whose branches turned toward him, and the roots thereof were under him: so it became a vine.** The false prophet

leadership of the harlot will rule with the ten kings as the little horn among the ten horns in the U.N. beast under the “**great eagle**”, the U.S.

The Lord confirms this interpretation in the text. **(12) Say now to the rebellious house... Behold, the king of Babylon came to Jerusalem, and took the king thereof, and the princes thereof, and brought them to him to Babylon.** The nations with the U.S. “**great eagle**” at the head will confirm a covenant with this false prophet leadership of God’s New Testament people, uniting them with the false religions in the U.N. in New York. **(13) And he took of the seed royal, and made a covenant with him; he also brought him under an oath, and took away the mighty of the land.** Notice in these verses that the king and all of the princes of Israel were called “**him**” meaning they are a corporate False Prophet. This covenant will be hidden from the apostates and their leaders. They will fulfill the type of the Jews in Jesus’ day, who didn’t realize that they had made a covenant with the beast to crucify the saints. To keep the peace, the Roman beast gave the apostates authority over the saints. History repeats. The strong delusion of the letter of the Word has already convinced the false leadership of Christianity of a fairytale covenant between a man called the antichrist and the letter Jews.

Meanwhile the real covenant will be fulfilled in the spirit under their noses. To them this could not be the covenant because they have not yet been raptured and their antichrist hasn’t shown up. This covenant with the beast will make God’s apostate people preach an even more impotent gospel, because it is a covenant of tolerance for all false religions and all sinners in a vain effort to bring peace to the world. **(14) [T]hat the kingdom might be base, that it might not lift itself up, but that by keeping his covenant it might stand.** The apostates will be permitted to stand in the world as the base kingdom of the religious harlot.

We just saw the word “**covenant**” mentioned in verses thirteen and fourteen. It was at this point in my revelation that the Spirit said to me, “*From the first mention of the word ‘covenant’ in verse thirteen count. How many verses does the word ‘covenant’ cover?*” Thirteen is the number in Scripture that stands for apostasy and rebellion. Including verse thirteen, the word “**covenant**” covers seven verses (13-19). I was impressed that this represents the seven years of the covenant of the beast in the Tribulation. Then I heard, “*How many times is the word ‘covenant’ spoken in those verses?*” “**Covenant**” is mentioned six times in these seven verses. Six is the number of man and of the beast. As we saw, the sixth book, sixth chapter, sixth verse and sixth word of the New Testament is “**man**” (Rom.6:6).

It was at this point the Spirit directed me to count, “How many verses before the **“covenant”** is broken?” In the **“midst”** of the fourth verse the words **“covenant he brake”** are spoken. **(16)** ***As I live, saith the Lord, surely in the place where the king dwelleth that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he (apostate leadership) brake, even with him in the midst of Babylon he shall die.*** This also is in the **“midst of the seven”** verses, which is a quote from the Hebrew in Daniel 9:27. ***“And he shall make a firm covenant with many for one seven: and in the midst of the seven (Hebrew) he (beast) shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease.”*** Notice in these two verses that the apostate rebel leadership of God’s people will break the covenant so the beast will cause the **“sacrifice”** to cease. At the time when the crowns of authority will be taken from the seven heads and given to the ten horns, the beast will make the mark compulsive. This will be a vain attempt to enforce peace by identifying those who are in covenant with the beast and those who are enemies and/or commit crimes. This will cause both true Christians and militants to be enemies of the state. The U.S. already has created the literal mark and is exporting it to the world. The U.S. will use their persuasion over the beast kingdom to make the mark compulsive in the midst of the Tribulation. Many apostate Christians will take it and become reprobated. What is left of their life of submitting their **“bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God”** will cease as an **“abomination that maketh desolate”**.

In this same text we see the nature of this rebellion which breaks the covenant of peace. **(15)** ***But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such things? shall he break the covenant, and yet escape?*** This covenant is broken when the rebellious people of God, who were told by God to submit to Babylon, as we shall see, instead went to another **“great eagle with great wings”**, Egypt, for strength to fight with arms against her. ***(Ezk.17:7) There was also another great eagle with great wings and...this vine did bend its roots toward him.***

Notice that the same terminology is given to describe a second eagle. This is because both of these great eagles represent the U.S. Foolish Christians in the U.S. will go down to Egypt to fight with her when they see their rights being taken away or, for some, when they see the mark coming. What does Egypt represent? God’s people came out of Egypt and were baptized in the Red Sea where the Egyptians, representing the old man, died. To go back to Egypt spiritually is to trust in the strength of the old man, the arm of the flesh. ***(Isa.30:1) Woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord, that take counsel, but not of me; and that make a league, but not***

**of my Spirit, that they may add sin to sin, (2) that set out to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to take refuge in the shadow of Egypt! (3) Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the refuge in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.**

Some of God's foolish people with a conservative patriotic faction of this nation will take up arms to fight against it. This pits the **"great eagle"** against the **"great eagle"**, or civil war. God asked the question in our seven verse text: **"shall he break the covenant, and yet escape"**

**(Ezk.17:15)?** God's answer to this question is that these rebels will be crushed: **(17) Neither shall Pharaoh with his mighty army and great company help him in the war.... (18) For he hath despised the oath by breaking the covenant; and behold, he had given his hand, and yet hath done all these things; he shall not escape.... (21) And all his fugitives in all his bands shall fall by the sword, and they that remain shall be scattered toward every wind: and ye shall know that I, the Lord, have spoken it.**

When Peter used the sword to keep Jesus from going to the cross, He said, **"[A]ll they that take the sword shall perish with the sword" (Mt.26:52)**. Even though the true saints will not obey the religious aspects of this peace covenant, they will not take **"the sword"** of man and break their covenant with God as the apostates and their leadership will. The last of the seven verses says this. **(19) Therefore thus saith the Lord: As I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, I will even bring it upon his own head.** The righteous will keep God's covenant even if it costs them their physical life but the self-willed will rebel.

After bringing apostate Israel as a type of the Christians under his dominion in the beginning of what we would call the tribulation, Nebuchadnezzar appointed the Zedekiah administration to rule over them. This is the "he" above who rebelled with a large portion of Israel. Jeremiah, who represented the Man-child, prophesied against these apostate rebels in the parable of the two baskets of figs. **(Jer.24:8) And as the bad figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad, surely thus saith the Lord, So will I give up Zedekiah the king of Judah, and his princes, and the residue of Jerusalem, that remain in this land, and them that dwell in the land of Egypt, (9) I will even give them up to be tossed to and fro among all the kingdoms of the earth for evil; to be a reproach and a proverb, a taunt and a curse, in all places whither I shall drive them. (10) And I will send the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, among them, till they be consumed from off the land that I gave unto them and to their fathers.**



On the other, hand those who submitted to the Word of the Lord through the Man-child Jeremiah were the blessed of the Lord. **(24:4) And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying, (5) Thus saith the Lord, the God of Israel: Like these good figs, so will I regard the captives of Judah, whom I have sent out of this place into the land of the Chaldeans, for good.** (Notice that this captivity is going to be “for good” to the “good figs” who obey the Word and refuse to rebel.) **(6) For I will set mine eyes upon them for good, and I will bring them again to this land** (Notice Father will bring them to the New Jerusalem and land because Nebuchadnezzar had destroyed the former apostate Jerusalem and land.): **and I will build them, and not pull them down; and I will plant them, and not pluck them up.** **(7) And I will give them a heart to know me, that I am the Lord: and they shall be my people, and I will be their God; for they shall return unto me with their whole heart.**

All we have to do is replace the church in the Ezekiel 17 parable of civil rebellion above with natural Israel and we see another more natural interpretation, which is being attempted now. The U.S., which is at the head of the nations, is pushing Israel hard to give up land and make a covenant with the nations around them. Israel's natural ally in the United States is the apostate Christians and Jews who militantly support her. Since this ultimately will be a political and religious covenant both of these interpretations are coming to pass at the same time. It is certainly true that the beast is forcing both Israel and the Christians to give up their land now. Beastly laws are forcing Christians out of the moral ground that they have held on issues such as abortion, sexuality, schooling, displays of Christian heritage, etc. In the U.S., this holy ground has been held since the more Christian times of the founding fathers. Eventually Israel and the apostate Christians will rebel against this covenant and turn to the militant arm of flesh represented by the great eagle of Egypt. Then they will both find themselves a burdensome stone that have something in common; the ire of the nations. Perhaps this is God's plan to infuse more Christian influence into Israel so that the elect among them will be saved and come out.

## Iran, a Worse 9/11 and the Dragon

The Obama administration is preparing to hit Iran when America is hit with the next terrible 9/11. Israel will probably strike Iran's nuclear facilities with the bunker buster bombs the U.S. sent over there. Iran may also strike back at American forces in Iraq and the Persian Gulf and through terrorists in America. Like with Iraq the war will first look to be successful but will eventually spread throughout the Middle East as in Jer.25.

The world will be motivated through fear of nuclear annihilation to cooperate in a New World Order covenant that will leave America at the head of the seven-headed, ten-horned Dragon of Revelation 12, as the tribulation begins. As things progress I may have to revise this theory.

☺ Now is the time to turn to the Lord and His Word with all of your hearts. God is raising up a beast kingdom to crucify his rebellious people as He has six times before. He will have a holy, powerful people. Praise His name!

#### **Robert Hayes' Dream**

I was standing on the coastline and a bunch of fighter jets flew over my head in a single file line. They flew over heading east, out to sea. Then they went down under the water until they were all submerged. **The next war will bring a baptism unto death for America as she is. She will change but not for the better.**

Then they shot up in the air and there was a big explosion. **When the military goes out to fight this war the death, destruction, and the use of nuclear weapons by both sides will motivate the world to bring the death of the old world order and resurrection of the New World Order, which America will also rule.**

I was afraid about the explosion and found I was hidden by a rock wall kind of like the cleft of the rock. **Nuclear strikes will come to some American cities but Father's protection will be given to His own.**

I was standing there in awe when I noticed an army of soldiers climbing a ladder to go up to fight. They were in white and red uniforms. White shirts and pants, with red belts. They looked kind of like revolutionary war uniforms. **God's first fruits army from the cleft of the rock will go forth in white by the red blood of Jesus to fight the real enemy.**

#### **Michael Weber's Dream, June 2005**

I was in a military meeting and I was in uniform but I was not in the military. I saw a black man named Charlie there that I knew when I was in the Air Force. **"Charles" means strong or manly. America will show her self-righteous military strength while walking in darkness herself, symbolized by the militant, black man.**

He told me that they were leaving in July, going overseas to start operation "Destroy Eagle." **They are laying the intelligence groundwork for a war that will ultimately bring destruction to the independence of the Eagle nation as we have known it. The eagle is making unilateral decisions that will bring a World War which always brings a New World Order. World War 1 brought fear to the world and unusual cooperation to create the League of Nations. World War 2 brought fear to the world and the United Nations was born. World War 3 will bring the Dragon of Revelation 12, a New World Order headed by America. The eagle as we have known her will be absorbed into the corporate world body. In the end the whole world will have enough of the heavy-handed harlot and destroy her.**

I remember telling him that it was probably better that he was gone because this country was going to be hit by terrorists soon. **In the midst of their preparations a worse 9-11 will come upon America.**

At the end of the dream it got a little strange. I was in Kansas out in the country looking at some property. The next strike on American cities may cause many Christians to exodus them for country living. It will be a good thing because the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah will continue to receive the heaviest curses.

During this part of the dream a soccer ball came bouncing toward me. The ball had been kicked by someone down the road but I never saw who kicked it. I kicked the ball back down the road and I thought that it landed in a field. There was snow on the ground and it was in July. Soccer is a war between opposing sides in which kicking the ball into the other's court scores points. Have you heard the term "nuclear football"? The ball being kicked here represents a strike on America and the ball being kicked back represents a strike back. The nuclear football landing in a field represents the worldly in America being hit because Jesus said "the field is the world." The soccer ball is black and white. "This competition between sides, each claiming to be right (white) but both being wrong (black) will bring a nuclear winter in summer to America. The referee has a black and white checkered shirt. God is not on America or the Muslims' side but on His people's side to bring them to maturity.

### **The Eagle Is About To Land**

Amos Scaggs - 11/14/07

The Eagle is about to land on the earth in a vulnerable environment for its safety.

In the air the Eagle is safe but on the ground there are predators.

When the Eagle lands there will be trouble in America. Its place of safety will be totally removed.

The Eagle was just a little higher than the tall fence posts.

The Eagle is America. I saw this three times, so it must be soon to come.

#### **Randy Thames' Dream, July 21, 2002**

I dreamt I saw a hawk on the back steps of a house I was in. Standing on the back of the hawk was a blackbird. The house is America. This hawkish administration and their supporters are warring with the blackbird who is the Islamic fundamentalists.

It looked as if the blackbird was trying to push the hawk into the ground. The blackbird will seek to destroy this administration and the American economy with new strikes soon and then a World War will come.

I went outside, broke them up and I asked the hawk if he was ok, or did he need me to pray for him? He told me he was dying. The blackbird was lying on the ground and hardly moving. Islam will take a strong hit from America, including nuclear. A frightened, world peace movement will break up the fight and bring in the New World Order Dragon of the first 3½ years of the tribulation.

Then I looked up in the sky and saw a white horse, a red horse, a black horse, a pale horse- Rev.6:8? and a few others whose colors I could not recognize. They were all riding around in a giant circle. After the tribulation starts these judgments are loosed in Revelation 6 and continue to ravage the world. A circle means a cycle or repetition.

I ran back into the house to tell the people who were there what had happened. I yelled, "OH MY JESUS, YOU GOTTA SEE THIS!" We all went outside and looked up into the sky. As I looked up I saw another white horse with a rider on its back. It was descending out of the sky as it appeared. Behind it was a bright light, brighter than the sun. As it continued to descend I woke up. Every eye shall SEE the coming of Jesus on His white horse at the end of the tribulation.

## **U.S. Makes Serious Air Strike On Enemies**

Jon Knowles - 10/20/07

This one had my heart pounding as I awoke.

I was standing outside of a military launching facility and I knew they were about to launch a missile out of the ground. Upon ignition, an impossibly HUGE missile came shooting out of the ground with great violence. The sky was very gray, dark and cloudy. As the missile began to fly overhead, the sheer size of it put fear in my mind -- you know how mountains are huge and the further away they are the more fog seems to obscure the view? This missile was SO BIG that it filled the sky and I saw it dip behind the actual curvature of the planet, but it was so far away that there was a distance "fog" between me and "it." I awoke before I saw or heard any explosion, but my heart was pounding in my chest.

I guess we're getting very close to some serious military action.

## **Civil War Is Coming**

Mary Dooley - 1/07/09

(David's notes in red)

I had a dream in the first week of January. I believe it was the 7th.

I was standing at a crossroads that was close to the beach, in that I could clearly see the open sky over the ocean in front of me. (I had asked God to tell me if I had any fruit before I went to sleep and had the dream and, at the crossroads where I was standing, I was next to a fruit stand. If I had to quantify the amount, I'd say it was 60% my height. I am going for the 100-fold.) To my right I could see that there was a battle in the air, as I could see the smoke from the jets. To my left, two planes that were unlike any I have ever seen (and I have seen quite a few since 1988, living on or near military bases) and

they were speeding at low level toward the battle. I knew in the dream that they were Turkish. They were totally black. (Turkey fell out with Israel over the Gaza war and are pushing the Obama administration to the left, if that's possible, concerning their support for Israel. They have also threatened Israel, if they move against the puppets of the Iranians. Obama will align with his history and not Israel. The first nation to fall to the new Babylon one world order was Israel [Jer.25:17,18,29], which is also a type for Christianity.)

Next, from the left again, something was coming in the air. It was something big and black, with black smoke coming out from it in all directions. As it got closer, I could see something orange on the nose of it. Then I realized it was a black airship or blimp, (notice both sides are in darkness) and the orange thing on the nose was a jack-o-lantern (Halloween, Oct. 31st, Babylon's "All Saints Day," when the Celts say the living are closest to the dead and the forces of darkness are at work), with the eyes, nose and mouth orange because the inside of the airship was on fire. As the airship passed in front of me, I saw that it was slowing down and being totally consumed internally, as the orange flames were destroying it quickly. It stopped in front of me and fell into the ocean. (There is a battle going on for the "air waves" before the physical battle. The left is floating ideas to, in effect, bring the Fairness Doctrine back under another form to shoot down the conservatives' command of the "air waves," which is about as weak as a blimp compared to what is coming. On a more natural level to follow this, blimps cannot compete with jets. They are clumsy, slow, lack power and are relics of the past for warfare. This spiritually describes the badly outmatched right-wing conservative Babylonish Christian movement that is rising up to "take the nation back" from the left wing that is in control of the military. This will be a dismal failure. Another 9/11 is coming, this time from the Left, and the blame will be put on the Right in part because so much proof is coming forward of the Bush administration's part in the first 9/11 that they will be blamed for this, too, by the Obama administration and the left-wing media. The country is about to swing very far Left.)

I felt like I should run to higher ground because the airship was so big, and I was so close that it might cause a big wave to hit me (this will bring great persecution to the Christians), so I ran upstairs into one of the nearby, rather short buildings behind me. (Christians will no doubt need to get to the High and Holy Ground of Scriptural foundation to escape this coming disaster from the division of America. The scriptures declare that militant Christians will lose this battle badly. Listen to U.S. Covenant & Civil War.) Now I knew I was on a Navy base, as I went up about one or two stories and an enlisted man in uniform was leaning back in his chair, with his hands behind his head, rather unconcerned. He was at the back end of what looked to be a small movie theatre, with the screen to my left. No one was in the room but the enlisted man who, from where he was sitting, would probably be the person running the projector. I told him what had happened and he said, "Yes, my father was on that airship"; I was surprised at how unmoved he was. (A younger left-wing generation that has rebelled against the conservative morals and constitutional respect of the forefathers will show no mercy or pity on them in the coming civil war. An antichrist spirit is sweeping the world, much like anti-Semitism during the Nazi era. A great backlash against the Christians will come

from this. The Left will have complete control over the media, typed by the movie projector, to bring a worldwide persecution of Christianity. Read [Sovereign God](#) for rest and peace.)

Next, I was outside at the crossroads again. Now I could see that there was a convoy, almost like a parade, coming home from the direction of the air battle. I got the impression they were victorious, as they did not even appear tired or dirty, more like inspection-ready. They were sitting in tiers, like bleachers, that were on top of some vehicle bringing them back to the base. They were in camouflage uniform, wearing dark glasses and holding flags. (These are hiding from the truth willfully; hiding from the Son, behind patriotism.) The flags were full size and easy to see, as each person had a flag, and held it stretched out in front of him. The flags were stiff, like posters, and they were held on each end. (The flags were stiff, cheap fakes of what the real flag that was blown by the wind stood for.) Now I could see that the flags were distinctly Confederate, and the convoy was taking the curve in the road to their left. There were only two choices at this intersection, curve sharply to the left, or sharply to the right. I did not see anyone going to the right. (The conservative/religious right will lose badly. The rebels against our forefathers' morality will win. The country will turn sharply to the left where the goats go in Jesus' parable. Like the Confederate rebels, their interest is to cast off any moral or constitutional restraint and keep black men, as a type of those who walk in darkness, or sinners, in bondage.) End of dream.

On the 11th of January I was at work. A Christian patient was about to leave, when suddenly she remembered that her teenage daughter had a dream that night. She said an angel took her into the air, where there was a tremendous air battle going on, and it was so loud and disturbing that she covered her ears, and then the angel brought her back to her bed. She then woke her mom up to tell her and was crying because it was so disturbing, and she is only 16. I told her mom about my dream.

About three days after this, I called my very good friend, Ellen. I told her that I had had a dream that I wanted to tell her. She stopped me and said she just had one, and so she told me her dream first. She said that she was caught in the middle of a war that was about to start. She said she was trying to find cover behind a house, and that the battle was about to begin, and she was trying to help a little girl find cover, too. I asked her what kind of battle -- as in modern, or something from the past. She said, "It's a revolutionary...no, it's a civil war."

I believe this Civil War will escalate from the war of words over the "air" waves to physical weapons some time soon. [Here](#) is an example of the rhetoric coming from the conservatives who say guns will be needed if they fail to return the country to conservative principles. [Here](#) is an obvious indication that conservatives in the military and police will refuse to obey orders and fight. Has it [already started in the military](#)?

If you as a Christian think God has called you to fight this government, you desperately need to read [The Sword or the Cross?](#) and listen to [Honor the king? \(1\)](#), [Honor the king? \(2\)](#) and [Honor the king? \(3\)](#). Many Christians are victims of neglecting their Bibles and

their consciences. Remember, if a man's ways please the Lord, He makes his enemies to be at peace with him.

## Secret Attack By Russia and China

Mike Griffith

On the 13th of August 2005 the Lord revealed to me something is going to happen. When I went to bed that night I had a startling vision. I found myself in a huge under sea cavern somewhere. It was a huge under ground navy base of some kind. I saw an array of battleships and submarines all lined up against a dock; then I heard a demonic voice thunder in the darkness that said, "NOTHING CAN STOP US NOW!" I knew that the voice I heard was a principality or strong man that was controlling the warships. At its command they began to slowly move out of the dark under ground base and move down a sea tunnel to an exit. I ran out of the base some how just to sea the ships spew out of these sea doors into the ocean. I looked and saw that the base was built under a mountain that slopes into the sea like a fiord inlet. The Lord caused me to hover in the air over the base and I saw a large red symbol on it. But for some reason I wasn't allowed to see it clearly. I hid from sight and a large group of trucks and troops moved passed me. I was scared because I was hiding behind a shrub not even big enough to hide a cat but they could not see me. I heard some of the troops talking about an American singer called 50 Cent. I knew then that this was going to happen soon. The impression that I got from the dream is that nations are preparing an attack on another nation that is completely undetected. And the spearhead of the attack is by naval power. I believe the countries are Russia and China, and they are planning to attack America very soon. A supernatural force is preparing them for the attack; it is an evil fallen angel.

I went on the Net after I had this dream and saw that the Russian and Chinese navies were having war games together and it was the largest in modern history using 10,000 troops, warships, tactical bomber and amphibious landing craft. They called it Operation Peace 2005 but they are practicing for an invasion.

(Note: Mike thought he may have been given a date for this which came and passed but [this confirmation](#) of this place is a fact that was independently shown to Rip.)



## China's Nuclear Missile Submarine Base

The base for China's single Xia-class ballistic missile submarine is located at Jianggezhuang approximately 15 miles (24 km) east of Qingdao on the Yellow Sea (see map). The base spans an entire bay 1.2 miles (1.9 km) across, and includes six piers, a dry dock, numerous service facilities, and an underground submarine tunnel. The main facilities appear to be located in the eastern part of the bay. Apart from the Xia, the base is also used by Han-Class nuclear attack submarines.



Nuclear Submarine Base at Jianggezhuang



The base for China's single Xia-Class ballistic missile submarine is at Jianggezhuang near Qingdao. In this satellite image taken by the Quickbird satellite on April 19, 2004, the Xia SSBN and a Han-Class attack submarine are moored near the entrance to an underground submarine facility that presumably stores the Julang-1 ballistic missiles and nuclear warheads for the Xia.

Source: DigitalGlobe/"China's Nuclear Forces," *Imaging Notes*, Winter 2006, p. 25.

The most intriguing feature of the base is the underground submarine facility located in the southeastern end of the bay. The facility consists of a large submarine entrance from the harbor, a pier side entrance to the south, and a land entrance to the east (see image). The submarine entrance is approximately 43 feet (13 meters) wide and appears to be arched by a large concrete structure. Both of the land-entrances are approximately 33 feet (10 meters) wide and appear to have what may be a railway system connected to the interior of the facility.



**Possible Outline of  
Underground Facility at  
Jianggezhuang Submarine  
Base**  
Available at [www.nukestrat.com](http://www.nukestrat.com)



The size of the underground submarine facility at the Jianggezhuang Submarine Base is not known, but the entrances give some idea of the possible outline. In addition to a large submarine pool, the facility probably houses storage facilities for ballistic missiles and nuclear warheads for the Xia-class submarine.  
Source: *DigitalGlobe/ImagingNotes.com*

The size and layout of the underground facility are unknown, but the entrances give some idea of what could be hiding under the rocks. The submarine entrance likely extends at least a full Xia-class submarine length plus a little extra into the rock, and the angle of the two entrances provide a hypothetical outline of the facility (see image above). In addition to the submarine pool itself, the facility might house storage facilities for the Julang-1 sea-launched ballistic missiles, storage facilities for the nuclear warheads, and various personnel facilities. Moreover, rail tracks appear to connect to outside buildings.

### Pier Side SLBM Loading

Nuclear Brief August 3, 2005 (updated April 16, 2007)

### Secrecy Kicks In

Update August 25, 2005:

Although the U.S. Navy has now declassified and released 23 years of patrol data for Soviet/ Russian submarines, a follow-up request for what constitutes a "patrol" triggered the following response:

The U.S. Navy "cannot release specific criteria for determining what a 'patrol' is as it would divulge methods and sources."

Source: U.S. Navy, Office of Naval Intelligence, e-mail to Hans M. Kristensen, August 25, 2005.

### A Little Help From Official DOD Dictionary

The Department of Defense's Dictionary of Military Terms (JP 1-02) also does not define "submarine patrol" but includes the following definitions that help provide some context:

**patrol:** A detachment of ground, sea, or air forces sent out for the purpose of gathering information or carrying out a destructive, harassing, mopping-up, or security mission.

**submarine operations area:** A geographic area defined for submarine operations for peacetime or warfare activities.

**submarine patrol area:** A restricted area established to allow submarine operations: a. unimpeded by the operation of, or possible attack from, friendly forces in wartime; b. without submerged mutual interference in peacetime.

## Russian Nuclear Submarine Patrols

The Russian nuclear submarine force is far less active today than during the Cold War. Since 1984, according to information obtained from the U.S. Navy, the annual number of extended patrols performed by strategic nuclear submarines and nuclear-powered attack submarines has dropped from more than 230 in 1984 to less than 10 today.

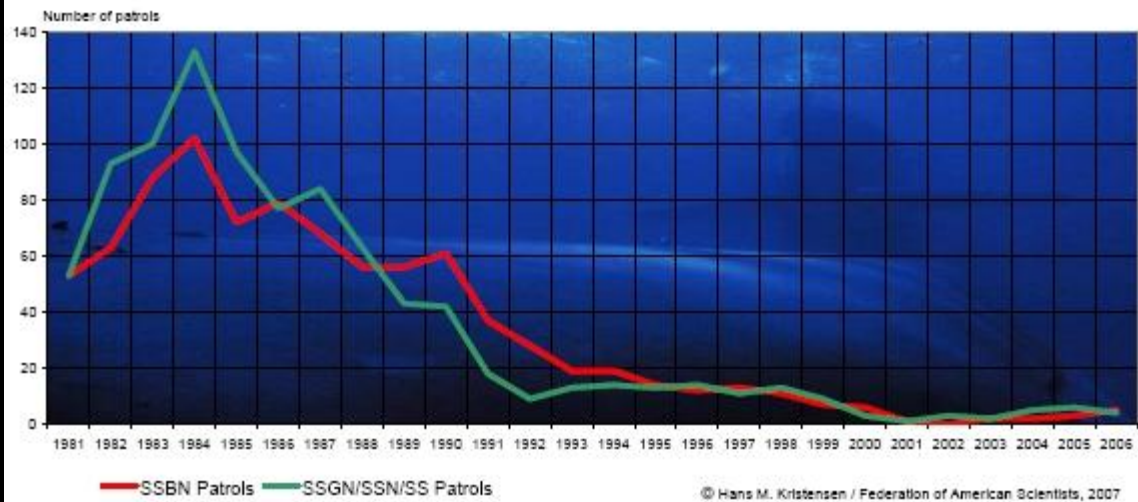
Interestingly, the drop occurred well before the end of the Cold War and the collapse of the Soviet Union in 1991. Between 1984 and 1989 (the year the Berlin Wall fell), the annual number of patrols plunged to less than half its peak patrol level in 1984.

After the Soviet Union collapsed in 1991, the annual number of patrols continued to decline until it reached its lowest level in 2001 with only two patrols accomplished. 2002 was particularly noteworthy because it was the first time the Russian Navy did not send any strategic submarines on extended deterrent patrols.

Since 2001, the submarine force has managed a slight come-back, with the overall number of patrols climbing back to nine in 2005. Still, it is a far cry from the level of operations in the 1980s. And the increase has been achieved by attack submarines, not the strategic submarines, which in 2006 only accomplished five deterrent patrols. (see chart below)

Moreover, the total 2006 patrol number corresponds to the five submarines Defense Minister Sergei Ivanov declared were on patrol on September 11. That all patrols occurred at approximately the same time, instead of being spread out over 12 months, suggests that Russia in 2006 did not have a real operational sea-based deterrent posture with ongoing patrols.

### Soviet/Russian Nuclear Submarine Patrols 1981-2006



The annual number of patrols performed by Russian nuclear-powered submarines has plummeted from 235 in 1984 to less than 10 today. In 2002, the strategic submarine force did not manage to send a single boat on deterrent patrol. ([click on graph to download PDF version](#))

## Patrol Areas

During the Cold War, the patrol areas for Soviet ballistic missile submarines gradually changed as new capabilities were introduced. Most important was the range of the missile, which permitted the submarines to pull back into patrol areas ("bastions") closer to the Soviet Union.

### Mid-1960s - 1970 Golf SSB/Hotel SSBN Patrol Areas



### 1970s - mid-1980s Yankee SSBN Patrol Areas



**Mid-late-1980s  
Yankee/Delta I SSBN Patrol Areas**



**Late-1980s  
Yankee/Delta II/III SSBN Patrol Areas**



**Late-1980s and 1990s  
Delta IV/Typhoon SSBN Patrol Areas**



The first classes of Soviet ballistic missile submarines were the Golf SSB and Hotel SSBN. Both carried the 1,400 kilometer SS-N-5 missile (from the mid-1960s). In the Atlantic they patrolled off the U.S. east coast in an area ranging from Florida to Maine some 300 kilometers from the coast. The Pacific patrol area ranged from Mexico to Canada. (see right-top map)

The maps and descriptions are based on: "[Anti-Submarine Warfare](#)," The National Museum of American History, 2000; Thomas B. Cochran, et al., *Nuclear Weapons Databook Volume IV: Soviet Nuclear Weapons* (New York: Harper & Row, 1989).

With the arrival of the Yankee SSBN in the late 1960s, the patrol areas changed. Equipped with the 3,000 kilometer range SS-N-6, the boats normally operated further from shore and covered a greater area. Typically, 2-3 Yankees patrolled the Atlantic coast and 2 boats patrolled off the Pacific coast. One of the Pacific boats would patrol to the north-east with the other sometimes as far as to the west of Hawaii. (see second map to the right)

Delta I SSBNs began deploying into the Atlantic in the mid-1980s where they took over the northern part of the area previously covered by Yankee SSBNs, but further north in an area east off Newfoundland and south of Greenland. Equipped with the 9,100 kilometer range SS-N-8, the Deltas were capable of striking targets throughout the United States from their forward patrol areas. (see third map to the right)

In the late 1980s, Russian SSBNs pulled back from the United States. In the Atlantic, Delta II and III SSBNs began patrolling in the Norwegian Sea in an area between Norway, Greenland, and Svalbard. In the Pacific, the Delta SSBNs pulled back to patrol areas near the Kamchatka Peninsula and in the Sea of Japan. The Delta II carried the SS-N-8 and the Delta III was equipped with the 6,500 kilometer range SS-N-18. The SS-N-6-equipped Yankee SSBNs in the Atlantic took on a new "theater" mission against targets in western Europe, presumably in response to the NATO deployment of cruise missiles. (see fourth map to the right)

Finally, in the late 1980s and 1990s, the Delta IV and Typhoon SSBNs equipped with 8,300 kilometer range SS-N-23 and SS-N-20, respectively, pulled into what was known as a "strategic bastion" north-east of the Kola Peninsula. Delta III SSBNs in the Pacific continued patrolling in areas around the Kamchatka Peninsula and the northern parts of the Sea of Japan.

Beyond increased missile ranges, the Russian "withdrawal" of SSBN patrol areas may also have been a reaction to the U.S. Navy's aggressive maritime strategy, which explicitly tasked U.S. attack submarines with hunting down and destroying Russian SSBNs early on in a war. Limited patrol areas presumably made it easier for Russian attack submarines to protect the SSBNs.

But as the annual patrol graph above illustrates, Russia sent fewer and fewer SSBNs on patrol in the late 1980s and first half of the 1990s. Between 1988 and 1993, for example, the total number of deterrent patrols dropped from around 60 to less than 20. Patrols continued to decline after that until they came to a halt in 2002. After that, a couple of patrols have been carried out each year, probably one in both the Northern Fleet and Pacific Fleet. Rather than serve strategic deterrence objectives, however, the low number of patrols may be exercise operations intended to maintain a minimum level of proficiency to carry out deterrent patrols if necessary. Shorter deployments closer to homeport may also be taking place for training purposes.

#### **Delta IV Class Ballistic Missile Submarine**



Russian nuclear submarines are spending most of their life at pier side.

---

### Some Implications

Like strategic submarines of the other nuclear weapons states, Russian ballistic missile submarines have the capability to launch their missiles from pier side. A strategy that relies on this capability, however, limits the number of targets that can be attacked and exposes the boats to counter attack. It essentially eliminates the retaliatory strike role of the submarines. Sending the boats to sea in a crisis, on the other hand, would expose them to hostile attack submarines. And the skills needed to evade those submarines erode each year the strategic submarines stay in port or only carry out a few patrols.

On the other hand, *not* sending the submarines on extended deterrent patrols is a very powerful message if Russia wants to signal that it is not a strategic threat. It is one less argument for U.S. and British admirals to justify sending their attack submarines to monitor and potentially counter Russian strategic submarines during patrol. And it reduces the risk of accidents and incidents. Finally, it might also indicate that the Cold War is over and the Russian Navy has decided it simply doesn't need to deploy SSBNs on deterrent patrols anymore.

If and when Russia resumes routine strategic submarine patrols at a more significant level (which the other nuclear weapons states have continued in the meantime), "prudent" military planning will almost certainly result in western attack submarines being sent to trail them on their patrols.

---



A Julang-1 SLBM is loaded into one of the Xia's 12 launch tubes.

Although the underground facility is a possible storage and service site for the Xia's nuclear Julang-1 medium-range ballistic missiles, the submarine apparently can also onload the missiles at pier side. Several images available on the Internet show the loading of Julang-1 missiles into the Xia using a large crain (see right image).

The Xia submarine is equipped with 12 vertical launch tubes for the Julang-1 medium-range ballistic missile. The 150 feet (47 meters) elevated hull behind the sail that houses the missiles is clearly visible in the satellite image, which also shows a 90 feet (30 meters) boat moored alongside the Xia (see left image). The 12 hatches appear to span 80 feet (25 meters) of the elevated hull.

#### Xia SSBN At Jianggezhuang



The nuclear-powered ballistic missile submarine Xia photographed at pier side on April 19, 2004.

*Source: DigitalGlobe/China's Nuclear*



The Xia submarine was launched in April 1981 and first test fired a Julang-1 in October 1985. The Xia has never been fully operational and has never conducted a deterrent patrol. From pier side at Jianggezhuang, the submarine's 1,700 km range Julang-1 SLBMs are in range of Okinawa but just short of Tokyo. Whether the submarine has the capability to launch from pier side is unknown.

Jianggezhuang will likely also become the homeport for China's Type 094-Class second-generation ballistic missiles submarine. The first unit is under construction at the Huludao Shipyard approximately 315 miles north of the base and may become operational toward the end of the decade. The Type 094 will carry the Julang-2, a modified version of the land-based DF-31 with a range of up to 8,000 kilometers. If the Type 094 design is successful, China will probably build a few more in an attempt to establish a modest sea-based leg to its nuclear posture.

While U.S. intelligence sources have been almost mute about the submarine cave, the most extensive description about its construction, as pointed out by Jeff Lewis, was printed in John Wilson Lewis and Xue Litai's *China's Strategic Seapower* (Stanford University Press, 1994, p. 123):

"In February 1966, Mao, ever concerned to protect the country's defenses from air raids, urged the navy to 'build more shelters' for its ships in man-made caves. 'In building [such] shelters you do not have to adopt underwater operations,' he wrote. 'You can begin by digging a vertical shaft just like the miners do. Then dig through the rock horizontally to let seawater in. After that, add a hardened cover over the shaft.' At this, the navy embarked on a search for a place where the nation might 'shelter its submarines.'

About two years later, Mao approved the navy's choice of an inlet near Qingdao. And ordered the building to commence. The navy immediately transferred several engineering regiments to work on the project's first phase, and they proceeded to remove 810,000 cubic meters of rock and to pour 200,000 cubic meters of concrete. The gigantic sea cave completed, construction crews then installed 17,000 pieces of equipment and laid 220 km of pipeline, much of it related to maintaining nuclear power plants. By the mid-1970s, the concealed base was camouflaged and hardened against attack and made ready to receive the first nuclear boat, nuclear boat No. 401. In 1975, the navy authorized the North China Sea Fleet to form the Nuclear Submarine Flotilla.

The base comprises multiple shelters, each of which has a number of facilities to load and unload nuclear fuel rods, move supplies, monitor the performance of various subsystems, repair breakdowns, and conduct demagnetization. The cavernous shelter where the boats are docked is as high as a 12-story building. Large-sized cranes in this shelter can load or off-load the JL-1 missiles. Partially protected against nuclear or chemical attack as well as conventional air raids, the shelters can maintain communication and independent operations under combat conditions. The base commander can conduct effective command and control of his submarines for extended periods even when cut off from all outside support."

## DIA Assessment of Chinese Nuclear Forces

In April 1984, the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA) published a secret Defense Estimative Brief on nuclear weapons systems in China. The brief was produced by DIA's China/Far East Division and provided a general overview of the number of Chinese nuclear weapons and gave detailed estimates for the number of Chinese nuclear warheads at the time as well as projections for 1989 and 1994.

Declassification of the document was done by DIA in two phases: the first in a response to a request from the National Security Archive; the second in response to a request from



Kristensen. In the first release (see right-hand bar), most of the document was released except DIA's estimate of China's 1984 nuclear warhead inventory and two sentences relating to the nuclear capability of Chinese nuclear bombers. In the second release (see right-hand bar), however, most of the paragraphs released earlier were reclassified, while the previously withheld 1984 estimate and bomber information was declassified. By combining the two releases the original document could be reconstructed in its entirety (see right-hand bar).

The reconstructed document sheds important new light on the U.S. intelligence community's estimate of China's nuclear capability in 1984, at a time when U.S. and Chinese government officials were attempting to develop a joint stand against the Soviet Union. China's status was so appreciated that the U.S. removed China from the SIOP in 1981.

DIA's estimate sets China's total nuclear stockpile at 360, including 50 non-strategic Atomic Demolition Munitions (ADMs). The total estimate is noteworthy because it is some 50 warheads lower than most non-official estimate for China for 1984. DIA's estimate is also, curiously, 60 warheads lower than the number presented in its own handbook on Chinese armed forces published in November 1984.

A considerable uncertainty, which continues to be the case, is the status of China's non-strategic nuclear weapons. As mentioned above, the document estimates that China had 50 ADMs, and also concluded that "a small number of China's nuclear capable aircraft probably have nuclear bombs." It did so, however, which was disclosed in the second release of the document, "even though we are unable to identify associated airfield storage sites."

DIA's estimates for the future, however, 592 warheads in 1989 and 818 warheads in 1994, proved to be completely off the mark: 50 and 100 percent, respectively, above the actual force levels for those years. This inability to predict -- even approximately -- the future size of the Chinese nuclear arsenal, is relevant for today's debate with the U.S. intelligence community [predicting](#) a "several-fold" increase in the Chinese stockpile that can hit the United States by 2015.

For an in-depth analysis of China's nuclear forces, see the report [\*Chinese Nuclear Forces and U.S. Nuclear War Planning\*](#) (FAS/NRDC, November 2006).



DEB-49-84  
24 April 1984

## Defense Estimative Brief

### Nuclear Weapons Systems in China (U)

#### SUMMARY

China has established itself as a nuclear power. The nuclear forces in China, however, will remain small when compared to the Soviet nuclear forces. The Chinese will not try to match the superpowers. The Chinese however, will continue to seek Western technology support for their underground nuclear test program.

We estimate that all currently deployed CSS-1, CSS-2, CSS-3, and CSS-4 missiles have nuclear warheads. A small number of the nuclear capable aircraft probably have nuclear bombs.

Between 150 and 160 warheads are estimated to be in the PRC nuclear stockpile. The limit of the number of warheads is not restricted by nuclear materials production, but on what the Chinese perceive their needs to be.

The estimate of the number of warheads in the Chinese nuclear inventory is based on the delivery systems projections. No direct evidence exists on the actual size of China's present nuclear stockpile; however, indirect evidence derived from Chinese nuclear tests and estimates of the characteristics of deployed delivery systems give some basis for estimating types, yields, and approximate numbers.

COPY FROM  
THE COLLECTION OF THE  
NATIONAL SECURITY ARCHIVE

# **Al-Qaida nukes already in U.S.**

## **Terrorists, bombs smuggled across Mexico border by MS-13 gangsters**

WASHINGTON – As London recovers from the latest deadly al-Qaida attack that killed at least 50, top U.S. government officials are contemplating what they consider to be an inevitable and much bigger assault on America – one likely to kill millions, destroy the economy and fundamentally alter the course of history, reports Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin.

According to captured al-Qaida leaders and documents, the plan is called the "American Hiroshima" and involves the multiple detonation of nuclear weapons already smuggled into the U.S. over the Mexican border with the help of the MS-13 street gang and other organized crime groups.

Al-Qaida has obtained at least 40 nuclear weapons from the former Soviet Union – including suitcase nukes, nuclear mines, artillery shells and even some missile warheads. In addition, documents captured in Afghanistan show al-Qaida had plans to assemble its own nuclear weapons with fissile material it purchased on the black market.

In addition to detonating its own nuclear weapons already planted in the U.S., military sources also say there is evidence to suggest al-Qaida is paying former Russian special forces Spetznaz to assist the terrorist group in locating nuclear weapons formerly concealed inside the U.S. by the Soviet Union during the Cold War. Osama bin Laden's group is also paying nuclear scientists from Russia and Pakistan to maintain its existing nuclear arsenal and assemble additional weapons with the materials it has invested hundreds of millions in procuring over a period of 10 years.

The plans for the devastating nuclear attack on the U.S. have been under development for more than a decade. It is designed as a final deadly blow of defeat to the U.S., which is seen by al-Qaida and its allies as "the Great Satan."

At least half the nuclear weapons in the al-Qaida arsenal were obtained for cash from the Chechen terrorist allies.

But the most disturbing news is that high level U.S. officials now believe at least some of those weapons have been smuggled into the U.S. for use in the near future in major cities as part of this "American Hiroshima" plan, according to an upcoming book, "The Al Qaeda Connection: International Terrorism, Organized Crime and the Coming Apocalypse," by Paul L. Williams, a former FBI consultant.

According to Williams, former CIA Director George Tenet informed President Bush one month after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks that at least two suitcase nukes had reached al-Qaida operatives in the U.S.

"Each suitcase weighed between 50 and 80 kilograms (approximately 110 to 176 pounds) and contained enough fissionable plutonium and uranium to produce an explosive yield in excess of two kilotons," wrote Williams. "One suitcase bore the serial number 9999 and the Russian manufacturing date of 1988. The design of the weapons, Tenet told the president, is simple. The plutonium and uranium are kept in separate compartments that are linked to a triggering mechanism that can be activated by a clock or a call from the cell phone."

According to the author, the news sent Bush "through the roof," prompting him to order his national security team to give nuclear terrorism priority over every other threat to America.

However, it is worth noting that Bush failed to translate this policy into securing the U.S.-Mexico border through which the nuclear weapons and al-Qaida operatives are believed to have passed with the help of the MS-13 smugglers. He did, however, order the building of underground bunkers away from major metropolitan areas for use by federal government managers following an attack.

Bin Laden, according to Williams, has nearly unlimited funds to spend on his nuclear terrorism plan because he has remained in control of the Afghanistan-produced heroin industry. Poppy production has greatly increased even while U.S. troops are occupying the country, he writes.

Al Qaida has developed close relations with the Albanian Mafia, which assists in the smuggling and sale of heroin throughout Europe and the U.S.

Some of that money is used to pay off the notorious MS-13 street gang between \$30,000 and \$50,000 for each sleeper agent smuggled into the U.S. from Mexico. The sleepers are also provided with phony identification, most often bogus matricula consular ID cards indistinguishable from Mexico's official ID, now accepted in the U.S. to open bank accounts and obtain driver's licenses.

The Bush administration's unwillingness to secure the U.S.-Mexico border has puzzled and dismayed a growing number of activists and ordinary citizens who see it as the No. 1 security threat to the nation. The Minuteman organization is planning a major mobilization of thousands of Americans this fall designed to shut down the entire 2,000-mile border as it did in April with a 23-mile stretch in Arizona.

According to Williams' sources, thousands of al-Qaida sleeper agents have now been forward deployed into the U.S. to carry out their individual roles in the coming "American Hiroshima" plan.

Bin Laden's goal, according to the book, is to kill at least 4 million Americans, 2 million of whom must be children. Only then, bin Laden has said, would the crimes committed by America on the Arab and Muslim world be avenged.

There is virtually no doubt among intelligence analysts al-Qaida has obtained fully assembled nuclear weapons, according to Williams. The only question is how many. Estimates range between a dozen and 70. The breathtaking news is that an undetermined number of these weapons, including suitcase bombs, mines and crude tactical nuclear weapons, have already been smuggled into the U.S. – at least some across the U.S.-Mexico border.

The future plan, according to captured al-Qaida agents and documents, suggests the attacks will take place simultaneously in major cities throughout the country – including New York, Boston, Washington, Las Vegas, Miami, Chicago and Los Angeles.

In response to the G2 Bulletin revelations, Chris Simcox, founder of the Minuteman Civil Defense Corps, a citizen action group demanding the U.S. government take control of its borders, said an immediate military presence on the borders is now imperative "to stop the overwhelming influx of unidentified, potentially hostile and seditious persons coming across at an alarming rate."

"Terrorists have carte blanche to carry practically anything they want across our national line at this time," he said. "As ordinary citizens have warned this government for years, the only surprising part about the new information reported here is that nothing apocalyptic from Mexican-border weapons trafficking has yet happened. Terrorism has reared its ugly head in London again these past few days, and as we know all too well we are not immune in this country. At this point, the next attempt to attack America at home is just a matter of 'when,' not 'if.' And our unsecured borders have surely contributed to this threat – yet our government officials continue to fiddle while our nation's margin of security and safety burns away. The president and Congress had better wake up before they have to answer for another devastating terrorist incursion on our own soil."

Read more: Al-Qaida nukes already in U.S.

<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=31232#ixzz1FMscSO6>

## **Terrorist base south of border**

**Paraguay sees major influx of Arabic-speaking 'Europeans'**

International law-enforcement authorities combating terrorism have growing concerns about a major influx into the Latin American nation of Paraguay of Arabic-speaking visitors carrying European passports.

Some of these "Europeans" could not even speak the language of their so-called mother land, according to a report in the latest issue of Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, an online premium intelligence newsletter published by WND.

Many of the visitors and emigres travel to the triple border region where Argentina, Brazil and Paraguay meet. This region, often described as a lawless area, is nicknamed by some intelligence station agents as "The Muslim Triangle meeting zone."

Intelligence experts have been warning since the late 1990s they had noticed a tendency among Islamic terrorists to operate from Paraguay, a landlocked country in the heart of South America, with a territory slightly smaller than California, and with geographic extremes perfect for hiding illegal activities. Information surrounding such activities arrived in the U.S. before Sept. 11, 2001, but failed to sound any alarms.

Even today, reports G2 Bulletin, dealing seriously with Islamic terrorism in Latin America is not considered to be of high importance.

Muslims have also found their way into Bolivia, Colombia, Brazil and other neighboring countries, and authorities claim most Muslims crystallize into small community clusters, centering mainly in large cities, close to mosques, prayer locations or religious Quran schools known as madrassas. One of the best examples to this trend is the Maicao district, where some 70 percent of all small- and medium-sized businesses belong to Muslims mainly of Syrian, Lebanese and Egyptian origin.

A Colombian official told G2 Bulletin: "A fair part of our Muslim community are second- and third-generation immigrants, but the problems arise from recent immigrants who import new jihadi philosophies. These people are also active in Islamic missionary work converting the poor and destitute with promises of a better life under Islam."

Miguel Angel Toma of the Argentinean intelligence service SIDE last year, and again early this year, visited a number of regional capitals and then traveled also to Washington, Berlin, London and Paris. The purpose of his meetings was to discuss with his counterparts the growing danger, and the urgent need to be aware of, Islamic terrorism known as "Terrorists Muselmanus."

Toma voiced his warning the difficult economic situation in the continent, galloping inflation, and an increase of corruption and organized crime, are creating "a dangerous greenhouse where poisonous roots are developing."

The Argentineans expressed their caution by emphasizing the danger is not only local. They reflected on the anti-Jewish and anti-Israeli deadly terror attacks in 1992 and 1994 in Buenos

Aires, warning similar events are imminent elsewhere. The Argentines now claim the attacks against the Jewish Community Center and the Israeli embassy in Buenos Aires are linked to the Iranian intelligence and their Hezbollah proxy.

These terrorists are organized in active cells around the country with safe houses in neighboring Paraguay. An Argentinean document seen by G2 Bulletin describes part of the drug-smuggling trail, as well as that of weapons and people. These elaborate trails run through a web of border crossings pointing also to the complex cooperation between various "smuggling experts." These belong to jihadi organizations such as al-Qaida, joining forces with local drug lords, developing and oiling their smuggling mechanism all the way to Mexico aiming ultimately to hit the U.S.

The Argentinean intelligence service assessment, privy among others, to European and Middle Eastern agencies, has reached a significant and grave conclusion: They claim that since 9/11, and the partial success in the war against terrorism, mainly in the Middle East, Afghanistan and Central Asia, the jihadi pendulum is tilting more and more toward South America. The reason terrorist cells in Paraguay, whether active or dormant, can continue to grow and flourish, is the fact this nation is considered to be the most corrupt in South America.

The nature of law and order, or rather lawlessness and disorder in Paraguay, enabled operatives of such terrorist groups as al-Qaida, Hezbollah, Islamic Jihad and Hamas to feel safe, even in the heart of Asuncion. These organizations, and probably more, turned Paraguay into a logistical base.

As one local journalist told G2 Bulletin: "It's easy. At this stage our country is not engulfed in a civil war or guerrilla campaign and, therefore, security forces are more prone to financial kickbacks."

A Mossad operative talking to G2 Bulletin under the condition of anonymity said his agency is aware of numerous cases in which nothing was done to interfere with jihadi activity, mainly due to lucrative businesses between them and the police, accompanied with the motto, "Now you see me now you don't."

A German agent of the Bundes Nachrichten Dienst - Federal Information Service who recently visited a number of Latin American capitals has evaluated the situation in the triple border area as "a ticking time bomb." He believes the growing pressure exercised on terrorists in Europe, Asia and North America will bring many of them to move their organizational apparatus to countries such as Paraguay.

A source from the Arab community in Asuncion was quoted by a Middle Eastern diplomat as saying: "On the Brazilian border you can buy everything, from a passport to an army general. Most of all you don't have to be over concerned with Mossad presence."

The same source described two meetings in Asuncion, which took place between local businessmen, mainly of Arab descent, with visitors from Europe and Asia, including Pakistan and Malaysia. The meetings took place in Hotel Westphalia, some eight kilometers from the Pettirossi Silvio Airport and in the apartment hotel Zapihir, close to the capital's downtown.

Those attending the meeting in the downtown area included visitors from Argentina and at least one Dutch citizen suspected to be a Muslim convert and an al-Qaida operative.

CIA and MI5 agents, who according to the Asuncion police were "hovering over the hotel districts," were surprised to discover Muslim Paraguayans and some of their guests visiting the large Cathedral Blas San de Dia.

Apparently the alleged terrorists discussed organizational matters while inside the cathedral, hoping to appear as regular worshippers, undisturbed by intelligence agents. A similar practice was reported from other Latin American cities where many suspects of jihad ideologies meet in churches and cathedrals presenting themselves as members of the Christian community. The Israeli experience shows that in the past Arab intelligence services used the disguise of religious Jews to penetrate the Jewish community in Argentina and from there arriving in Israel as "bona fide" immigrants.

At this stage the growing danger is that of militant Islam penetrating Mexico, a country with an increasing Muslim community, including Muslim converts. Some of them have ties to the Mexican community and to illegal immigrants' smugglers operating in American states bordering Mexico, especially those with connections in the greater Los Angeles area and other major cities.

Intelligence experts now assume the so-called jihadi spider web is moving north fast from Paraguay. It is just a question of time before terrorists use, and quite possibly already have used, the loosely guarded American-Mexican border. It should come as no surprise when, sometime in the not-too-far future, the U.S. will be attacked in a deadly way. Presently this danger, due to the porous southern border, enables easy penetration of the country described by one official as "the largest Swiss cheese in the world."

Experienced anti-terror experts told G2 Bulletin the Mexican border is the Achilles heel of the Department of Homeland Security.

Read more: [Terrorist base south of border](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=22057#ixzz1FMvcT66V)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=22057#ixzz1FMvcT66V>

## **Terrorists active in U.S. 'backyard'**

### **Latin America hotbed for both al-Qaida, Hezbollah**

As the administration of President George W. Bush weighs an attack against Saddam Hussein's Iraq, international terrorist groups are taking firm hold in South America – often referred to as "America's backyard" – according to recent testimony given to the U.S. House of Representatives.



Both Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida and the Palestinian terrorist group Hezbollah are active in Latin America, with Hezbollah having "broader penetration in the Western Hemisphere than any other terrorist organization," stated the U.S. State Department's acting coordinator for counterterrorism, Mark F. Wong, in testimony before the U.S. House International Relations Committee.

Hezbollah "is a multi-faceted, multinational" organization that "has a presence in virtually every country in North and South America. ..." Wong reported.

Addressing the problem of "international terrorist threats to Americans and American interests" in South America, Wong described a "collaboration among terrorist groups," which included the apparent cooperation between the Irish Republican Army, or IRA, and the communist Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia, or FARC.

The IRA and FARC have had "established links ... since at least 1998," according to the summary of findings regarding links between the IRA and FARC issued by the majority staff of the House International Relations Committee.

The Marxist FARC's "ability to carry out terrorist bombings" in Colombia is linked directly by that nation's government to "the IRA's activity," according to the committee report.

In addition to ties with the IRA, the FARC also has close relations with the communist Cuban government of Fidel Castro, which, in turn, hosts an IRA liaison office on the island.

The government of Colombia includes Iran in the mix of foreign entities operating in FARC-controlled areas and supporting the FARC movement.

Both al-Qaida and Hezbollah are active in the common border area of Colombia, Peru and Ecuador, according to an earlier statement of Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage in hearings before the Foreign Appropriations Subcommittee of the House Appropriations Committee, cited in a report from Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty.

The activities of the Irish Republican Army, Iran, Cuba and various international terrorist networks operating in Colombia may turn that Latin American nation into a "breeding ground for international terror equaled perhaps only by Afghanistan," according to the committee report.

Further to the south in Latin America, Hezbollah and the terrorist Islamic Resistance Movement (Hamas) are operating in the tri-border region of Paraguay, Argentina and Brazil. The suspected activities of these groups include counterfeiting U.S. currency and drug smuggling, with the area in which they function described as a "haven for Islamic extremists" by the administrator of the Drug Enforcement Administration, Asa Hutchinson, in testimony before the House International Relations Committee.

"The situation in the tri-border area [of Paraguay, Argentina and Brazil] highlights the ease with which terrorist organizations can infiltrate and assimilate in other countries and go relatively undetected for an extended period of time," Hutchinson stated.

The linkage among various terrorist groups and nations associated with support of terrorism in Latin America combines considerable financial resources and technological expertise.

In addition to the vast oil wealth of Iran, the South American terrorist network can rely upon South American drug money to finance its activities. Colombia alone produces 90 percent of the cocaine and "at least" 70 percent of the heroin sold in the U.S., according to estimates of the House International Relations Committee.

FARC reaps about \$2 million *per day* in illegal drug profits, according to the committee.

Sophisticated techniques in the fields of weapons development and use, espionage and infiltration are readily available to terrorist organizations operating in South America.

Cuba possesses one of the most well-equipped and well-trained intelligence services in the world, and it has only one target – the United States.

Like Cuba, Iran has a sharply honed intelligence capability, and, as with Cuba, Iran has close ties – including technological and military ties – with China and Russia.

Read more: [Terrorists active in U.S. 'backyard'](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=13809#ixzz1FMw9aP3G)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=13809#ixzz1FMw9aP3G>

**The New York Times**

## Opinion

# An American Hiroshima

By NICHOLAS D. KRISTOF

Published: August 11, 2004

**ASPEN, Colo.** — If a 10-kiloton nuclear weapon, a midget even smaller than the one that destroyed Hiroshima, exploded in Times Square, the fireball would reach tens of millions of degrees Fahrenheit.

It would vaporize or destroy the theater district, Madison Square Garden, the Empire State Building, Grand Central Terminal and Carnegie Hall (along with me and my building). The blast would partly destroy a much larger area, including the United Nations. On a weekday some 500,000 people would be killed.

Could this happen?

Unfortunately, it could -- and many experts believe that such an attack, somewhere, is likely. The Aspen Strategy Group, a bipartisan assortment of policy mavens, focused on nuclear risks at its annual meeting here last week, and the consensus was twofold: the danger of nuclear terrorism is much greater than the public believes, and our government hasn't done nearly enough to reduce it.

Graham Allison, a Harvard professor whose terrifying new book, "Nuclear Terrorism," offers the example cited above, notes that he did not pluck it from thin air. He writes that on Oct. 11, 2001, exactly a month after 9/11, aides told President Bush that a C.I.A. source code-named Dragonfire had reported that Al Qaeda had obtained a 10-kiloton nuclear weapon and smuggled it into New York City.

The C.I.A. found the report plausible. The weapon had supposedly been stolen from Russia, which indeed has many 10-kiloton weapons. Russia is reported to have lost some of its nuclear materials, and Al Qaeda has mounted a determined effort to get or make such a weapon. And the C.I.A. had picked up Al Qaeda chatter about an "American Hiroshima."

President Bush dispatched nuclear experts to New York to search for the weapon and sent Dick Cheney and other officials out of town to ensure the continuity of government in case a weapon exploded in Washington instead. But to avoid panic, the White House told no one in New York City, not even Mayor Rudy Giuliani.

Dragonfire's report was wrong, but similar reports -- that Al Qaeda has its hands on a nuclear weapon from the former Soviet Union -- have regularly surfaced in the intelligence community, even though such a report has never been confirmed. We do know several troubling things: Al Qaeda negotiated for the \$1.5 million purchase of uranium (apparently of South African origin) from a retired Sudanese cabinet minister; its envoys traveled repeatedly to Central Asia to buy weapons-grade nuclear materials; and Osama bin Laden's top deputy, Ayman al-Zawahiri, boasted, "We sent our people to Moscow, to Tashkent, to other Central Asian states, and they negotiated, and we purchased some suitcase [nuclear] bombs."

Professor Allison offers a standing bet, at 51-to-49 odds, that, barring radical new antiproliferation steps, a terrorist nuclear strike will occur somewhere in the world in the next 10 years. So I took his bet. If there is no such nuclear attack by August 2014, he owes me \$5.10. If there is an attack, I owe him \$4.90.

I took the bet because I don't think the odds of nuclear terror are quite as great as he does. If I were guessing wildly, I would say a 20 percent risk over 10 years. In any case, if I lose the bet, then I'll probably be vaporized and won't have much use for money.

Unfortunately, plenty of smart people think I've made a bad bet. William Perry, the former secretary of defense, says there is an even chance of a nuclear terror strike within this decade -- that is, in the next six years.

"We're racing toward unprecedented catastrophe," Mr. Perry warns. "This is preventable, but we're not doing the things that could prevent it."

That is what I find baffling: an utter failure of the political process. The Bush administration responded aggressively on military fronts after 9/11, and in November 2003, Mr. Bush observed, "The greatest threat of our age is nuclear, chemical or biological weapons in the hands of terrorists, and the dictators who aid them." But the White House has insisted on tackling the most peripheral elements of the W.M.D. threat, like Iraq, while largely ignoring the central threat, nuclear proliferation. The upshot is that the risk that a nuclear explosion will devastate an American city is greater now than it was during the cold war, and it's growing.

In my next column, I'll explain how we can reduce the risk of an American Hiroshima.

William Safire is on vacation.

## **American Hiroshima - Nuclear Attacks on Multiple U.S. Cities - Doom for USA?**

### **Bin Laden seeks the death of 4 million Americans; Says 2 million must be children –**

– by James Roberts - [SecretsofSurvival.com](http://SecretsofSurvival.com) –

**Hiroshima - On August 6, 1945 the nuclear weapon 'Little Boy' was dropped on Hiroshima, Japan at the height of World War II.**

Three days later, a nuclear weapon named 'Big Boy' was dropped on Nagasaki, Japan.

Estimates on the amount of deaths that these bombings in short succession caused are difficult to judge. But most guesses eclipse 200,000.

Now fast forward from 1945 to the present day. After all, lots of things have changed.

We're hardly the only country to possess nuclear weapons anymore, even if we still have more of them than anyone else.

But when it comes to the threat of country to country nuclear attacks, the fact that we are so technologically advanced and so weapon ready is a large scale deterrent to those countries that

would seek to do us harm. After all, if a country were to attack us, what would they receive in return?

Unfortunately, Bin Laden and Al Qaeda are a different story. After all, if they were to set off a nuclear bomb in the United States what would we be able to do? Who would we attack in return?

It's complicated. But for all of you out there that believe this could never happen, think again. The fact is that Al Qaeda documents indicate that Bin Laden and friends are planning an American Hiroshima. And they may just already have the nuclear weapons, people.

### **An American Hiroshima: The Cold War**

If you don't believe that Bin Laden and Al Qaeda possess nuclear weapons or are close to it, think about this one. Back in 2000 a former spy and Soviet defector named Stanislav Lunev let the world in on a little secret.

Basically, he testified that as a Soviet spy he was asked to find drop sites where Soviet nuclear weapons could be placed in the country. Suitcase bombs. And though he does not apparently know exactly where these weapons may currently be hidden, the fact that he was asked to search for these sites is alarming enough.

No one really knows how many nuclear weapons may currently be hidden in the United States.

Here's what we do know, though. Spetsnaz forces (Russian special forces) have been contacted and are in discussions with Bin Laden and Al Qaeda according to captured terrorist leaders and documents. Could these discussions be centered on finding the Russian weapons that were hidden on U.S. soil?

You're darned right they could.

On top of that, it is believed that Al Qaeda and Bin Laden are trying to make their own nuclear weapons and may already have the materials to do so. And to boot, the worst part is that it is believed Al Qaeda may already have nuclear weapons *in our country*.

According to Paul L. Williams- a former FBI consultant- two suitcase bombs were smuggled into the United States by Al Qaeda operatives coming across the Mexico border soon after September 11th.

Add all of this in with the fact that intelligence tells us that Bin Laden and Al Qaeda mean to set off an American Hiroshima, and one has to be more than concerned.

### **The Jericho scenario: An American Hiroshima**

We know that Bin Laden believes that four million Americans- half of which should be children- must die before our sins against Muslims in the Arab world can be avenged. One way he may be planning on doing this is through the detonation of several nuclear weapons at or close to the same time in the United States. An American Hiroshima.

Unfortunately, the likely targets would be cities with large Jewish populations, according to an article at WorldNetDaily (*see link at the bottom of this article*).

Along with this, New York, Miami, Philadelphia, Los Angeles, Chicago, San Francisco, Boston, and Washington D.C. are at risk. Further, the top two targets are apparently D.C. and New York, which is no surprise. Obviously, if this were to happen in all of these cities, the death toll from the bombs alone would be catastrophic.

But the plot doesn't appear to stop there.

According to the same WorldNetDaily story, thousands of terrorist sleeper agents are in our county right now awaiting orders. The question is, orders for what?

There is evidence to suggest that these cells plan on attacking targets on the ground before the nuclear weapons are detonated in this American Hiroshima plan. Further, it's certainly possible that these sleeper terrorists might be used against suburban America after the weapons have already been detonated.

Terrible.

The worst part? The aforementioned WorldNetDaily story even goes as far as to indicate that some of the evidence suggests that Al Qaeda has already begun to search for dates to get this going.

Some of these are September 11th, August 6th (the anniversary of the Hiroshima bombings), and May 14th (the anniversary of the recreation of the state of Israel).

In sum, the fact that there is even the possibility of such a thing happening should have you worried enough to get ready for this possibility on an individual level (read up on the survival articles at the site).

What's more, when you make your decisions politically - like when voting for the president - it might be best to consider who you think could get the country through such times.

Because such devastation could only be dealt with by a strong people and leader. Good luck to you.

## **Al-Qaida's U.S. nuclear targets**

## **Captured documents, terrorists reveal bin Laden's preferred dates, places for 'American Hiroshima'**

Al-Qaida's prime targets for launching nuclear terrorist attacks are the nine U.S. cities with the highest Jewish populations, according to captured leaders and documents.

As first revealed last week in Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, the premium, online intelligence newsletter published by the founder of WND, Osama bin Laden is planning what he calls an "American Hiroshima," the ultimate terrorist attack on U.S. cities, using nuclear weapons already smuggled into the country across the Mexican border along with thousands of sleeper agents.

The series of attacks is designed to kill 4 million, destroy the economy and fundamentally alter the course of history.

At least two fully assembled and operational nuclear weapons are believed to be hidden in the United States already, according to G2 Bulletin intelligence sources and an upcoming book, "The al-Qaida Connection: International Terrorism, Organized Crime and the Coming Apocalypse," by former FBI consultant Paul L. Williams.

The cities chosen as optimal targets are New York, Miami, Los Angeles, Philadelphia, Chicago, San Francisco, Las Vegas, Boston and Washington, D.C. New York and Washington top the preferred target list for al-Qaida leadership.

Bin Laden's goal, according to G2 Bulletin sources, is to launch one initial attack, followed by a second on another city to simulate the U.S. bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The optimal dates for the attacks are Aug. 6, the anniversary of the Hiroshima bombing, Sept. 11 and May 14, the anniversary of the re-creation of the state of Israel in 1948. No specific year has been suggested, however, this Aug. 6 represents the 60th anniversary of the Hiroshima attack.

The captured terrorists and documents also suggest smaller attacks may take place on American soil before the nuclear incidents. They may include some involving automatic weapons at schools and shopping malls, but will not include any airplane hijackings. Why? Because bin Laden does not want any failed efforts to overshadow "the success of Sept. 11." There will also not be any attacks on U.S. nuclear power plants. The rationale? The nuclear power plants can act as force multipliers when the weapons of mass destruction are detonated.

Another requirement dictated from the top at al-Qaida is that the attacks take place in daylight, so that the whole world will be able to see the images of a mushroom cloud over an American city.

One of the sources for the information is Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, the chief planner of the Sept. 11 attacks, who is now in U.S. custody.

As previously reported by G2 Bulletin, al-Qaida has obtained at least 40 nuclear weapons from the former Soviet Union – including suitcase nukes, nuclear mines, artillery shells and even some missile warheads. In addition, documents captured in Afghanistan show al-Qaida had plans to assemble its own nuclear weapons with fissile material it purchased on the black market.

U.S. military sources also say there is evidence to suggest al-Qaida is paying former Russian special forces "Spetsnaz" troops to assist the terrorist group in locating nuclear weapons planted in the U.S. during the Cold War. Osama bin Laden's group is also paying nuclear scientists from Russia and Pakistan to maintain its existing nuclear arsenal and assemble additional weapons with the materials it has invested hundreds of millions in procuring over a period of 10 years. Al-Qaida sources indicate they would prefer to use Russian-made weapons for symbolic reasons.

The plans for the devastating nuclear attack on the U.S. have been under development for more than a decade. It is designed as a final deadly blow to the U.S., which is seen by al-Qaida and its allies as "the Great Satan."

At least half the nuclear weapons in the al-Qaida arsenal were obtained for cash from the Chechen terrorist allies.

But the most disturbing news is that high level U.S. officials now believe at least some of those weapons have been smuggled into the U.S. for use in the near future in major cities as part of this "American Hiroshima" plan.

According to Williams, former CIA Director George Tenet informed President Bush one month after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks that at least two suitcase nukes had reached al-Qaida operatives in the U.S.

"Each suitcase weighed between 50 and 80 kilograms (approximately 110 to 176 pounds) and contained enough fissionable plutonium and uranium to produce an explosive yield in excess of two kilotons," wrote Williams. "One suitcase bore the serial number 9999 and the Russian manufacturing date of 1988. The design of the weapons, Tenet told the president, is simple. The plutonium and uranium are kept in separate compartments that are linked to a triggering mechanism that can be activated by a clock or a call from the cell phone."

According to the author, the news sent Bush "through the roof," prompting him to order his national security team to give nuclear terrorism priority over every other threat to America.



However, it is worth noting that Bush failed to translate this policy into securing the U.S.-Mexico border through which the nuclear weapons and al-Qaida operatives are believed to have passed with the help of the MS-13 smugglers. He did, however, order the building of underground bunkers away from major metropolitan areas for use by federal government managers following an attack.

Bin Laden, according to Williams, has nearly unlimited funds to spend on his nuclear terrorism plan because he has remained in control of the Afghanistan-produced heroin industry. Poppy production has greatly increased even while U.S. troops are occupying the country, he writes. Al-Qaida has developed close relations with the Albanian Mafia, which assists in the smuggling and sale of heroin throughout Europe and the U.S.

Some of that money is used to pay off the notorious MS-13 street gang between \$30,000 and \$50,000 for each sleeper agent smuggled into the U.S. from Mexico. The sleepers are also provided with phony identification, most often bogus matricula consular ID cards indistinguishable from Mexico's official ID, now accepted in the U.S. to open bank accounts and obtain driver's licenses.

According to Williams' sources, thousands of al-Qaida sleeper agents have now been forward deployed into the U.S. to carry out their individual roles in the coming "American Hiroshima" plan.

Read more: Al-Qaida's U.S. nuclear targets

<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=31340#ixzz1FMwvThXB>

## **Russian WMDs hidden in U.S.?**

New evidence suggests al-Qaida after them  
**HOMELAND INSECURITY**

-----

WASHINGTON – It was little more than a rumor during the darkest days of the Cold War. Did agents of the Soviet Union conceal nuclear and biological weapons of mass destruction inside the U.S. and other western cities?

New evidence suggests they did – and that Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida terrorists network is determined to find them and use them with the help of bribed Russian spies or special forces soldiers who have maintained their secret locations for all these years.

According to a report by Gordon Thomas and David M. Dastych in the latest issue of the Polish news and opinion weekly Wprost, U.S. authorities searched in vain for the nuclear devices in New York City the day after the Sept. 11, 2001, al-Qaida attacks.

They had been tipped off about the possible existence of Russian "suitcase nukes" in the area by officials in Poland and the Czech Republic, according to the report.

No nuclear weapons were found Sept. 12, 2001, or thereafter. But, more recently, U.S. intelligence services have become concerned about efforts by terrorists to buy off former Soviet and current Russian agents with knowledge of the weapons.

The report also cites the work of Paul L. Williams, an investigative reporter, former FBI consultant and author of several books, including "Osama's Revenge: The Next 9/11," which claims al-Qaida sleeper agents have already stashed suitcase nukes in several major U.S. cities as well as Rappahannock, Va., where the U.S. government maintains an underground bunker as a command-and-control center for wartime or national emergency.

As WorldNetDaily reported earlier this week, Williams describes how al-Qaida has already purchased some post-Soviet mini-nukes and hired Russians to help them operate them. The report was first published in Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, the premium, online intelligence newsletter published by WND's founder.

Williams predicted in his book a nuclear attack by al-Qaida would be launched before the end of 2005.

Several U.S. officials have alluded to the threat recently.

"It may be only a matter of time before al-Qaida or another group attempts to use chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear weapons," said Porter Goss, director of central intelligence before a Senate Select Committee on Intelligence.

Robert S. Mueller III, director of the FBI, said: "I am also very concerned with a growing body of sensitive reporting that continues to show al-Qaida's clear intention to obtain and ultimately use some form of chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear or high-energy explosives material in its attacks against America."

In addition, Thomas and Dastych report Britain's MI5 has identified 32 spies of the Russian Foreign Intelligence Service operating under full diplomatic cover from their London embassy. The spies reportedly have links to deep-cover KGB agents who, during the Cold War, hid scores of genetically engineered biological warfare weapons in Britain's countryside. MI5 believes the Russian spies are still actively concealing the locations of the germ vials.

Meanwhile, KGB spymaster Alexander Kouzminov confirms his agents planted the vials. He, too, believes Russian agents are still involved in guarding them.

"Huge efforts and money was spent in our work," he explained. "It would be foolish to believe our people were stood down just because Russia took part in biological weapons talks in Geneva."

Read more: Russian WMDs hidden in U.S.?

<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=31281#ixzz1FMyXDXuo>

## **A Mexico cover-up of U.S. terror threats?** **Task-force investigators find U.S. space center, George Bush International Airport among targets**

---

While Washington is focused on finger-pointing over responsibility for 9-11, some of the 100 members of the Houston Task Force on Terrorism say Mexico is not fully cooperating on preventing the next jihadist attack on the U.S., a report by Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin finds.

The weekly online intelligence newsletter has learned from a source on the task force of fresh Mexico-based threats to NASA's Johnson Space Center, the George Bush Intercontinental Airport and industrial targets linked to the oil and power industries.

Task-force members say agents from various state, federal and local agencies are, because of corruption and bureaucratic red tape in the Mexican government, forced to sift through thousands of tips connected to possible terrorist build-ups south of the border without the kind of guidance and cooperation they would expect from a neighbor and ally.

One task-force source said the Mexican security community, especially the Center for Investigations and National Security, is still mired with political corruption and that members in President Vicente Fox's own administration insist they should be informed about any high-priority intelligence before it is passed on to U.S. authorities.

President Fox's administration, sources say, is suppressing information that might reveal the actual size of anti-U.S. terror cells in the capital, Mexico City, and their connection to militant Muslim groups around Mexico and in many Latin American hotspots.

Sources say Guadalajara and Tijuana are two Mexican cities harboring anti-American terror cells. Nationwide, there are more than 70 anti-terrorism task forces like the Houston agency. They incorporate thousands of agents. In Texas there are operational task forces in El Paso, San Antonio and Dallas.

Some of the information coming from Mexico indicates serious preparations by terrorists to cross the border with well-designed missions. Intelligence sources say the quality of information filtering through the Mexican government is often compromised by internal struggles within the Mexican drug cartels or by corrupt customs and police officials.

A task-force source in El Paso said the lack of cooperation from Mexico has resulted in few cases where U.S. authorities were able to intercept infiltration attempts by Arab nationals. In one case, two years ago, a number of Iraqis tried to cross the border and were arrested thanks to a tip from Mexico. But that kind of cooperation is the exception rather than the rule, the sources say.

One task-force source said it is only a question of time before the U.S. pays the heavy price of another major terrorist attack as a result of the breakdown in cooperation between the two countries.

"It's not anymore a question of if, but rather of when and where," he said.

Last month, President Bush and Fox pledged to become "partners" who are committed to "building a safer, more democratic and more prosperous hemisphere."

"In this age of terror," said Bush, "the security of our borders is more important than ever, and the cooperation between Mexico and American border and law enforcement is stronger than ever."

Mingling at Bush's Crawford, Texas, ranch, both men said that, through a "Border Partnership Agreement," their governments were committed to "improving the infrastructure at ports of entry along our common border," while "using technology to allow law-abiding travelers to cross the border quickly and easily" as "officials concentrate on stopping possible threats."

"Our Mexican and American officials are working together to arrest dangerous criminals, including drug smugglers and those who traffic in human beings. President Fox and I are determined to protect the safety of American people and the Mexican people," Bush said.

But U.S. law enforcement sources actually working with their counterparts in Mexico say they haven't seen the kind of cooperation Bush talked about.

Meanwhile, there are growing concerns about growing terrorist operations throughout Latin America. With Islamic "charities" under increasing international pressure and scrutiny to cut ties with terrorists, al-Qaida and other allied organizations are expanding operations in Latin America, establishing both legitimate and criminal enterprises to fund future operations.

Counterterror experts monitoring the Central American scene are concerned with news that so-called youth gangs active in Central America are now moving north into Mexico. The youth gangs, known to be among the most ruthless street criminals in that part of the world, prey on prospective illegal immigrants. Some indications from Honduras and Guatemala suggest that gangs known as Mara-18 and Salvatrucha are already active in the Mexican state of Chiapas, stretching their activity to Tijuana close to the U.S. border.

A number of Mara-18 members are known to have ties with drug dealers, including those identified with some of the most radical Islamic jihadists.

Read more: [A Mexico cover-up of U.S. terror threats?](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=24129#ixzz1FMzQCd98)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=24129#ixzz1FMzQCd98>

## **Financial squeeze pushes al-Qaida south of border Hurt by pressure on Islamic charities, terrorists expand S. America operations**

---

With Islamic "charities" under increasing international pressure and scrutiny to cut ties with terrorists, al-Qaida and other allied organizations are expanding operations in Latin America, establishing both legitimate and criminal enterprises to fund future operations, reports [Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin](#).

A global focus on Saudi Arabian financial institutions behind the charity system, known as zakat, has seriously damaged the ability of Islamic terror groups to conduct business as usual, reports the premium online intelligence newsletter.

Intelligence sources agree that the terrorist financial scene is changing rapidly. Funding, at times, is achieved through cash payments, using various currencies, for certain terror services. Cash is obtained through a variety of illegal activities, predominantly through drug trade, human smuggling, extortion and money laundering.

According to U.S. Ambassador to Venezuela Charles Shapiro, almost every extremist terror group is now represented in Latin America. That list includes Osama bin Laden's al-Qaida, Jemaah Islamiyah, Hamas and Islamic Jihad.

Here's the way the system works, according to G2 Bulletin sources: Both newcomers to the Islamist movement and veterans of past operations are given loans to establish small businesses. These modest ventures involve food and clothing stores, transportation companies and other legitimate businesses stretching from minor real-estate investments to funding of small airlines. In return these businesses repay the loans with cash accrued from their trading revenues. The money is collected by roving collectors who change from time to time to avoid being traced.

According to Islam, adding interest on loans is regarded as usury and is strictly forbidden. Instead the business owner is asked to add a donation based on the initial principal. This can range from a few to thousands of dollars in each case. Some businesses, identified as having been established by terror groups in the infamous Muslim triangle around the border region between Argentina, Paraguay and Brazil, often are plain newspaper stands, corner stores or family-run tailor shops.

A unique financing channel, now evident primarily in the Gulf states and in Iraq, is the trade in precious metals and gems. This trading method is well entrenched in the cultures of the Near East and Asia. Lately it became obvious even Chechen mujahedeen are involved with such transfers. According to Russian sources, they smuggle gold from Asia to the Gulf states, where the price at times is higher than that of the official gold market. The method of bringing in the gold is uniquely simple.

"They don't carry gold bullions but rather jewelry or coins," said one Russian analyst. According to him and other sources, travelers and tourists are fitted with necklaces, earrings and other jewelry pieces, which they shed in the target country.

A German intelligence analyst in touch with G2B said European agencies are alarmed by the growing gold trade among immigrant circles, most of all Muslims and Russians. He was reminded of a World War I fund-raising slogan engraved on rings, which said: "I exchanged gold for iron." The updated paraphrase is: "I exchanged gold for bombs."

Drug trade, as much as it is profitable, is still mainly controlled by drug barons and gangs who will resist any takeover attempts by jihadists. However, attempts to smuggle drugs to the Gulf continue and the coalition has successfully intercepted a number of drug carrying dhows. The

loss of large drug shipments, either confiscated or deliberately sunk to avoid detection, is regarded by the terrorists as a logistical failure.

These days the name of the game is the easy transfer of gold and diamonds originating in Africa, Latin America, Russia and many other places. A customs official has assessed that almost every woman crossing a customs terminal, anywhere in the world, is carrying gold. He said: "Monitoring this flow of funding can be implemented only through amendments to laws and regulations, including forcing customs declarations for personal precious jewelry. Even then only a minor portion will be reported."

The terrorists are moving back to the historic, traditional and ethnic custom of conducting businesses by running a taxicab company in Paraguay, or trading gold in Qatar, and for that matter in any Arab center around the world.

The increase in activity by the terrorists in Latin America is coupled with an earlier G2 Bulletin report that the Islamists were creating relationships with gangs involved in human trafficking across the U.S.-Mexico border – a nightmare security issue for Americans.

Counter-terror experts monitoring the Central American scene are concerned with news that so-called youth gangs active in Central America are now moving north into Mexico.

The youth gangs, known to be among the most ruthless street criminals in that part of the world, prey on prospective illegal immigrants. Some indications from Honduras and Guatemala suggest that gangs known as Mara-18 and Salvatrucha are already active in the Mexican state of Chiapas, stretching their activity to Tijuana close to the U.S. border.

A number of Mara-18 members are known to have ties with drug dealers including those identified with the "Minaret Network," affiliated with some of the most radical Islamic jihadists.

Some of the other gangs, primarily from El Salvador, are trying to mingle with illegal immigrants on their way to the large Phoenix-Arizona center of Mexican illegal immigration to the U.S. Police intelligence officials from Central America are warning the gang leaders have no scruples and they will be involved with all facets of violent crimes including terrorism, if "the price is right and the business is good."

Hunted down by governments in Honduras and Guatemala, the gangs have turned up in recent months in eight Mexican states from Chiapas in the south to Tijuana on the U.S. border, leaving a trail of killings and rape.

The gangs, known as "maras," prey on illegal migrants who travel from Central America up through Mexico by hopping cargo trains in the hope of reaching the United States. A string of arrests suggests the El Salvador-based Salvatrucha is recruiting in Mexico and becoming entrenched along the southern border.

Read more: [Financial squeeze pushes al-Qaida south of border](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=23619#ixzz1FMzrWxM7)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=23619#ixzz1FMzrWxM7>

# **Tancredo to request al-Qaida nuke briefing**

## **Congressman to ask Justice Department for report on 'American Hiroshima' plan**

---

WASHINGTON – Rep. Tom Tancredo, R-Colo., a staunch critic of the federal government's lax immigration and border enforcement policies, said yesterday he would request a briefing from the Justice Department on information it has on plans revealed by WND this week for a nuclear attack on the U.S. by al-Qaida terrorists.



Rep. Tom Tancredo

Tancredo said he was greatly alarmed by the report and would seek whatever information he could get from the nation's law enforcement authorities – either in classified or unclassified reports.

Tancredo also plans to meet with the author of a book that provides new evidence al-Qaida has used the insecure Mexican border to bring nuclear devices into the country along with thousands of sleeper agents.

Al-Qaida's plans, known as "America's Hiroshima" according to captured terrorists and terrorist documents, calls for the multiple detonation of nuclear weapons, already in the possession of Osama bin Laden's operatives currently inside the U.S. The agents and arms having been smuggled across the U.S.-Mexico border with the help of the MS-13 street gang and other organized crime groups, according to the report originating in Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, a premium, online intelligence newsletter published by the founder of WND.

The attack is designed to kill at least 4 million Americans.



Al-Qaida has obtained at least 40 nuclear weapons from the former Soviet Union – including suitcase nukes, nuclear mines, artillery shells and even some missile warheads, according to the report. In addition, documents captured in Afghanistan show al-Qaida had plans to assemble its own nuclear weapons with fissile material it purchased on the black market.

In addition to detonating its own nuclear weapons already planted in the U.S., military sources also say there is evidence to suggest al-Qaida is paying former Russian Spetznaz, or special forces operatives, to assist the terrorist group in locating nuclear weapons formerly concealed inside the U.S. by the Soviet Union during the Cold War. Bin Laden's group is also paying nuclear scientists from Russia and Pakistan to maintain its existing nuclear arsenal and assemble additional weapons with the materials it has invested hundreds of millions in procuring over a period of 10 years.

The plans for the devastating nuclear attack on the U.S. have been under development for more than a decade. It is designed as a final deadly blow of defeat to the U.S., which is seen by al-Qaida and its allies as "the Great Satan."

At least half the nuclear weapons in the al-Qaida arsenal were obtained for cash from Chechen terrorist allies.

But the most disturbing news is that high-level U.S. officials now believe at least some of those weapons have been smuggled into the U.S. for use in the near future in major cities as part of this "American Hiroshima" plan, according to an upcoming book, "The Al Qaeda Connection: International Terrorism, Organized Crime and the Coming Apocalypse," by Paul L. Williams, a former FBI consultant.

Tancredo has contacted Williams and WND about the revelations.

According to Williams, former CIA Director George Tenet informed President Bush one month after the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks that at least two suitcase nukes had reached al-Qaida operatives in the U.S. President Bush reportedly went "through the roof" upon hearing the news, prompting him to order his national security team to give nuclear terrorism priority over every other threat to America.

"Each suitcase weighed between 50 and 80 kilograms (approximately 110 to 176 pounds) and contained enough fissionable plutonium and uranium to produce an explosive yield in excess of two kilotons," wrote Williams. "One suitcase bore the serial number 9999 and the Russian manufacturing date of 1988. The design of the weapons, Tenet told the president, is simple. The plutonium and uranium are kept in separate compartments that are linked to a triggering mechanism that can be activated by a clock or a call from the cell phone."

It is worth noting Bush failed to translate this policy into securing the U.S.-Mexico border through which the nuclear weapons and al-Qaida operatives are believed to have passed with the help of the MS-13 smugglers. He did, however, order the building of underground bunkers away from major metropolitan areas for use by federal government managers following an attack.

Bin Laden, according to Williams, has nearly unlimited funds to spend on his nuclear terrorism plan because he has remained in control of the Afghanistan-produced heroin industry. Poppy production has greatly increased even while U.S. troops are occupying the country, he writes. Al-Qaida has developed close relations with the Albanian Mafia, which assists in the smuggling and sale of heroin throughout Europe and the U.S.

Some of that money is used to pay off the notorious MS-13 street gang between \$30,000 and \$50,000 for each sleeper agent smuggled into the U.S. from Mexico. The sleepers are also provided with phony identification, most often bogus matricula consular ID cards indistinguishable from Mexico's official ID, now accepted in the U.S. to open bank accounts and obtain driver's licenses.

The Bush administration's unwillingness to secure the U.S.-Mexico border has puzzled and dismayed a growing number of activists and ordinary citizens who see it as the No. 1 security threat to the nation. The Minuteman organization is planning a major mobilization of thousands of Americans this fall designed to shut down the entire 2,000-mile border as it did in April with a 23-mile stretch in Arizona.

According to Williams' sources, thousands of al-Qaida sleeper agents have now been forward deployed into the U.S. to carry out their individual roles in the coming "American Hiroshima" plan.

Bin Laden's goal, according to the book, is to kill at least 4 million Americans, 2 million of whom must be children. Only then, bin Laden has said, would the crimes committed by America on the Arab and Muslim world be avenged.

There is virtually no doubt among intelligence analysts al-Qaida has obtained fully assembled nuclear weapons, according to Williams. The only question is how many. Estimates range between a dozen and 70.

The future plan, according to captured al-Qaida agents and documents, suggests the attacks will take place simultaneously in major cities throughout the country – including New York, Boston, Washington, Las Vegas, Miami, Chicago and Los Angeles.

In response to the G2 Bulletin revelations, Chris Simcox, founder of the Minuteman Civil Defense Corps, a citizen action group demanding the U.S. government take control of its borders, said an immediate military presence on the borders is now imperative "to stop the overwhelming influx of unidentified, potentially hostile and seditious persons coming across at an alarming rate."

"Terrorists have carte blanche to carry practically anything they want across our national line at this time," he said. "As ordinary citizens have warned this government for years, the only surprising part about the new information reported here is that nothing apocalyptic from Mexican-border weapons trafficking has yet happened. Terrorism has reared its ugly head in London again these past few days, and as we know all too well we are not immune in this country."

"At this point, the next attempt to attack America at home is just a matter of 'when,' not 'if.' And our unsecured borders have surely contributed to this threat – yet our government officials continue to fiddle while our nation's margin of security and safety burns away. The president and Congress had better wake up before they have to answer for another devastating terrorist incursion on our own soil."

Read more: Tancredo to request al-Qaida nuke briefing  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=31274#ixzz1FN0ySdwN>

## **Mexico's blind eye to al-Qaida activity**

### **Intel sources see porous border posing major terror threat to U.S.**

-----

Al-Qaida "communities," like the one busted in Lodi, Calif., have direct ties to other networks in Mexico and Central America, where jihadi terrorists are not viewed as a local threat, reports Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin. "South of the Rio Grande Valley there exists a dire situation," said an intelligence researcher who took part in an academic meeting in west Canada.

Intelligence sources and researchers agree there is hardly any effective cooperation between the Department of Homeland Security and the intelligence establishment of Mexico's President Vicente Fox.

Mexican agencies charged with intelligence and counter-terrorism, such as the Office of Coordination of the Presidency and the Center for Research on National Security, CISEN, do little more than offer half-hearted monitoring of militant Islamic activity, say G2 Bulletin sources.

Mexico is facing a national crisis in dealing with drug lords who are killing elected officials, police chiefs and innocent civilians. Officials there have little interest and fewer resources to devote to law enforcement and intelligence activities that threaten the U.S., not Mexico.

As WND reported last week, Islam is on the move in Mexico and throughout Latin America, making dramatic gains in converting the native population, increasing immigration, establishing businesses and charities and attracting attention from U.S. government officials who have asked their neighbors to the south to keep an eye on foreign Muslim groups.

While Mexico has pledged to monitor these activities on behalf of the U.S., those familiar with the recruitment practices and the Mexican government's oversight say the U.S. has reasons for concern.

For instance, Gen. Jorge Serrano, the head of the Attorney General Office's special terrorism investigation unit, says no Muslim terrorists have been found living in Mexico.

Yet intelligence sources in the U.S. and Canada say Islamic jihadists have been working with zealots in Mexico for more than 20 years. Early activities were sponsored by Iran. Later, the recruitment activities got support from the Egyptian, Pakistani and Saudi embassies. It is known the Egyptians paid the rent for a prayer hall and allocated funds for students who wanted to study at the Islamic al-Azhar University in Cairo. The Pakistanis organized Muslim converts and others to visit madrassas in Pakistan, a golden opportunity offered to the Taliban and al-Qaida to reach a larger pool of recruitment candidates. Saudi funds created a range of activities linked to Hajj or studies in Saudi Arabia where young zealots established contacts with Sufi and Wahabi activists one way or another connected to master terrorist Osama bin Laden.

Mexican authorities revealed in 2002 they knew Spanish Muslim converts of Basque origin were present in Chiapas state preaching the ideas of Islam and jihad as they mingled with local aboriginals. At least in two cases Mexican authorities, unable to determine the whereabouts of Basque Muslims, sent letters to their last known address informing them their stay in the country was illegal. According to a CISEN official, most Basque and Spanish Muslims were linked to the North African-based al-Murabitun World Tzotzil Movement, known for its blend of socialism and Islam. Information on Basque activity in Mexico is regularly collected by the Spanish government, but is not shared with the U.S. by the Mexicans.

Small, sometimes clandestine Islamic clubs in Mexico, usually disguised as cultural groupings, are on the increase. Information on ways to cross the U.S. and Mexican border and where to go, including recommended U.S. states and so-called asylum cities has actually already reached all corners of the jihadi Khalifat world. Some documents found in Pakistan, and more information from Iraq and Lebanon, proves jihadists are aware they are in danger of being detected when they use legitimate ports of entry to the U.S. Therefore they prefer to reach their sympathizers in Mexico and then penetrate the U.S. together with hundreds of thousands of Mexicans, drug lords and gang members.

As one Royal Canadian Mounted Police officer familiar with the situation in Mexico said: "What's the point of having old ladies remove their shoes at airport security checks, when all it takes to carry a small package of the potent ricin poison into the U.S. is a friendly Mexican jihadist escorting you on a dark moonless night across the porous U.S.-Mexican border."

Read more: Mexico's blind eye to al-Qaida activity  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=30759#ixzz1FN2wwE6Y>

## **Al-Qaida runs own travel agency**

### **9-11 panel report says Latin American service helps terrorists get to U.S.**

---

While there likely aren't any posters depicting exotic destinations on the wall, an al-Qaida travel agency operates in Latin America to help terrorists enter the U.S., the 9-11 commission reports.

The revelation was part of the panel's final report issued Saturday as the commission formally disbanded.

The global terror network operates a travel service that uses human smugglers as tools, reported Agence France-Presse.

"There are uncorroborated law-enforcement reports suggesting that associates of al-Qaida used smugglers in Latin America to travel through the region in 2002, before traveling onward to the United States," the panel said, without offering specifics.

Though the reference is to 2002, recent news reports indicate a growing concern that Arab terrorists are using the porous southern border to enter the United States.

Though the problem is getting more attention now, WorldNetDaily reported in 2001 that the number of Middle Eastern illegals crossing the southern border was on the rise.

Federal agents said OTMs – border lingo for "other than Mexicans" – were an increasing problem.

The commission report also stresses the premium al-Qaida puts on creating false border documents, including passports. According to the panel, Osama bin Laden associate Abu Zubaydah was the network's expert in travel fraud.

"He told them what kinds of clothes to wear, what kinds of airline tickets to purchase, how to alter their appearances and what to carry in order to avoid attracting suspicion from border authorities," the report said.

Another part of the report stressed the many violations of immigration law committed by the 9-11 hijackers, pointing out if federal officials had detected any of the fraud, the September 11 attack may have been thwarted.

Read more: [Al-Qaida runs own travel agency](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=26229#ixzz1FN4Q3WFS)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=26229#ixzz1FN4Q3WFS>

## 'Arab terrorists' crossing border

### **Middle Eastern illegals find easy entrance into U.S. from Mexico**

#### **COMING TO AMERICA**

---

COCHISE COUNTY, Ariz. -- The U.S.-Mexican border here is the most heavily used corridor for illegal alien traffic on America's southern boundary. With its difficult topography that is folded, creased and convoluted, it is a land that yields well to smuggling. The Huachuca, Chiricahua, Dragoon and Whetstone Mountains are riddled with hundreds of deep canyons, caves and arroyos that offer superb concealment for the hundreds of thousands of illegal aliens that annually cross here.

The numbers of unauthorized immigrants smuggled across this porous border dumbfound the imagination. To date, the U.S. Border Patrol has apprehended 158,782 illegals in 2001. By the Border Patrol's own admission, it catches one alien in five, and admits that around 800,000 have slipped across the U.S. line this year. The local ranchers, who have been watching the border for several generations, strongly disagree. They contend the agency only nets one in 10, and estimate that in 2001 over 1.5 million unlawful immigrants have crossed into America in what the Border Patrol calls the Tucson Sector.

Many border ranch-owners are validly apprehensive of speaking about their desperate situations because of likely retribution by *narco-militarists* (drug runners) and *coyotes* (smugglers of humans). Unsolved murders and arsons are alarmingly ordinary in Cochise County, so pure fear keeps locals from speaking on the record.



Line of illegals moving across a ranch on the Cochise County, Ariz.-Mexican border. Photo by Donald Barnett, Bisbee, Ariz.

The foot traffic is so heavy that the backcountry has the ambience of a garbage dump and smells like an outdoor privy. In places, the land is littered a foot deep with bottles, cans, soiled disposable diapers, sanitary napkins, panties, clothes, backpacks, human feces, used toilet paper, pharmacy bottles and syringes (the drug runners inject stimulants to keep their energy up).

U.S. Border Patrol agents are doing the best they can, considering their sparse numbers and the impossible terrain they patrol in four-wheel-drive vehicles, quad-runners and on foot. Agents of the Border Patrol have their other fears besides being ambushed by rock-chucking illegals and confrontations with assault-rifle-armed *narcos*: They are not allowed to speak about what they cope with each day.

As one agent who spoke anonymously said, "Look, I can tell you a lot of stories, but I have to remain unnamed or I will be blackballed and might lose my job." Then, worriedly, he added, "I have a family depending on me."

Another agent, of supervisory rank, stated, "The smuggling traffic of Mexicans has really slowed. We are experiencing a tremendous increase in OTMs" – border lingo for "other than Mexicans." When queried about the ethnic make up of the OTMs, he answered, "Central and

South Americans, Orientals and Middle-Easterners." Middle-Easterners? "Yeah, it varies, but about one in every 10 that we catch, is from a country like Yemen or Egypt."

Border Patrol spokesperson Rene Noriega stated that the number of other-than-Mexican detentions has grown by 42 percent. Most of the non-Mexican migrants are from El Salvador and other parts of Central America, she said, but added that agents have picked up people from all over the world, including the former Soviet Union, Asia and the Middle East.

Arabs have been reported crossing the Arizona border for an unknown period. Border rancher George Morgan encounters thousands of illegals crossing his ranch on a well-used trail. He relates a holiday event: "It was Thanksgiving 1998, and I stepped outside my house and there were over a hundred 'crossers' in my yard. Damnedest bunch of illegals I ever saw. All of them were wearing black pants, white shirts and string ties. Maybe they were hoping to blend in," he chuckled. "They took off, I called the Border Patrol, and a while later, an agent, Dan Green, let me know that they had caught them. He said that they were all Iranians."



Pick-up truck load of mixed-nationality illegals destined for Tucson or Phoenix, Ariz. Once in those cities, an organized pipeline disburses them across America. The "trucking" is generally handled by street gangs. Photo by Donald Barnett, Bisbee, Ariz.

According to Border Patrol spokesperson Rob Daniels, "Ten Egyptians were arrested recently near Douglas, Arizona. Each had paid \$7,000 to be brought from Guatemala into Mexico and then across the border."

According to the San Diego Union-Tribune, hours after the 9-11 attacks on the World Trade Center and the Pentagon, an anonymous caller led Mexican immigration agents to 41 undocumented Iraqis waiting to cross into the United States.

The Associated Press reported that Mexican immigration police detained 13 citizens of Yemen on Sept. 24, 2001, who were reportedly waiting to cross the border into Arizona. The Yemenis were arrested Sunday in Agua Prieta, across the border from Douglas. Luis Teran Balaguer, assistant head of immigration in the northern state of Sonora, said, "The evidence indicates that they have nothing to do with terrorist activities."



The Agua Prieta, Mexico newspaper, El Ciarin, clearly did not agree with Balaguer's assessment. The editor, Jose Noriega Durazo, claimed in a front-page El Ciarin headline, "*ESTUVIERON AQUI TERRORISTAS ARABES!*" (The Arab terrorists were here!) El Ciarin quoted Agua Prieta police officials as identifying the 13 Yemenis as terrorists. Reportedly, the Mexican immigration police returned the Yemenis to a federal detention center near Mexico City, but new information would indicate that they were "released" and returned to Agua Prieta.

Carlos X. Carrillo, assistant chief U. S. Border Patrol, Tucson Sector, told WorldNetDaily in a telephone interview Monday that nine Yemenis were reportedly holed up in a hotel in the border town of Agua Prieta, Sonora, Mexico, across the border from Douglas, Ariz.

"We have passed this tip to the FBI," said Carrillo.

When pressed for more information, he said he could not confirm the number of OTMs or Middle-Easterners apprehended while crossing the American/Mexican border. "We are under OP/SEC and cannot divulge this," the chief said. (OP/SEC is a counter-intelligence acronym for operations security.)

A Border Patrol field patrol agent, who spoke anonymously, confirmed the presence of the nine Yemenis. The agent said, "They can't get a *coyote* to transport them and they are offering \$30,000 per person with no takers."

On Oct. 12, a Mexican national, associated with the hotel in Agua Prieta, abandoned it and moved to Arizona -- to hide out. Speaking on condition of anonymity, he told WND: "There were 13 Arabs there when I left. They were paying the *coyotes* 30 to 50,000 bucks, apiece, to transport them safely into the U.S. I became so frightened I left. They are genuinely bad *hombres*." Since Carrillo had reported only nine Arabs at the hotel, it is unclear if the missing five Yemenis made it into the U.S. as reported.



Group of unauthorized immigrants take a rest break on a trail that winds across the Barnett ranch near Douglas, Ariz. Amateur photographer Donald Barnett alerted the Border Patrol and was there for the bust. He noted, "There were people in this batch from Brazil, Salvador, Costa Rica and some Arab countries."

Potential terrorists, stealing across the border, had been predicted well in advance of the World Trade Center disaster. In a May 1, 2000, Report to Committee on the Judiciary, House of Representatives, the General Accounting Office reported, "Alien smuggling is a significant and growing problem. Some are smuggled as part of a criminal or terrorist enterprise that can pose a serious threat to U.S. national security."

Rep. Tom Tancredo, R-Colo., in an Oct. 9 speech to the House of Representatives, stated, "It's almost incredible to recognize, as part of the overall strategy this government is going to employ to deal with the issue of terrorism, that we would not concentrate heavily on securing our borders and try to do everything humanly possible to stop people, who have evil intent, from coming into the United States."

Terrorists are well aware that the 4,000-mile border between the U.S. and Mexico is easy to cross, with its vast unmonitored stretches. Their crossing directly into Arizona is of special concern. Arizona appears to have been the home of a "sleeper cell" of Osama bin Laden's worldwide terrorist organization, with a select group of operatives living quietly in bland apartment complexes and obtaining flight training, in preparation for the Sept. 11 attack. The organization's known history in the state goes back nine years. Terror experts say the activities of at least three part-time Arizona residents fit the pattern of the al-Qaida terrorist network.

Sealing the border is a daunting task. Perhaps the most valuable asset that the Border Patrol has is the aid of rural Cochise County citizens. Many have attempted to help, in accordance with Arizona law. Through that legal process, landowners may execute a citizen's arrest for individuals or groups trespassing on their property. However, even that has been nullified. The U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, backed by the American and Mexican media, have characterized citizens who have legally detained aliens as "racist xenophobic vigilantes."



Like most ranching families on the Arizona-Mexico border, the Winklers live behind protective bars. "We are having steel gates like this made for all our doors," says Doris Winkler as she peers through an armored entrance. "We never know what kinda people will try to bust in our home." Photo provided by the Paragon Foundation.

Rural citizens here have met with savage recriminations for exerting their legal rights. Immigration advocacy groups howl in protest, as does the Mexican government. Their lawyers have demanded that the ranchers be prosecuted for false arrest, kidnapping, intimidation, criminal assault and violation of civil rights – anything lawyers can come up with to advance their clients' interests. Illegal immigrants have now sued some Cochise County citizens in American courts.

Ben Anderson, a retired U.S. Army colonel who lives in Sierra Vista, Ariz., has made a detailed study of the border danger since the flood of illegals began through Cochise County in 1997.

"There is only one way to handle this," the colonel says firmly. "In a world now filled with biowarfare agents, backpack nuclear devices and chemical weapons like Sarin gas, we must militarize the border. There is no other way to stop the flow."



Not a cattle or game trail, but a well-defined human path across the IGO ranch. Photo provided by the Paragon Foundation.

*Reporter's personal note: "I do not see how the folks living along this border keep going. I am a former U.S. Marine sergeant, and yet the presence of so much apparent violence spooked me. In researching this story, I went backcountry on quad-runners with a goodly couple, Larry and Toni Vance. The first thing they asked me was if I brought a sidearm. When I said, 'no,' they promptly gave me a wheel-gun to strap on. To tell you the truth, that lump of metal was comforting. It's not wise to travel unarmed in a war zone."*

---

*J. Zane Walley is a spokesman for the Paragon Foundation, Alamogordo, N.M., which made this article possible. The Paragon Foundation is "dedicated to preserving the constitutional principles established by the Founding Fathers." Citing Article IV, Section 4 of the U.S. Constitution, Paragon notes: "The United States shall guarantee to every state in this union, a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion." The Paragon Foundation can also be reached at 1-877-847-3443.*

Read more ['Arab terrorists' crossing border](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=11341#ixzz1FN5A8bEz)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=11341#ixzz1FN5A8bEz>

# **Arabs still enter U.S. illegally from Mexico**

## **Terrorists used past amnesty programs to plot operations on American targets**

---

While President Bush considers a broad-based amnesty plan for millions of illegal aliens in the U.S., there is growing evidence the Mexican border continues to be used as a covert entry point for the smuggling of Arabs into the country.

An Arab-smuggling ring was broken up just last month, reports Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, an online, premium intelligence newsletter published by WND. The seven-member ring included a former Mexican diplomat who worked in Lebanon's consular ministry office and gave out passports.

The newsletter also reports convicted Arab terrorists involved in the bombing of the World Trade Center and other acts of sabotage have used the porous Mexican border as an entry point and have also capitalized on previous amnesty programs to establish residency in the U.S.

Foreign-born Islamic terrorists have continued to use almost every conceivable means of entering the United States since Sept. 11, 2001, including every aspect of penetrating the U.S. immigration system.

Militant Islamic terrorists have come into the U.S. as students, tourists and business visitors. They have sneaked across the border illegally, arrived as stowaways on ships, used false passports, and have been granted amnesty and citizenship. Terrorists have even used America's humanitarian tradition of welcoming those seeking asylum, reports G2 Bulletin.

And there is no question Arabs have used the porous border between the U.S. and Mexico and the immigration problems it poses for Washington to its advantage.

Mahmud Abouhalima, a leader of the 1993 Trade Center bombing, was legalized as a seasonal agricultural worker as part of the 1986 amnesty. Only after he was legalized was he able to travel outside of the country, including several trips to the Afghanistan-Pakistan border, where he received the terrorist training he used in the bombing. Abdel Hakim Tizegha, involved in the millennium plot, sneaked across the border posing as a Mexican migrant.

It's not just a question of Arab terrorists buying their way into the U.S. with the cooperation of border "coyotes." There is also a political alliance developing between separatist Hispanics and Muslim radicals.

On its website, a group called "La Voz de Aztlan," the Voice of Aztlan, identifies Mexicans in the U.S. as "America's Palestinians." Many Mexicans see themselves as part of a transnational ethnic group known as "La Raza," the race. A May editorial on the website, with a dateline of Los Angeles, Alta California, declares that "both La Raza and the Palestinians have been displaced by invaders that have utilized military means to conquer and occupy our territories."

But the threat of secession is not merely from groups that might be considered on the fringe. Former Mexican President Ernesto Zedillo said in a 1997 speech in Chicago to the "National Council of La Raza," a Hispanic advocacy group, that he "proudly affirmed that the Mexican nation extends beyond the territory enclosed by its borders and that Mexican migrants are an important – a very important – part of this."

Zedillo said that because of this fact his government proposed a constitutional amendment that allows Mexican citizens to hold dual citizenship. Spencer believes that the objective is to enable Mexicans in the United States to vote in the interest of Mexico.

Ultimately, many Mexicans hope for a "reconquista," a reconquest of territory lost when Mexico signed the 1848 Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo at the end of the Mexican-American War.

The U.S. has tripled its border patrol budget over the past five years, but the flow of immigrants has barely changed. At the same time, Mexican President Vicente Fox has pressed for an eventual erasure of the southern border and encouraged Mexicans who seek work in the U.S.

According to a survey conducted in June 2002, a healthy majority of Mexicans claim that their country rightfully owns much of the southwestern United States, while most Americans believe Washington should adopt stricter immigration standards and deploy U.S. troops along the border. The Zogby International poll found a majority of Mexicans say the U.S. Southwest "rightfully belongs to Mexico," and that Mexican citizens should be able to come into those areas freely, without U.S. permission. The poll found that 58 percent of Mexicans agree with the statement, "The territory of the United States' southwest rightfully belongs to Mexico." Zogby said 28 percent disagreed, while another 14 percent said they weren't sure.

President Bush says he wants to see a Palestinian state carved out of Israel. It may be very difficult for him some day to explain why an Aztlan state should not likewise be carved out of America.

Activists who quite literally see themselves "America's Palestinians" are gearing up a movement to carve out of the southwestern United States – a region including all of Bush's home state of Texas – a sovereign Hispanic state called the Republica del Norte.

"There are great similarities between the political and economic condition of the Palestinians in occupied Palestine and that of La Raza in the southwest United States," explains an editorial from earlier this year in La Voz de Aztlan in Los Angeles, the city seen as the future capital of the new Hispanic state – much like Jerusalem is seen by Palestinian Arabs as their capital.

The editorial goes on to draw analogies between the Arab uprising in Israel and gang violence in Los Angeles. It's the same thing, the activists claim. This is not crime and punishment, according to the La Raza (literally, "The Race") activists, this is the birth of an independence movement by young Hispanics.

"The similarities are many," says the editorial. "The primary one, of course, is the fact that both La Raza and the Palestinians have been displaced by invaders that have utilized military means to conquer and occupy our territories. The takeover of our respective lands by foreign elements occurred 100 years apart. For La Raza, it happened in 1848 when Mexico lost the southwest at the end of the Mexican-American war and the signing of the Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidago. For the Palestinians, it occurred in 1948 when the Zionist Jewish People's Council gathered at the Tel Aviv Museum and signed the 'Declaration of the Establishment of the State of Israel' on the day in which the British Mandate over Palestine expired."

Read more: [Arabs still enter U.S. illegally from Mexico](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=22299#ixzz1FN64q9Yz)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=22299#ixzz1FN64q9Yz>

## **Immigration failures helped 9-11 hijackers**

### **New report says violations numerous but federal officials didn't detect fraud**

**DAY OF INFAMY 2001**

---

A new staff report from the 9-11 commission says the failure of federal authorities to detect numerous violations of immigration law by the September 11 hijackers allowed the men to execute their deadly plot.

If those violations – which included fraudulent passports held by as many as seven of the 19 hijackers – had been detected, many would have been arrested before the attacks, says the report, which was released Saturday as the commission officially closed up shop.

According to the Los Angeles Times, also noted in the report was the fact that U.S. intelligence had linked at least three of the hijackers to terrorist groups, but officials never placed their names on the watch lists used by border inspectors.

The report further explains that hijacker leader Mohamed Atta was allowed back into the United States in January 2001, even though he had previously overstayed a tourist visa and was not eligible to enter the country.

"Targeting travel is at least as powerful a weapon against terrorists as targeting their money," the commission concluded. "The United States should combine terrorist travel intelligence, operations, and law enforcement in a strategy to intercept terrorists, find terrorist travel facilitators, and constrain terrorist mobility."

The commission noted the CIA had begun to take steps to counter terrorist border encroachment in the 1980s but abandoned those efforts in the early '90s, just as threat of attacks on U.S. territory was mounting.

A CIA manual at the time stated: "If we all screen travelers and check their passports ... terrorists will lose their ability to travel undetected, and international terrorism will come one step closer to being stopped!"

In discussing the CIA emphasis, the commission reports, "No government agency systematically would analyze terrorists' travel patterns until after 9-11, thus missing critical opportunities to disrupt their plans."

The report was critical of immigration enforcement, even since that function was moved to the Department of Homeland Security.

"Border inspectors today still do not have basic intelligence and operational training to aid them in detecting and preventing terrorist entry, or adequate access to databases important to determining admissibility, or even viable options to prevent documents known to be fraudulent from being returned to travelers denied entry into the United States," the report said.

Read more: [Immigration failures helped 9-11 hijackers](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=26221#ixzz1FN6qe4b4)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=26221#ixzz1FN6qe4b4>

## **Al-Qaida south of the border**

### **Rumsfeld: Human smuggling rings tied to bin Laden's terrorist network**

---

WASHINGTON – Pentagon officials have confirmed human smuggling rings in Latin America are attempting to sneak al-Qaida operatives into the U.S., information first reported in [Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin more than a year ago](#).



In a Defense Department briefing Friday about National Guardsman Ryan Anderson, suspected of trying to give al-Qaida information about U.S. capabilities and weaponry, reporters were also told to expect Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld to provide details on two other subjects: Guantanamo Bay prisoners freed only to rejoin al-Qaida and Taliban cells in Afghanistan and al-Qaida's Latin America connection.

No further announcements were forthcoming from the Pentagon, prompting some sources to wonder whether the administration was conflicted over this news – given President Bush's political problems with his illegal-alien amnesty program.

Before the U.S.-led coalition attacked Iraq last year, the U.S. State Department offered congressional testimony that both al-Qaida and the Shiite terrorist group Hezbollah were taking firm hold in "America's backyard."

Mark F. Wong, the State Department's acting coordinator for counterterrorism, told the House International Relations Committee about the threat posed by both groups in Latin America.

Yet, then the matter seems to have been dropped – perhaps for diplomatic reasons, perhaps for political reasons.

But last November, G2 Bulletin reported authorities in Silvio Pettriosi International Airport in Asuncion, the Paraguayan capital, reported the arrival of a growing number of visitors carrying European passports, but undoubtedly appearing to be more Middle Eastern than anything else.

Some of these "Europeans" could not even speak the language of their so-called mother land.

A police officer in touch with a Middle Eastern embassy said he had conducted a review trailing back on the moves of a certain Belgian, with a distinct Vallon name. This Belgian's trip began in Cairo on Egypt Air 203 en route to Milan. From there he continued to London on board a BA 209 flight, which continued to Miami where he boarded American flight 995 to Asuncion.

Details of the suspicious Vallon were passed on to the Paraguayan authorities and then to a number of western embassies and representatives of intelligence agencies. This case, described to G2B by a western diplomat, is a rare example. Due to the devious intricacy of such a trip the Paraguayan authorities cannot be absolutely sure how many of these "Europeans," speaking fluent Arabic, but just basic French, Spanish or English, had entered the country during the last few weeks. However, there was very little doubt most of these visitors went on to find their way to the triple border region where Argentina, Brazil and Paraguay meet. This region, often described as a lawless area, is nicknamed by some intelligence station agents as "The Muslim Triangle meeting zone."

Intelligence experts have been warning since the late 1990s they had noticed a tendency among Islamic terrorists to operate from Paraguay, a landlocked country in the heart of South America, with a territory slightly smaller than California, and with geographic extremes perfect for hiding illegal activities. Information surrounding such activities arrived in the U.S. before 9/11 but



failed to sound any alarms. Today dealing with Islamic terrorism in Latin America is still not considered to be of high importance and often even politically incorrect.

G2 Bulletin reported last fall the terrorists using Argentina are organized in active cells around the country with safe houses in neighboring Paraguay. An Argentinean document seen by G2B describes part of the drug-smuggling trail, as well as that of weapons and people. These elaborate trails run through a web of border crossings pointing also to the complex cooperation between various "smuggling experts." These belong to jihadi organizations such as al-Qaida, joining forces with local drug lords, developing and oiling their smuggling mechanism all the way to Mexico aiming ultimately to hit the U.S.

The Argentinean intelligence service assessment, privy among others, to European and Middle Eastern agencies, has reached a significant and grave conclusion, according to G2 Bulletin. It claims since 9/11 and the partial success in the war against terrorism, mainly in the Middle East, Afghanistan and Central Asia, the jihadi pendulum is tilting more and more toward South America. The reason terrorist cells in Paraguay, whether active or dormant, can continue to grow and flourish, is because of widespread corruption in South America.

Immigration is easy. There is a long tradition of harboring criminals. Even Nazi war criminals were welcomed for years.

The lawlessness and disorder in Paraguay, enabled operatives of such terrorist groups as al-Qaida, Hezbollah, Islamic Jihad and Hamas to feel safe, even in the heart of Asuncion. These organizations, and probably more, turned Paraguay into a logistical base, as one local journalist told G2 Bulletin: "It's easy. At this stage our country is not engulfed in a civil war or guerrilla campaign and, therefore, security forces are more prone to financial kickbacks."

At this stage, G2 Bulletin sources say, the growing danger is that of militant Islam penetrating Mexico, a country with an increasing Muslim community, including Muslim converts. Some of them have ties to the Mexican community and to illegal immigrants' smugglers operating in American states bordering Mexico, especially those with connections in the greater Los Angeles area and other major cities.

Anti-terrorism experts say extremist cells tied to Hezbollah, Islamic Jihad and al-Qaida network are operating in Argentina, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay and Uruguay. Although cooperation between al-Qaida and Hezbollah has been known for some time, the two groups have formed a much closer relationship since al-Qaida was evicted from its base in Afghanistan, according to G2 Bulletin.

Representatives of the two groups recently met in Lebanon, Paraguay and an unidentified African country.

Both al-Qaida and Hezbollah were active in the common border area of Colombia, Peru and Ecuador, according to an earlier statement of Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage in hearings before the Foreign Appropriations Subcommittee of the House Appropriations Committee, cited in a report from Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty.

Further to the south in Latin America, Hezbollah and the terrorist Islamic Resistance Movement (Hamas) are operating in the tri-border region of Paraguay, Argentina and Brazil. The suspected activities of these groups include counterfeiting U.S. currency and drug smuggling, with the area in which they function described as a "haven for Islamic extremists" by the administrator of the Drug Enforcement Administration, Asa Hutchinson, in testimony before the House International Relations Committee.

Egyptian intelligence experts active in combating Muslim militancy in Egypt and aware of the role of Egyptian militants in the ranks of al-Qaida and the Taliban, told G2 Bulletin last year that Islamic terrorists shifted their interest from training pilots in the U.S. to schools in South America, where they can study and train practically without any security agencies on their heels.

In addition, another source al-Qaida also found Latin America to be more hospitable as an environment to build laboratories to manufacture non-conventional weapon systems, primarily biological agents, and for testing their effectiveness.

More recently, al-Qaida has become deeply involved in cocaine and heroine trafficking, arms and uranium smuggling, counterfeiting CDs and DVDs and money-laundering activities in the tri-border region of Argentina, Brazil and Paraguay. The tri-border region is known as the heart of Islamic activity in Latin America.

Of growing concern to some U.S. officials is the way the terrorists south of the border might use lax immigration standards to slip into the U.S.

Some 6 million people of Muslim descent live in Latin America and there are reports that many indigenous people are converting to Islam.

The terrorists even get some official support in Latin America, according to some sources. As WorldNetDaily reported, a Venezuelan military defector claims President Hugo Chavez developed ties to terrorist groups such as al-Qaida – even providing it with \$1 million in cash after Sept. 11, 2001.

Air Force Maj. Juan Diaz Castillo, who was Chavez's pilot, told WorldNetDaily through an interpreter that "the American people should awaken and be aware of the enemy they have just three hours' flight from the United States."

Diaz said he was part of an operation in which Chavez gave \$1 million to al-Qaida for relocation costs, shortly after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks on the United States.

Read more: Al-Qaida south of the border <http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=23290#ixzz1FN76hjRP>

## **Islam on march south of border**

## Mexico agrees to monitor foreign groups as Muslim recruitment rate skyrockets

---

WASHINGTON – Islam is on the move in Mexico and throughout Latin America, making dramatic gains in converting the native population, increasing immigration, establishing businesses and charities and attracting attention from U.S. government officials who have asked their neighbors to the south to keep an eye on foreign Muslim groups.

The monitoring of foreign groups is intended to "avoid problems in Mexico that have an impact in the United States," said the head of the Attorney General Office's special terrorism investigation unit, Gen. Jorge Serrano.

"The ones who ... are being watched by migration (authorities) are foreigners," Serrano said, without revealing the number of people being monitored or their countries of origin.

Serrano said no Muslim terrorists have been found living in Mexico, though the office is investigating alleged terrorist activities being carried out by Mexicans.

The recruitment of new followers is especially active in southern Mexico and among the indigenous Mayans who are converting by the hundreds, according to a report in Der Spiegel. The Mexican government, the report says, is concerned about a culture clash in its own back yard.

About 300 Tzozil-Indians have converted to Islam in recent years and it's a development that is beginning to worry the Mexican government, said the Der Spiegel report. The government even suspects the new converts of subversive activity and has already set the secret service onto the track of the Mayan Muslims. Mexican President Vincente Fox has even gone so far as to say he fears the influence of the radical fundamentalists of al-Qaida.

Indeed, with Islamic "charities" under increasing international pressure and scrutiny to cut ties with terrorists, al-Qaida and other allied organizations are expanding operations throughout Latin America, establishing both legitimate and criminal enterprises to fund future operations.

According to U.S. Ambassador to Venezuela Charles Shapiro, almost every extremist terror group is now represented in Latin America.

One tool of the Islamists in Latin America is the "small business loan."

Both newcomers to the movement and veterans of past operations are given loans to establish small businesses. These modest ventures involve food and clothing stores, transportation companies and other legitimate businesses stretching from minor real estate investments to funding of small airlines. In return these businesses repay the loans with cash accrued from their

trading revenues. The money is collected by roving collectors who change from time to time to avoid being traced.

According to Islam, adding interest on loans is regarded as usury and is strictly forbidden. Instead the business owner is asked to add a donation based on the initial principal. This can range from a few to thousands of dollars in each case. Some businesses, identified as having been established by terror groups in the infamous Muslim triangle around the border region between Argentina, Paraguay and Brazil, often are plain newspaper stands, corner stores or family-run tailor shops.

In the so-called Muslim triangle, where the borders of Brazil, Argentina and Paraguay meet, a growing number of Arab-owned businesses are being forced to identify with the Palestinian cause.

In the business town of Punte Arnes, the home of many Palestinians in touch with Hamas and Islamic Jihad, stores carry names of Palestinian communities and are decorated with the colors of the Palestinian flag.

Bus companies owned by Islamic militants are also painting vehicles with the colors of Palestine, giving the vehicles Arabic names, which leave no doubt as to their ownership.

It's all an indication of the growing power and spread of Islamist ideology in Latin America.

Pentagon officials have confirmed human smuggling rings in Latin America are attempting to sneak al-Qaida operatives into the U.S.

In a Defense Department briefing in February 2004 about National Guardsman Ryan Anderson, suspected of trying to give al-Qaida information about U.S. capabilities and weaponry, reporters were also told to expect Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld to provide details on two other subjects: Guantanamo Bay prisoners freed only to rejoin al-Qaida and Taliban cells in Afghanistan and al-Qaida's Latin America connection.

No further announcements were ever forthcoming from the Pentagon, prompting some sources to wonder whether the administration was conflicted over this news – given President Bush's political problems with his illegal immigration across a porous Mexican border.

Before the U.S.-led coalition attacked Iraq, the U.S. State Department offered congressional testimony that both al-Qaida and the Shiite terrorist group Hezbollah were taking firm hold in "America's backyard."

Mark F. Wong, the State Department's acting coordinator for counterterrorism, told the House International Relations Committee about the threat posed by both groups in Latin America.

Anti-terrorism experts say extremist cells tied to Hezbollah, Islamic Jihad and al-Qaida network are operating in Argentina, Ecuador, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay and Uruguay. Although cooperation between al-Qaida and Hezbollah has been known for some time, the two

groups have formed a much closer relationship since al-Qaida was evicted from its base in Afghanistan.

Both al-Qaida and Hezbollah were active in the common border area of Colombia, Peru and Ecuador, according to an earlier statement of Deputy Secretary of State Richard Armitage in hearings before the Foreign Appropriations Subcommittee of the House Appropriations Committee, cited in a report from Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty.

In March, FBI Director Robert Mueller told a congressional panel that illegal aliens from countries with ties to al-Qaida have crossed into the U.S. from Mexico using false identities.

Mueller said some of the aliens are people with Middle Eastern names who have adopted Hispanic last names before coming into the U.S.

"We are concerned, Homeland Security is concerned about special interest aliens entering the United States," Mueller said.

Mueller said one route takes Middle Easterners to Brazil, where they assume false identities before entering Mexico and then crossing into the U.S. Bush administration officials have previously said al-Qaida could try to infiltrate the United States through the Mexican border.

Mueller stopped short of confirming that terrorists had entered illegally via Mexico, but said it's believed people from countries where al-Qaida is active have done so.

Hezbollah and the terrorist Islamic Resistance Movement (Hamas) are operating in the tri-border region of Paraguay, Argentina and Brazil. The suspected activities of these groups include counterfeiting U.S. currency and drug smuggling, with the area in which they function described as a "haven for Islamic extremists" by the administrator of the Drug Enforcement Administration, Asa Hutchinson, in testimony before the House International Relations Committee.

Egyptian intelligence experts active in combating Muslim militancy in Egypt and aware of the role of Egyptian militants in the ranks of al-Qaida and the Taliban, said in 2003 that Islamic terrorists shifted their interest from training pilots in the U.S. to schools in South America, where they can study and train practically without any security agencies on their heels.

More recently, al-Qaida has become deeply involved in cocaine and heroine trafficking, arms and uranium smuggling, counterfeiting CDs and DVDs and money-laundering activities in the tri-border region of Argentina, Brazil and Paraguay. The tri-border region is known as the heart of Islamic activity in Latin America.

Of growing concern to some U.S. officials is the way the terrorists south of the border might use lax immigration standards to slip into the U.S.

Tens of millions of Muslims, mostly of Arabic descent, live in Latin America.

The terrorists even get some official support in Latin America, according to sources. As WorldNetDaily reported, a Venezuelan military defector claims President Hugo Chavez developed ties to terrorist groups such as al-Qaida – even providing it with \$1 million in cash after Sept. 11, 2001.

Air Force Maj. Juan Diaz Castillo, who was Chavez's pilot, told WorldNetDaily through an interpreter that "the American people should awaken and be aware of the enemy they have just three hours' flight from the United States."

Diaz said he was part of an operation in which Chavez gave \$1 million to al-Qaida for relocation costs, shortly after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks on the United States.

Read more: Islam on march south of border  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=30674#ixzz1FN7wA0U0>

## **Mexican army escorts border drug-runners**

### **Minutemen, U.S. officials say military directs illegals to avoid Arizona patrols**

#### **INVASION USA**

---

WASHINGTON – The Mexican army is escorting those attempting to cross over the U.S. border illegally – including known drug-runners – to areas not patrolled by the Minuteman Project near Naco, Ariz., say Border Patrol sources and other officials including a U.S. congressman.

Rep. Tom Tancredo, R-Colo., chairman of the Congressional Immigration Reform Caucus, denounced the action by the Mexican military and called on President Bush to do the same.

"President Bush should publicly denounce Mexico's latest act to curb U.S. law," said Tancredo. "The president of Mexico is threatening to sue any member of the Minutemen who have contact with a Mexican national, threatening to take the U.S. into the International Court of Justice at the Hague over the passage of Prop 200 in Arizona, and is providing transportation to Mexican nationals trying to sneak into the U.S. One could say he is acting in the best interest of his nation. Isn't it unfortunate we cannot say the same thing about President Bush?"

Grey Deacon, a spokesman for the Minuteman Project, reported illegal immigration is down considerably from previous months in the area patrolled by the U.S. citizen volunteers trying to bring attention to the problem of the porous border. While he claimed credit for 241 Minuteman-assisted apprehensions by the Border Patrol in the week since the project began, he pointed out

the 23-mile section of the border normally sees thousands of crossing attempts a day while they have been numbered in the dozens a day since the project began.

He said the Minutemen aided today in the capture of a "coyote," a professional human smuggler.

"But the traffic is down because the Mexican military is leading illegal aliens, including drug smugglers, away from the area of the border we are patrolling," he said.

Border Patrol sources say the Mexican army recently moved about 1,000 troops to the Agua Prieta region, just south of where the Minutemen are. These troops, the sources say, are diverting all of the illegal alien and drug-smuggling traffic away from the Minutemen.

Just prior to the launch of the Minuteman Project March 30, Miguel Escobar Valdez, Mexican consul in Douglas, Ariz., said the Mexican military was bracing for possible violence on the border.

"The Mexican army is on alert," Escobar said. "Also, law enforcement will be vigilant because the situation is very volatile. This is because, I have to say it, there are violent and radical elements on both sides of the border."

The Minuteman Project is a group of about 1,000 U.S. volunteers patrolling the U.S. side of the border on a 23-mile stretch in Arizona near Naco. When they spot illegal aliens crossing the border, they alert Border Patrol agents to make arrests. The members plan to stay through the end of April.

The volunteers focused on the border area near Naco because it had become one of the highest traffic corridors for border-crossing illegal aliens. Last year, more than 40 percent of the 1.15 million illegal aliens caught by the Border Patrol were taken into custody in the southern Arizona region.

Read more: [Mexican army escorts border drug-runners](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=29800#ixzz1FN9CGeYL)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=29800#ixzz1FN9CGeYL>

## **Al-Jazeera to look at open U.S. border**

### **Arab news network interested in lack of security**

**HOMELAND INSECURITY**

---

The Arab TV news network criticized by the new Iraqi government and others for its anti-American bias and willingness to carry the messages of terrorist organizations, including al-Qaida, is headed for the U.S.-Mexico border to document how easy it is to enter America illegally.

Al-Jazeera has contacted Minuteman Civil Defense Corps leader Chris Simcox to try to arrange interviews. Simcox, who rejected the request for cooperation with the TV network, says al-Jazeera, seen by millions throughout the Arab world and elsewhere, is producing an hour-long documentary news special on lack of security at the U.S. southern border.

Al-Jazeera reporter Naisser Hssaini mentioned the increase in apprehensions of illegal aliens known as OTMs – other than Mexicans. These foreigners increasingly include Arabs, Muslims and others from the Middle East. The reporter also mentioned his familiarity with the U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement police of catching and releasing OTMS – particularly those not specifically known to be on any terrorist watch list.



Chris Simcox

"The group has been denied requests for interviews by Minuteman Civil Defense Corps organizers but they still insist on filming the groups' activities along with the rest of the media during a July 4th weekend mission near Arivaca, Arizona," said Simcox.

Simcox has contacted the offices of Arizona's two Republican U.S. senators – John McCain and Jon Kyl – to invite them to do interviews with al Jazeera, "so perhaps they can explain to the viewers of this news outlet just how secure America's borders really are."

"The offices of the Arizona members of the United States House of Representatives will also be contacted to alert them to the presence and the intent by the al-Jazeera news crew to film the lack of security along the U.S. border with Mexico," said Simcox. "The office of the Department of Homeland Security will also be notified. The Minuteman Civil Defense Corps also wonders just what DHS would tell al-Jazeera about the condition of our border security."

Simcox also mentioned the U.S. Border Patrol has already been notified.

"Would we allow Japanese or German television to film the unsecured border during World War II?" asked Minuteman spokeswoman Connie Hair. "These people broadcast to the enemies of America. It's not a news story, it's recon."

The Minuteman Civil Defense Corps is the citizen border patrol that virtually stopped illegal crossings from Mexico in a highly trafficked area of Arizona. It is now making plans for similar actions in other areas, other states and along the Canadian border.

Read more: [Al-Jazeera to look at open U.S. border](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=31019#ixzz1FN9seUvT)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=31019#ixzz1FN9seUvT>



# Defector: Chavez gave \$1 million to al-Qaida

## Venezuelan leader endangering region with increasing ties to terrorism

### WAR ON TERROR

---

Recent high-level Venezuelan military defectors say President Hugo Chavez gave \$1 million to al-Qaida shortly after the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attack on the United States.

Air Force Maj. Juan Diaz Castillo, formerly a pilot for the Venezuelan leader, was smuggled to Miami last week where he is warning the U.S. of what he calls Chavez's dismissal of the constitution and his ties to terrorism in collaboration with Cuban dictator Fidel Castro.

"I must warn America about Chavez," Diaz said. "He is a danger, not just to his own people but to the whole region."

Diaz is one of more than 100 military officers who have quit the Chavez regime as the president tries to hang on to power amid a month-long general strike that has cut off oil exports, his primary source of income.



Major Juan Diaz Castillo

For the past 77 days, many of the officers have relocated to Plaza Altamira, a major square in Caracas, vowing to protest along with thousands of Venezuelans until Chavez leaves. Calling themselves members of a pro-democracy resistance movement against Chavez, the officers have set up a website in English, MilitaresDemocraticos.com, through which they warn of the president's alleged efforts to make the country a terrorist state.

Among the resisters are the former military attache in Washington, Enrique Medina Gomez; former head of the navy, Hector Ramirez; ex-U.N. attache for Venezuela, Carlos Alfonzo Martinez; the inspector general of the National Guard; and nearly 30 other generals.



In addition to his purported al-Qaida links, Chavez has traveled to Iraq, Iran, President Hugo Chavez Syria, North Korea, China and Libya to build ties and is supporting FARC, the rebel group in Colombia.

Diaz says Chavez transferred \$1 million to the Taliban through Venezuelan Ambassador Walter Marquez in New Delhi, designating \$900,000 to al-Qaida for its relocation efforts and \$100,000 to the then-Afghan government for food and clothing, according to MilitaresDemocraticos.com.

The story was the top headline in Sunday newspapers across Venezuela, further galvanizing popular resistance to Chavez.

Over the weekend, threats on Diaz's family at his home in Valencia, Venezuela, prompted him to have them moved to an undisclosed location with the help of colleagues in the resistance movement, according to an American businessman who helped bring Diaz to the U.S.

Diaz is a "man of highest integrity," who has risked his life to speak out, Shane Conner told WND.

Conner has made numerous trips to Venezuela in the past two years and developed close contacts among some of the military resisters. The owner of ki4u.com, he sells radiation protection equipment to governments, militaries and private individuals.

### **Open channel with al-Qaida**

Diaz, who piloted the president's Airbus jet, said he was put in charge of an initial plan in September 2001 to transport cargo to the Taliban via three Hercules C-130 airplanes. According to Diaz, however, Chavez's chief of staff decided instead to only send money after learning that the cost of transportation outweighed the value of the goods.

Asked for a response to claims of Venezuela's ties to al-Qaida and terrorism, the State Department's Bureau of Western Hemisphere Affairs said that as a rule it does not comment on allegations of that kind.

Diaz said that Chavez sent the aid to open a direct channel of communication with al-Qaida.

"It was a way of telling Osama bin Laden that he had a friend in Hugo Chavez," he said, according to MilitaresDemocraticos.com.

The Venezuelan leader had tried unsuccessfully to contact al-Qaida through Libya, Diaz said.

The military dissidents note that Chavez disappeared during the 48 hours after the 9-11 attacks. After emerging, he told foreign reporters he opposed terrorism but said on Venezuelan television that the "United States brought the attacks upon itself, for its arrogant imperialist foreign policy."

Chavez expressed admiration for the attacks in private, according to Gen. Pedro Pereira, formerly the highest-ranking general in the Venezuelan air force and still a Chavez loyalist in 2001.

"With 9-11, bin Laden showed the whole world that he was a force to be reckoned with. This impressed Hugo to no end," the general remembered, according to MilitaresDemoraticos.com.

The day after the attack, Chavez supporters held a celebration in which they burned the American flag in the main square of Caracas.

### **Cash bore fruit**

After scrapping the plan to transport supplies to al-Qaida in Afghanistan, responsibility for the mission was handed over from Diaz to Carlos Otaiza, brother of Army Capt. Elieza Otaiza Castillo, former head of Chavez's secret service.

Diaz, though he no longer was in charge, still "saw a lot of what was going on" from his vantage point in the presidential palace.

The cash was transferred in late September to Marquez in India, since Venezuela does not have representation in Afghanistan or Pakistan. Diaz said that on Oct. 3, 2001, a Venezuelan government representative contacted Kris Janowski of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees in Pakistan to inform him of a humanitarian delivery for the Taliban to create a cover story for the cash designated for al-Qaida.

Diaz said the cash bore fruit and a line of communication opened.

"In the last few months of 2001, and all throughout 2002, more and more Arabs started arriving" in Caracas, Diaz said, according to MilitaresDemocraticos.com.

The Arabs received special treatment from Chavez, Otaiza and Ramon Rodriguez Chacin, former head of the Interior and Justice Ministry under Chavez and now, according to the Venezuelan press, a "party boss in the Chavez political machine" who has operated under multiple identities.

Diaz, noting that revelation of these facts and others put military resisters in even greater danger, said an attempt was made on his life on Dec. 16 by Chavez's secret service, the DISIP, on the freeway between Caracas and his home in Valencia.

The major went underground and was smuggled out of the country in the hull of a fishing boat on Christmas Eve by friends in the resistance movement. He stayed in Curacao, in the Dutch Antilles, until he could arrange safe passage to the United States.

Chavez is growing increasingly desperate in his hold on power, Diaz says, refusing to allow free and democratic elections and vowing to stay in power until "at least 2021."

The president does not care what people think, he said.

"Referendum to remove me? That is not possible; don't waste time. I will not go in a referendum. I say that to the country and the world. It's like this: I won't go," Chavez said in November.

Diaz said that Chavez tries to emulate Castro.

"It sounds bizarre, but Chavez is a bizarre man," Diaz said, according to MilitaresDemocraticos.com. "He was already starting to go off the rails in 2001, and he wanted direct contacts to all the major terror groups in the world."

Two Miami radio-show hosts known for playing outrageous pranks on the air got Chavez on a private line yesterday by pretending that Castro was calling him from Havana, the Miami Herald reported.

### **Resistance a family affair**

Conner said the military dissidents' stakeout at Plaza Atalmira has focused and re-energized a resistance that became dispirited and fragmented after the failed coup attempt in April.

On his most recent trip, last month, Conner described the people who represent the resistance in the square as "elderly couples with canes, families and kids with bicycles, all waving the flag."

Conner points out that as the world's fifth largest oil producer, many Venezuelans enjoy a prosperous lifestyle but have seen it erode under the past five years of Chavez rule. Even the poor, who were Chavez's base of support, are turning against him as promises go unfulfilled.



Protest at Plaza Altamira in Caracas  
(Courtesy of Shane Conner)

Nevertheless, while the dire economic situation was once the focus of opposition, since the military began making its revelations, Chavez's purported terrorist ties and "Cubanization" of the country have taken center stage.

"These people know exactly what they are up against," Conner said. "Most of the banners have a theme of 'No Cuba here!'"

Demonstrations are taking place not only in the square but across Venezuela.

"They love their country and are trying to get it back," he said. "Their weapons are their voices and banging pots and pans."

The protests have not gone on without a backlash, however. Conner said that on the evening of Dec. 6, he heard what sounded at first like fireworks from the crowd below his hotel room overlooking Plaza Altamira.

Suddenly, he realized the sounds were not part of the protest as a dozen staccato shots soon were followed by screams. When he looked out the window, he saw hundreds of unarmed civilians running and diving for cover.

Five died and 29 were wounded by gunmen, according to the official report.

To his amazement, however, less than 40 minutes later, about one-third of the original crowd of 2,000 came back into the open, while the blood was "still wet and glistening," and defiantly resumed their program, he said.

Noting that cameras relayed the scene around the nation, Conner said he hoped the event would later be seen as the turning point for the end of the Chavez regime.

The recently published global attitude survey by the Pew Research Center in Washington shows 82 percent of Venezuelans have a favorable attitude toward the U.S., the highest of all 44 countries polled.

Also, 79 percent favor the U.S. war on terrorism, with just 20 percent opposed.



Bloody scene at Plaza Altamira in Caracas (Courtesy of Shane Conner)

Read more: [Defector: Chavez gave \\$1 million to al-Qaida](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=16592#ixzz1FNACdiBD)  
<http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=16592#ixzz1FNACdiBD>

## Who shorted British pound?

### **Currency fell 6% in 10 days before London terror attacks**

---

WASHINGTON -- In the 1988 Hollywood hit "Die Hard," starring Bruce Willis, a group of "terrorists" take over a Japanese banking institution in Los Angeles, hold hostages and make demands for release of "political prisoners."

But it turns out the terrorists aren't really terrorists. They are bank robbers trying to make off with the fortune in the bank's vaults.

Could it be Osama bin Laden has seen "Die Hard"?

That is a question Scotland Yard and other law enforcement agencies are actually asking themselves following the July 7 London transit system attacks that killed 54 and injured scores more as they continue to scour the planet for evidence and additional conspirators.

Why? Because it appears some profited by short selling the British pound in the 10 days leading up to the attacks.

The pound fell about 6 percent (approximately 1.82 to 1.72) against the dollar for no apparent reason – until, of course, the terror attacks sent the British markets reeling still further.

"This was an almost unprecedented weakness and far too sharp to be a coincidence," one economist with more than 35 years of experience in the investment industry, told Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, the premium, online intelligence newsletter published by the founder of WND. "That is, after all, an annualized rate of loss of well over 100 percent."

The fall did not go unnoticed by investigators, who are wondering whether the terrorist masterminds behind the attacks decided to make some money on their action or whether other investors with inside information about possible attacks took advantage of that knowledge.

"Currencies of establish countries simply do not fall that fast based upon any kind of economic or financial analysis," said the economist. "Somebody – somewhere – knew something. Or maybe I should say 'somebodies.'"

Could it be the terrorists have learned to make their attacks self-funding operations?

Could it be the terrorists are actually motivated by factors other than Islamic fanaticism?

These are some of the questions law enforcement agencies are asking – but they're not really expecting to get answers.

The problem is that short selling of this kind can be done with near total anonymity.

"Trade currency futures through a Swiss or Austrian bank via an offshore company incorporated in Crete and you have a totally untraceable transaction," the economist noted. "No one will ever know who made the really big money off this situation, but I guarantee you this – someone did."

It's not the first time suspicion about terrorists – or someone – profiting from short-selling prior to an attack.

Following the Sept. 11, 2001, attacks in the U.S., David Ruder, chairman of the Securities and Exchange Commission from 1987 to 1989, raised the question of whether terrorists may have gotten away with profiting from their attacks by short-selling shares in the U.S. markets.

Then U.S. Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neill confirmed the government was investigating possible short selling, but was not optimistic those responsible would ever be found.

Short selling allows investors to bet that stocks will fall by borrowing and selling shares in the hope of buying back at a lower price.

After Sept. 11, Chicago Board Options Exchange data showed 1,575 put options purchased in United Airlines' parent company five days before the attacks. On an average day, only 390 such put options are purchased. Investors bought 2,258 put options in American Airlines parent company, compared with 220 on a typical day. Insurance and other stocks also experienced an upswing in short sales.

Investigators never revealed how much money was bet, but short sellers could have made 30 times what they invested, given the huge plunge in the stock prices of those companies.

Government investigators from around the world never learned the identity of the short sellers in 2001. And, despite vigorous efforts being made to find out who was behind the short selling of the British pound in early July, hopes are slim the culprits will be found.

Read more: [Who shorted British pound? http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=31339#ixzz1FNBPX02g](http://www.wnd.com/?pageId=31339#ixzz1FNBPX02g)

*What Was Known Before 9/11 May Convince You That What Is Known About The Next 9/11 Or American Hiroshima Plan Is Credible.*

*The following 9/11 warnings are generally still unknown by most Americans who believe there was little warning prior to 9/11.*

-----

If you were a US intelligence official, would "your hair be on fire" (the phrase used by former Bush administration insider and counter-intelligence chief Richard Clarke) from the below list of intelligence available prior to the 9/11 attacks?

When you read *American Hiroshima*, "your hair will be on fire" from what is already known about the next and far worse al Qaeda 9/11 code-named American Hiroshima.

Please note, to learn more about the 9/11 intelligence warnings, visit the Center for Cooperative Research at [http://www.terrovertime.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=complete\\_911\\_timeline&before\\_9/11=warnings&startpos=100](http://www.terrovertime.org/timeline.jsp?timeline=complete_911_timeline&before_9/11=warnings&startpos=100). The following list is a summary of the superb 9/11 warning work by Paul Thompson.

# 9/11 Warnings

## 9/11 Warnings From June 2001 To September 10, 2001

- **Summer 2001:** Bin Laden Speech Mentions 20 Martyrs in Upcoming Attack; Other Hints of Attack Spread Widely [9/11 Commission Report, 6/16/04] At a recorded speech at the al Faruq training camp in Afghanistan, bin Laden specifically urges trainees to pray for the success of an upcoming attack involving 20 martyrs.
- **June 2001:** US Intelligence Warns of Spectacular Attacks by al-Qaeda Associates [9/11 Congressional Inquiry, 9/18/02]
- **June 4, 2001:** Illegal Afghans Overheard Discussing New York City Hijacking Attack [Miami Herald, 9/20/01]
- **June 13, 2001:** Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak claims Bin Laden Wants to Assassinate Bush with an Explosives-Filled Airplane [New York Times, 9/26/01]
- **June 20, 2001:** Time Magazine Mentions al-Qaeda Using Planes as Weapons [Time, 6/20/01]
- **June 21, 2001:** Senior al-Qaeda Officials Say Important Surprises Coming Soon  
A reporter for the Middle East Broadcasting Company interviews bin Laden. Keeping a promise made to Taliban leader Mullah Omar, bin Laden does not say anything substantive, but Ayman al-Zawahiri and other top al-Qaeda leaders promise that “[the] coming weeks will hold important surprises that will target American and Israeli interests in the world.” [Associated Press, 6/24/01] Author James Bamford theorizes that the original 9/11 plot involved a simultaneous attack on Israel and that shoe bomber Richard Reid may have originally wanted to target an Israeli aircraft around this time. For instance, Reid flies to Tel Aviv, Israel on July 12, 2001, to test if airline security would check his shoes for bombs. [Bamford, 2004, pp 236-39]  
**June 28, 2001:** CIA Director Tenet Warns of Imminent al-Qaeda Attack [Washington Post, 5/17/02]  
Counterterrorism “csar” Richard Clarke also later asserts that Tenet tells him around this time, “It’s my sixth sense, but I feel it coming. This is going to be the big one.” [Clarke, 2004, pp 235]  
**Late Summer 2001:** Jordan Warns US That Aircraft Will Be Used in Major Attack Inside the US  
Jordanian intelligence (the GID) makes a communications intercept deemed so important that King Abdullah’s men relay it to Washington. The message states that a major attack, code named “The Big Wedding,” is planned inside the US and that aircraft will be used. [International Herald Tribune, 5/21/02; Christian Science Monitor, 5/23/02]  
**Late Summer 2001:** US Intelligence Learns al-Qaeda Is Considering Mounting Terrorist Operations in the US [9/11 Congressional Inquiry, 9/18/02]  
**July 2001:** India Warns US of Possible Terror Attacks [Fox News, 5/17/02]  
**July 2001:** CIA Learns Impending Attack Widely Known in Afghanistan [9/11 Congressional Inquiry, 9/18/02]. This corresponds with evidence that bin Laden and others were telling many in Afghanistan about the attacks at this time.



**July 1, 2001:** Senators Dianne Feinstein (D) and Richard Shelby (R) Warn of Terrorist Incident by bin Laden Within Three Months [CNN, 3/02]

**July 10, 2001:** FBI Agent Ken Williams Sends Memo Warning That Inordinate Number of Muslim Extremists Are Learning to Fly in Arizona [Fortune, 5/22/02; Arizona Republic, 7/24/03]

**Mid-July 2001:** More G-8 Summit Warnings Describe Supporters of Saudi Dissident Osama bin Laden Might Attempt a Flying Bomb Attack With An Airplane [CNN, 3/02; BBC, 7/18/01]

**Mid-July 2001:** Tenet Warns Rice About Major al Qaeda Attack [Time, 8/4/02]

**July 16, 2001:** British Spy Agencies Warn al Qaeda Is in The Final Stages of Attack in the West [Times of London, 6/14/02]

**July 20-22, 2001:** During G-8 Summit, Italian Military Prepare Against Attack from the Sky [Los Angeles Times, 9/27/01]

The warnings are taken so seriously that Bush stays overnight on an aircraft carrier offshore.

This incident contradicts subsequent claims by President Bush that there was no reason that he should have been concerned about al Qaeda using a plane as a guided missile. [CNN, 7/18/01]

**Late July 2001:** Egypt Warns CIA of 20 al-Qaeda Operatives in US; Four Training to Fly; CIA Is Not Interested [CBS News, 10/9/02]

**Late July 2001:** Taliban Foreign Minister Wakil Muttawakil Tries to Warn US and UN of Huge Attack Inside the US [Independent, 9/7/02; Reuters, 9/7/02]

**Late July 2001:** Ex-House Judiciary Committee's Chief Investigator David Schippers Tries to Warn About Plans to Strike Buildings in New York

**Late July 2001:** Argentina's Jewish Community Relays al Qaeda Attack Warning to the US [Forward, 5/31/02]

**Early August 2001:** Britain Warns US Again; Specifies Multiple Airplane Hijackings

Britain gives the US another warning about an al-Qaeda attack. The previous British warning on July 16, 2001, was vague as to method, but this warning specifies multiple airplane hijackings.

This warning is said to reach President Bush. [Sunday Herald, 5/19/02]

**August 2001:** Russian President Vladimir Putin Warns US of Suicide Pilots Training To Attack US Targets [Fox News, 5/17/02]

The head of Russian intelligence also later states, "We had clearly warned them" on several occasions, but they "did not pay the necessary attention." [Agence France-Presse, 9/16/01]

A Russian newspaper on September 12, 2001, claims, "Russian Intelligence agents know the organizers and executors of these terrorist attacks. More than that, Moscow warned

Washington about preparation to these actions a couple of weeks before they happened."

Interestingly, the article claims that at least two of the terrorists were Muslim radicals from Uzbekistan. [Izvestia, 9/12/01]

**August 2001:** President Bush takes the longest vacation in the history of the presidency and avoids working in Washington D.C. Could the Secret Service be especially concerned that a massive attack by Osama bin Laden's al Qaeda could take place on the anniversary of the first atomic bomb on Hiroshima (August 6)? The facts suggest yes and Vice President Cheney operates from a secret bunker across the country in the state of Washington. Attorney General Ashcroft stops using commercial airplanes and refuses to explain why. [Washington Post, 5/27/02]

**August 2001:** Persian Gulf Informant Gives Ex-CIA Agent Robert Baer Information About Spectacular Terrorist Operation [Financial Times, 1/12/02; Baer, 2002, pp 55-58]

**Early August 2001:** Government Informant Randy Glass Warns Congressmen of Plan to Attack the WTC [Palm Beach Post, 10/17/02]

**August 1, 2001:** Actor, James Woods, Communicates Concerns to Stewardess That Airplane Will Be Hijacked; Warning Forwarded to the FAA [Boston Globe, 11/23/01]

**Early August 2001:** CIA's Concern over Planned bin Laden Strikes Inside US Are Heightened [Associated Press, 10/3/01]

**August 2001:** US Learns of Plot to Crash Airplane into US Embassy in Nairobi [9/11 Congressional Inquiry, 9/18/02]

**August 2001:** Moroccan Informant, Hassan Dabou, Warns US of Large Scale, Imminent Attack in New York [Agence France-Presse, 11/22/01]

**August 6, 2001:** Bush Briefing at his Crawford, Texas, ranch is titled Bin Laden Determined to Strike in US [Newsweek, 5/27/02; New York Times, 5/15/02]

**August 8-15, 2001:** Israel Reportedly Warns of Major al-Qaeda Assault on the US is imminent [Fox News, 5/17/02]

**August 15-28, 2001:** Moussaoui Arrest Raises Serious Concerns of Airplane-based Terrorist Attack with Local FBI; Washington Headquarters Ignores Pleas for Search Warrant Until After 9/11

**August 15, 2001:** CIA Counterterrorism Head, Cofer Black: We Are Going to Be Struck Soon [9/11 Congressional Inquiry, 9/26/02]

**August 21, 2001:** Inmate, Walid Arkeh, a Jordanian serving time in a Florida prison, Warns of Impending Attack in New York [Orlando Sentinel, 10/30/02]

**August 23-27, 2001:** Minnesota FBI Agents Convinced Zacarias Moussaoui Plans to Fly Something Into The World Trade Center [Newsweek, 5/20/02]

**August 23, 2001:** Mossad Reportedly Gives CIA List of 19 Terrorist Living in US Planning An Attack In The Near Future [BBC, 10/2/02]

**August 27, 2001:** Spanish Police Tape Phone Calls Indicating Aviation-Based Plans to Attack US [Observer, 11/25/01]

**August 29, 2001:** Cayman Islands Letter Warns of Major Terrorist Act Against US via an Airline or Airlines [Miami Herald, 9/20/01; Los Angeles Times, 9/20/01; MSNBC, 9/23/01]

**August 30-September 4, 2001:** Egyptian President Hasni Mubarak Warns al-Qaeda Is in Advanced Stages of Planning Significant Attack on US [Associated Press, 12/7/01] He says he learned this information from an agent working inside al-Qaeda. US officials deny receiving any such warning from Egypt. [ABC News, 6/4/02]

**Late August 2001:** Hussein Puts His Troops on Highest Military Alert Since Gulf War [Daily Telegraph, 9/23/01]

**Late August 2001:** Bin Laden Boasts in Interview With The London-based Newspaper al-Quds al-Arabi of Very, Very Big Strike Against US [Independent, 9/17/01; ABC News, 9/12/01]

**Late August 2001:** French Warning to US Echoes Earlier Israeli Warning [Fox News, 5/17/02]

**Early September 2001:** Bin Laden Moves Training Bases That Are Under Close US Satellite Surveillance [Philadelphia Inquirer, 9/16/01]

**Early September 2001:** Iranian Inmate, Ali S., in Germany Warns of Imminent Attack on WTC [Deutsche Presse-Agentur, 9/13/01]

**Early September 2001:** NSA Intercepts Phone Calls from bin Laden's Chief of Operations, Abu Zubaida, to the US and information remains classified [ABC News, 2/18/02]

**Early September 2001:** Bin Laden's Intercepted Phone Calls Discuss an Operation in the US Around 9/11 Date [Sunday Times, 10/7/01]

**September 3, 2001:** Author, Salman Rushdie, Is Banned from Internal US Flights Because of FAA Concern Something About to Happen [Times of London, 9/27/01]

**September 4, 2001:** Mossad Gives Another Warning of Major, Imminent Attack [Sunday Mail, 9/16/01]

**September 7, 2001:** Priest, Father Jean-Marie Benjamin, Is Told of Plot to Attack US and Britain Using Hijacked Airplanes [Zenit, 9/16/01]

**Before September 9, 2001:** Northern Alliance Leader General Ahmed Shah Massoud Has Limited Knowledge of Attack; Warns the West

**September 9, 2001:** Osama Tells His Stepmother, Al-Khalifa bin Laden, That Big News Will Come in Two Days [New York Times, 10/2/01]

**September 9, 2001:** Congressman Dana Rohrabacher Foresees Something Terrible Will Happen in Wake of Massoud Assassination in Afghanistan

**September 10, 2001:** Intelligence Intercepts Show al-Qaeda Agents Ordered to Return to Afghanistan by This Date [CNN, 10/4/01]

**September 10, 2001:** Alarm Bells Sound over Unusual Trading in US Stock Options Market [CBS News, 9/19/01]

**September 10, 2001:** US Intercepts: Watch the News and Tomorrow Will Be a Great Day for Us [USA Today, 6/4/02]

**September 10, 2001:** US Generals Warned Not to Fly on Morning of 9/11 [Newsweek, 9/17/01]

**September 10, 2001:** NSA Intercepts: The Match Is About to Begin and Tomorrow Is Zero Hour [Reuters, 9/9/02]

**Before September 11, 2001:** NSA intercept We're Ready to Go, Big Thing Coming Not Analyzed Until After 9/11 [Newsweek, 9/24/01]

**September 11, 2001:** The 9/11 Attack: 3,000 Die in New York City and Washington, D.C.

Source: *The Terror Timeline* by Paul Thompson, 2004. Visit

[http://www.cooperativeresearch.org/project.jsp?project=911\\_project](http://www.cooperativeresearch.org/project.jsp?project=911_project)

## **Can We Stop Osama bin Laden's "American Hiroshima" Plan?**

Osama bin Laden, contrary to the wishful and erroneous thinking of many complacent Americans, is not dead, nor is he impotent, unable to plan attacks, or broke, with no money, and without communications to his followers. Osama is alive and well, and spends his time in Afghanistan and the tribal areas of Pakistan (the Taliban controls 12 of the 20 provinces in

Afghanistan, and much of the lawless tribal areas of the Afghanistan/Pakistan border). He has plenty of money, because our Congress, at the bequest of Afghanistan's President Hamid Karzai, voted against spraying the poppy fields, so that now Afghanistan produces 93% of the world's supply of opium for heroin, and a huge cut of that opium trade goes to the Taliban and Osama and Al Qaeda.

So Osama has plenty of money to continue his life work, which he started planning in 1993, long before he started planning 9/11. What is that life work? It is Osama's "American Hiroshima" plan, to blow up seven to ten American cities (and probably some European cities like Rome, London, Paris, and perhaps even Copenhagen as well) with nuclear devices like we blew up Hiroshima.

I am the President of the American Foundation for Counter-Terrorism Policy and Research. My good friend, General Tom McInerney, is an honorary member of the board. I have done a lot of counter-terrorism research in the past 6 years. I have interviewed in person Hamid Mir, the top Pakistani journalist, who interviews Condi Rice, Tony Blair, and President Musharraf. Hamid Mir has also interviewed Osama bin Laden three times, and is the only man who has interviewed Osama after 9/11.

Hamid Mir told me that Osama told him he had acquired 20 "suitcase" nuclear bombs from the former Soviet Union, and that he has a plan, "The American Hiroshima", where he plans to blow up 7-10 American cities with nuclear devices like we blew up Hiroshima. There is a lot of evidence that Osama has already had his men smuggle these bombs into America, and they are here, waiting for Osama to give the order to detonate. I recently spoke with Hamid Mir, and he told me that Taliban chieftans in Afghanistan have told him they believe Osama will do the American Hiroshima attack this year, in 2008!

When I first heard of Osama bin Laden's "American Hiroshima" plan, in Paul Williams' landmark book "Osama's Revenge: The Next 9/11", it sounded like science fiction, but when I checked with Yossef Bodansky, who was Director of Congress's Task Force on Terrorism for 16 years, he told me, Yes, Osama did acquire 20 suitcase nukes when the Soviet Union broke up, and that he also hired 20 Soviet SPESNAZ Special Forces soldiers whose job it had been in the Soviet Union to maintain and service the suitcase nukes for the KGB, to maintain the nukes for Osama! And Yossef reported this to a Congressional Committee. He wrote about it in his new book, just out, "Chechen Jihad".

I told Chris Ruddy, editor of NewsMax.com, about Osama's "American Hiroshima" plan, and he was naturally skeptical. However when he interviewed Robert Mueller, Director of the FBI, he was shocked when Robert Mueller said Yes, he was very concerned about Osama's plan for nuclear attacks on U.S. cities, and he has trouble sleeping at night for worrying about it! Chris Ruddy published the interview in 2007 in NewsMax.com.

And Khalid Sheik Mohammed, Osama's master planner for 9/11, confessed to the CIA and the Pakistani Intelligence, and this was on his computer as well, that Osama bin Laden was planning a "nuclear hellstorm" for America, and that he had targeted seven cities, and three more possible "alternate" cities. These ten cities are New York, Washington, D.C., Boston, Philadelphia,

Miami, Chicago, Houston, Las Vegas, Los Angeles, and the Valdez oil terminal in Alaska (the biggest oil terminal in the U.S.).

The FBI is so concerned about this that they have surrounded the mosques in these ten cities, and also traffic "chokepoints" in New York and Washington, with nuclear radiation detectors. However, as Steve Coll points out in the March 12, 2007 New Yorker magazine lead story, "The Loose Nuke Shield", these nuclear radiation detectors cannot detect highly enriched uranium that is shielded in lead! And of course, if the terrorists have nuclear suitcase bombs, they will have them in lead containers! So here is the FBI, running around like the Keystone Cops on the outside of the mosques with radiation detectors that don't work, but refusing to search inside the mosques, because "they don't want to violate the Constitutional rights of the Muslims". Ten million Americans, or more, could die in Osama's "American Hiroshima", and the FBI doesn't want to search inside mosques? We need to pressure the FBI to do their job and search inside the mosques in the ten cities Osama has targeted to see if Osama has any suitcase nukes in there!

I believe Osama already has the bombs here in America, and, in fact, was very close to detonating them this past September/October. Hamid Mir told me he thinks Osama will detonate the bombs when we or Israel attacks Iran's nuclear sites, or there is some attack on Muslims in the Palestinian area or Lebanon, that would give him justification for killing millions of Americans. It appeared that President Bush was close to ordering military airstrikes on Iran's 24 nuclear sites this past September/October, when the Administration was saying Iran's Revolutionary Guard Qods Force was in Iraq training terrorists to attack our troops (which they were), and at one point we had three airforce carrier strike groups off the coast of Iran, which would have been enough to do the air strikes on the Iranian nuclear sites.

In August of 2007, when it looked like an American attack on Iran's nuclear site was brewing, the As Sahab Al Qaeda website came out with an ad showing the White House in flames, and the Arabic inscription said, "Wait for the Big Surprise! Soon God willing, Soon God willing, Soon, God willing." A month later, in September 2007, Osama came out with his first videotape in three years, and soon after a second videotape (he had previously said after his last videotape three years ago he would not do any more videotapes, only audiotapes, until such time as he was ready to attack the United States). His beard was died black, which is very significant, since in the strict Salafist sect of Islam to which Osama belongs, a man is only allowed to die his beard just before he goes into battle. And on the videotape he says, "Let us now join the caravan of martyrs. Now it is our turn." I believe he was referring to the fact that he knows when he does his "American Hiroshima" nuclear attack, we will come looking for him, and this time we will not stop at the border of Pakistan, and we will get him and Ayman al-Zawahiri.

But then Bush backed off, and withdrew two of the aircraft carrier strike groups off the coast of Iran, and shortly after, in December 2007, the National Intelligence Estimate came out saying (erroneously, I believe) that Iran won't have nuclear weapons for at least 3-5 years, giving Bush an excuse to not take out Iran's nuclear sites, but to "kick the can down the road" and pass the Iran nuclear problem along to the next President. Then, ten days after the National Intelligence Estimate, Russia began shipments of enriched uranium to Iran for their "peaceful" nuclear program, and in January of this year, 2008, completed the entire shipment of 132 tons of enriched uranium to Iran, enough to make 4,800 Hiroshima-size nuclear bombs (it only takes 55

pounds of uranium to make a Hiroshima-size 13 kiloton yield nuclear bomb).

Iran has declared 3,000 centrifuges, which can turn out a nuclear bomb in a year. And recently Iran said they are adding 6,000 more centrifuges, ones that can enrich uranium much faster than the older ones. And we know that A.Q. Khan, the father of Pakistan's nuclear bomb, many years ago helped Iran get 30,000 centrifuges when he helped Iran develop the Bushehr and Natanz and Arak nuclear facilities. Iran has at least 24 nuclear sites, many of which are hidden deep underground, and they cheated on their nuclear program for sixteen years before the clueless CIA even realized they had a program, so it is very probable they have many centrifuges spinning right now we don't even know about, and they may have an entire nuclear arsenal ready before our next President is even sworn in!

I think Osama has possibly been told by Iran to back off the "American Hiroshima" attack until Iran has more time to develop their nuclear arsenal. However Iran may want him to attack before they do their first nuclear test, so that Iran will not be blamed for the attack on America. So, perhaps a good time for Iran would be ten months from now, say at the Inauguration of the new American President. Or, Osama and Iran may want to hold off until such time as Bush, or the next President after him, attacks Iran's nuclear facilities.

So Osama may pull the trigger on the "American Hiroshima" in ten months or less, or in the next two years. But he is going to do it for sure, sooner or later. And a posting by Rakan Ben Williams, an English convert to Islam, on a terrorist website indicates Osama may have a "failsafe" plan--the website says if the American government finds out about the bombs, it will just make them go off sooner-- so apparently, the bombers in the ten cities may have orders to go ahead and detonate their bombs if one of the bombers is discovered.

So what do we do? We need to warn the American people about Osama's coming attack. If we can get this out in the media, we have a chance to stop Osama's attack. But if we leave it up to the FBI alone, I believe they will fail to stop the attack, just as they failed in 9/11. The 9/11 Commission said that had the FBI shared with the media that they had arrested Zacarias Moussaoui (the "twentieth hijacker" who was arrested a month before 9/11 because he wanted to learn to fly airplanes in midair, but did not want to learn how to take off or land), that it is possible 9/11 could have been prevented, because some terrorists indicated the 9/11 plan would have been called off because of too much publicity, and also it is possible that flight instructors around the country would have reported the other Middle Eastern males that were taking flight training.

And 300 million Americans and 37 million Canadians can spot Adnan Shukrijumah, the man the FBI calls "the next Mohammed Atta", the leader of Osama's "American Hiroshima" plan, a lot better than the limited number (about 15,000) of FBI agents that we have. And if they are alerted about Osama's plan, moderate Muslims may be able to spot suspicious characters in the mosques and report them to the FBI (this is how the plan to explode bombs in ten airplanes flying from England to America was discovered, by a Muslim informant).

And we need to make Michael Chertoff, Homeland Security Director, prepare America for how to cope if, God forbid, terrorists detonate a nuclear device. The media asked Chertoff, "What

should we do if a ten kiloton suitcase nuke were to go off in Washington, D.C.?" Chertoff said, "There's nothing you can do once it goes off-- everyone would be killed." Well, that is not true. A study has been done showing that if a ten kiloton suitcase nuke (Hiroshima was 13 kilotons) went off in Washington, D.C., yes, most everyone in the 64 square miles of the District would be killed. But 99% of the 5 million people in the suburbs of Washington would survive the initial blast.

Now what is important is how to survive the radiation-- remember, many more people were killed by radiation at Hiroshima than were killed by the initial blast. It is very simple-- stay inside your house for three days, in the basement if you have one, and use couches or turn over tables to make a shelter in your home to shield against the gamma rays coming from the radioactive dust outside your home (see [www.ki4u.com](http://www.ki4u.com) to learn more about how to survive a nuclear attack, and to order potassium iodide pills (KI pills) to prevent thyroid cancer)--then, after the three days, the radiation subsides and you can go outside for a ten minute trip once a day. After two weeks you can go outside all the time. But anyone who goes outside before the three days, even for a short trip to get their child at school, will immediately get a fatal dose of radiation and will die a horrible death over the next month or two from radiation sickness.

So if Michael Chertoff would just say this, millions of lives could be saved in the event of a nuclear attack by terrorists.

Please help us make Michael Chertoff do his job and adequately prepare the American people! And please help us get this out to the media, and warn the American people! To learn more, see our website [www.afcpr.org](http://www.afcpr.org).

Thank you for your consideration of this most important topic.

Sincerely,

Dr. Hugh Cort, President

American Foundation for Counter-Terrorism Policy and Research

## **WAR: "American Hiroshima"**

A plan, being dubbed as "American Hiroshima", consists of multiple detonations of nuclear weapons that have already been smuggled into the U.S. According to the report, captured al-Qaeda leaders have said that the weapons were smuggled from Mexico into the United States by MS-13 street gang and other organized crime groups. The report also states that Al-Qaeda has acquired at least 40 nuclear weapons from the former Soviet Union.

[www.worldnetdaily.com](http://www.worldnetdaily.com)

WASHINGTON – As London recovers from the latest deadly al-Qaida attack that killed at least 50, top U.S. government officials are contemplating what they consider to be an inevitable and much bigger assault on America – one likely to kill millions, destroy the economy and fundamentally alter the course of history, reports Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin.

According to captured al-Qaida leaders and documents, the plan is called the "American Hiroshima" and involves the multiple detonation of nuclear weapons already smuggled into the U.S. over the Mexican border with the help of the MS-13 street gang and other organized crime groups.

Al-Qaida has obtained at least 40 nuclear weapons from the former Soviet Union – including suitcase nukes, nuclear mines, artillery shells and even some missile warheads. In addition, documents captured in Afghanistan show al-Qaida had plans to assemble its own nuclear weapons with fissile material it purchased on the black market.

Among the nukes in al-Qaeda's possession are, suitcase, nuclear mines, warheads, and artillery shells. The report states that there is a possibility of al-Qaeda being in contact with Russian special forces to locate nuclear weapons left on US soil during the Cold War.

## **Author: Al-Qaida Has Nuclear Weapons Inside U.S.**

***Stewart Stogel, NewsMax.com***

***Wednesday, July 14, 2004***

A new book written by a former FBI consultant claims that al-Qaida not only has obtained nuclear devices, but also likely has them in the U.S. and will detonate them in the near future.

### ***Story Continues Below***

These chilling allegations appear in "[Osama's Revenge: The Next 9/11: What the Media and the Government Haven't Told You](#)," by Paul L. Williams (Prometheus Books).

Williams claims that al-Qaida has been planning a spectacular nuclear attack using six or seven suitcase nuclear bombs that would be detonated simultaneously in U.S. cities.

"They want the most bang for the buck, and that is nuclear," Williams told NewsMax.

"I expect such an attack would come between now and the end of 2005," the author said.

In addition to writing several books on terrorism, Williams, an investigative journalist, has worked as an FBI consultant.

Williams' contention is not far from what U.S. intelligence believes, a source close to Homeland Security Secretary Tom Ridge has told NewsMax. The source said Ridge claimed that U.S.



intelligence believes terrorists already have smuggled into the U.S. actual atomic devices, as opposed to so-called "dirty nukes" that simply are conventional bombs that help spread radiation.

The [Bush administration has warned](#) for years that [terrorists pose a nuclear threat](#) to America.

Williams' book presents a review of the increasing spread of nuclear weapons technology, which the author says can be traced to India's nuclear tests in the early 1970s. It accelerated when the Soviet Union collapsed in 1991.

Shortly after the Indian nuclear tests, Pakistan made an all-out effort to join the nuclear club, the author says. Islamabad received help from sympathetic nations, namely China and North Korea.

Williams traces the rampant spread of nuclear bomb development to a leading Pakistani scientist, Dr. Abdul Qadeer Khan.

Khan, described as an "Islamic extremist," also has been depicted by former CIA chief George Tenet as "the father of Pakistan's nuclear program."

It is believed the Pakistani gained his expertise while working in the Netherlands, where he allegedly stole technology used in uranium reprocessing, a key procedure for building an atomic bomb.

Pakistan successfully detonated two nuclear weapons inside a northern mountain range in the late 1990s.

Khan, arrested by Pakistani police in February under White House pressure, admitted selling nuclear technology to numerous foreign countries, including North Korea and Libya.

Williams reports that Wall Street Journal reporter Daniel Pearl was investigating Khan at the time he was kidnapped and later killed in 2003.

Pakistani President Pervez Musharraf, fearing a backlash from radical Muslims, granted Khan a pardon but restricted his travels.

According to Williams, another beneficiary of Khan's "contacts" was al-Qaida. The author reports that the U.S. got its first "hard" evidence of a connection when it invaded the Afghan capital of Kabul in 2001.

A former al-Qaida safe house was found to be loaded with documents detailing dealings with the Pakistani scientist.

The finding was so serious, says Williams, that Tenet traveled to Afghanistan and Pakistan to follow up on the discovery.

**Tenet: 'They Are Coming'**

Perhaps it was such intelligence that led Tenet to say in October 2002: "The threat environment we face is as bad as it was before September 11. It is serious. They have reconstituted. They are coming after us."

Almost from the moment 9/11 happened, the U.S. has been on a heightened state of alert and worry over the possible use of nuclear weapons. On the day of the attack, President Bush left Florida and began criss-crossing the country in Air Force One in maneuvers consistent with a president preparing for a nuclear attack.

Shortly after Sept. 11, Taliban leader Mullah Omar claimed to the BBC that the main intent of al-Qaida was the "bigger cause," which he described as the "destruction of America."

Asked pointedly if this meant the use of nuclear weapons against the U.S., he responded: "This is not a matter of weapons. We are hopeful for God's help. The real matter is the extinction of America. And, God willing, it will fall to the ground."

Omar cryptically suggested that a nuclear plan was already under way at the time of Sept. 11.

He said: "The plan is going ahead and, God willing, it is being implemented. But it is a huge task, which is beyond the will and comprehension of human beings. If God's help is with us, this will happen within a short period of time; keep in mind this prediction."

### **The Russian Connection**

The author points out that the collapse of the Soviet Union in 1991 made matters worse:

"The Chechen Mafia reportedly sold twenty nuclear suitcases in Grozny to representatives of Osama bin Laden and the Mujahadeen [in 1996]. For their weapons, bin Laden paid \$30 million in cash and two tons of heroin."

Al-Qaida's leader, says Williams, is a major drug producer and runner in Afghanistan.

"It is the drug money, not the bin Laden family fortune, that is the financial engine for al-Qaida," he points out.

Today, Williams says, more than 40 Russian "nuclear suitcases" cannot be accounted for.

The suitcases are miniaturized tactical nuclear bombs (in some cases weighing less than 40 pounds) that originally were planned by the Cold War-era Kremlin to be detonated inside the U.S. in the event of war.

Most could cause damage equal to or greater than the crude device Washington dropped on Hiroshima during World War II.

The author says some of these weapons still remain stateside in a "sleeper" status controlled by Russian military officials who believe a war with the U.S. "is still possible."

Others, as many as 10, might be under al-Qaida's control, says Williams.

What kind of damage could such a weapon do? The CIA estimates the Russian nuclear suitcases to have an explosive yield approaching 10 kilotons.

Williams, referring to estimates by Theodore Taylor, a prominent American physicist who miniaturized the atomic bomb and visited the site of the World Trade Center in 1993, says a suitcase bomb could "emit intense thermal radiation, creating a fireball with a diameter that would expand to 460 feet. The core of the fireball would reach a maximum temperature of 10 million degrees Celsius ... ." The author says the heat that collapsed the Twin Towers never exceeded 5,000 degrees Celsius.

Had such a bomb been used in 9/11, Williams claims, "The World Trade Center towers, all of Wall Street and the financial district, along with the lower tip of Manhattan up to Gramercy Park and much of midtown, including the theater district, would lie in ruins."

Of those who might survive the blast, 50 percent of the survivors could expect to die at the rate of "250,000 people on any given day," Williams reports.

And how could al-Qaida manage to transport such weapons into the U.S.?

Williams points out that the borders with Mexico and Canada are still dangerously porous and not equipped to detect the smuggling of nuclear materials.

U.S. seaports are even more vulnerable, he argues.

Though New York City would seem to be the No. 1 target of another attack by al-Qaida, Williams points out other U.S. cities have been mentioned in intercepted intelligence chatter.

Among those discussed: Boston, Los Angeles, Chicago, Dallas, Philadelphia, Miami, Washington and Rappahannock County, Va.

Why a small rural county in Virginia? Williams says it houses the underground command center the White House would use in time of war.

He hastens to add that time "may not be on our side."

"It was eight years between the World Trade Center attacks. Islam preaches patience. They will attack when they want," Williams concluded.

More chilling was the response from the International Atomic Energy Agency, the U.N.'s nuclear watchdog.

One official, speaking on background, told NewsMax: "We have no comment. It is not within our responsibility to track atomic bombs."

# THE HEAD-CHOPPERS MEET THE HAND-CHOPPERS

<http://michellemalkin.com/2004/09/28/the-head-choppers-meet-the-hand-choppers/?print=1>

By Michelle Malkin • September 28, 2004 09:45 PM

The **Washington Times** reports on an alleged meeting between suspected al Qaeda operative Adnan Shukrijumah and the savage El Salvador-based gang, **Mara Salvatrucha**:

A top al Qaeda lieutenant has met with leaders of a violent Salvadoran criminal gang with roots in Mexico and the United States ♦ including a stronghold in the Washington area ♦ in an effort by the terrorist network to seek help infiltrating the U.S.-Mexico border, law enforcement authorities said.

**Adnan G. El Shukrijumah**, a key al Qaeda cell leader for whom the U.S. government has offered a \$5 million reward, was spotted in July in Honduras meeting with leaders of El Salvador's notorious Mara Salvatrucha gang, which immigration officials said has smuggled hundreds of Central and South Americans ♦ mostly gang members ♦ into the United States.

Although they are actively involved in alien, drug and weapons smuggling, Mara Salvatrucha members in America also have been tied to numerous killings, robberies, burglaries, carjackings, extortions, rapes and aggravated assaults ♦ including at least seven killings in Virginia and a machete attack on a 16-year-old in Alexandria that severely **mutilated his hands**.

The Salvadoran gang, known to law enforcement authorities as MS-13 because many members identify themselves with tattoos of the number 13, is thought to have established a major smuggling center in Matamoros, Mexico, just south of Brownsville, Texas, from where it has arranged to bring illegal aliens from countries other than Mexico into the United States.

Authorities said al Qaeda terrorists hope to take advantage of a lack of **detention space** within the Department of Homeland Security that has forced immigration officials to release non-Mexican illegal aliens back into the United States, rather than return them to their home countries.

Less than 15 percent of those released appear for immigration hearings. Nearly 60,000 illegal aliens designated as **other-than-Mexican, or OTMs**, were detained last year along the U.S.-Mexico border.

I've had my eye on this story for a few weeks now. To his credit, Texas Democrat Rep. **Solomon Ortiz** (call him the Dems' **Tom Tancredo**) has been recently sounding the alarm about the al Qaeda/illegal



soon after in a videotape urging Americans to convert to Islam. Then Ayman al-Zawahiri says “Now we have fulfilled all the requirements of Islamic law – Osama has given you many warnings, he has offered you a truce, and he has given you the chance to convert to Islam. Now we are justified in attacking you.”

II. Christianne Amanpour , in the CNN TV documentary “In the Footsteps of Bin Laden,” points out:

1. Osama warned 3 weeks before 9/11 in the Al-Quds al-Arabi newspaper that he was going to “attack America in an unprecedented way for its support of Israel.” When Osama says he is going to do something he does it.

2. Osama took it to heart when some Muslim scholars criticized him after 9/11 for not following Islam’s law and offering his enemy a chance for a truce before striking them. He then offered England and Europe a truce – when they rejected it, he did the London bombings. Now he has offered America a truce.

3. Before he did 9/11, Osama got a fatwa saying it was okay to kill civilians. Now he has gotten a fatwa saying it is okay to kill 10 million Americans with nuclear weapons. Guess what is going to happen next?

III. Hamid Mir, the Pakistani journalist who has interviewed Osama three times, was summoned to Afghanistan on September 12, 2006 for an interview with the top Al Qaeda commander in Afghanistan, Abu Dawood. Abu Dawood said “tell all the Muslims they must leave America now, especially New York and Washington, because Osama has completed his cycle of warnings, his preparations are through and he may attack America at any time. This is their last warning.”

IV. The American Hiroshima

1. Osama has been working on his American Hiroshima plan since 1993. He has obtained “suitcase nukes” – some are the size of suitcases, some are the size of refrigerators – during the breakup of the former Soviet Union. He has obtained uranium and cesium from other sources (in 2001, a lead-lined container of uranium worth millions on the black market was found left behind in the tunnels of Kandahar

after Al Qaeda fled). Hans Blix, the former U.N. Weapons Inspector for the IAEA, reported to the U.N. in 2004 that Osama did indeed obtain 20 suitcase nuclear bombs. Han Blix interviewed the Russian officials who reported the theft of the bombs, and he also interviewed the Chechen Muslim rebels who witnessed the sale of the bombs to Osama. This was reported by the BBC, the London Times, and several Arabic newspapers, and is verified by the intelligence services of the U.S., Pakistan, Britain, and Russia. Yossef Bodansky, the director of the Congressional Task Force on Terrorism from 1988–1998, told a Congressional Committee that Osama has obtained nuclear weapons. Bodansky also says, “Osama has recruited former Soviet Special Forces SPETSNAZ soldiers to teach Al Qaeda how to maintain and operate the bombs”.

V. Adnan Shukrijumah, who the FBI calls “The Next Mohammed Atta” enlists the aid of Mara Salvatrucha (MS13), the Latino Gang that smuggles cocaine, heroin, and humans through the Mexican border into the U.S., to smuggle the suitcase nukes into 10 cities in America. (see the website [WWW.STOPDOOMSDAY.COM](http://WWW.STOPDOOMSDAY.COM)).

VI. Other evidence that terrorists have obtained and are actively seeking to obtain nuclear weapons – in October 2001, Israeli soldiers stop a terrorist attempting to cross the Allenby Bridge on his way to the Ramallah checkpoint with a nuclear device roughly the size of a small refrigerator in his van. It is a plutonium implosion nuclear bomb. This is verified by Mossad, and also by Richard Sale, a journalist who works with the CIA. Major General Robert Patterson, father of Colonel “Buzz” Patterson, who was in charge of securing our borders for the military in the early 1990's, said in 1992 he was directly involved in stopping a terrorist who attempted to bring a nuclear device into the U.S., and he also said he had heard of two other such cases . Since 2002, authorities have thwarted 300 attempts by terrorists around the world to illegally obtain “dangerous nuclear materials” that could make a “dirty bomb.”

VII. Hamid Mir tells us Osama has smuggled suitcase nuclear bombs into cities in Europe and also through the porous Mexican border into cities in America. Kahlid Shaikh Mohammed, the mastermind of 9/11, says Osama is going to unleash a “nuclear hellstorm” on America. Sharif al-Masri, captured Al Qaeda leader, said 2 years ago that Osama was planning to forward deploy nuclear devices through Mexico into

America. Osama himself and Ayman al- Zawahiri told Hamid Mir they have acquired suitcases nukes.

VIII. The possible nerve center for American Hiroshima – Dr. Paul Williams believes the nerve center for the American Hiroshima plan could be McMaster University in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. It is there, at McMaster, that Adnan Shukrijumah is alleged to have stolen 180 pounds of nuclear material in 2002. The FBI verifies that Shukrijumah and other known terrorists were spotted in Hamilton in 2002. Dr. Williams believes that there are many Jihadi Islamic students and professors at McMaster and the three professors in charge of the reactor all have ties to the Muslim Brotherhood. Dr. Williams believes it is there where Muslim students are taught nuclear technology so they can service and maintain the suitcase nukes which are already in 10 cities in America, probably hidden in the mosques of those cities. McMaster University has sued Dr. Williams for saying Shukrijumah stole 180 pounds of nuclear material, even though Bill Gertz of the Washington Times, John Loftus of WABC, and others have written about it. McMaster offered to drop the lawsuit if Dr. Williams would retract his statement, but Dr. Williams refuses to back down. Instead, he welcomes the lawsuit because it will now allow him to search all of McMaster's records through the legal process of discovery. Dr. Williams believes if he can expose the nerve center for American Hiroshima, which he believes could be the nexus of Islamic professors and students who give and receive training in nuclear technology at the research nuclear reactor at McMaster, he can possibly stop Osama's American Hiroshima plan from happening. To help Dr. Williams stop the American Hiroshima, please go to the website [www.paulwilliamsdefensefund.com](http://www.paulwilliamsdefensefund.com) and donate to his legal defense fund. and please check out [www.stopdoomsday.com](http://www.stopdoomsday.com) for further information about the American Hiroshima.

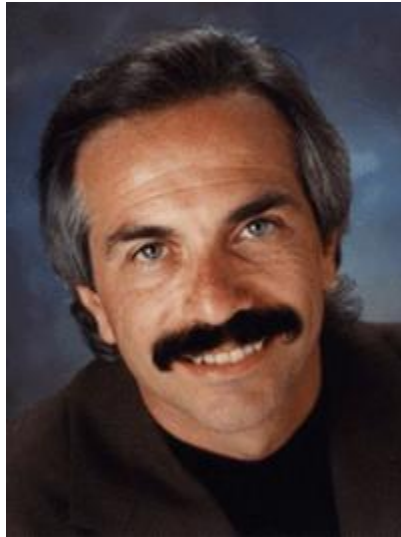
## **An American Hiroshima?** By: [Jamie Glazov](#)

FrontPageMagazine.com | Tuesday, August 02, 2005

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Joseph Farah, the founder, editor and chief executive officer of [WND](#)



and a [nationally syndicated radio talk-show host](#). He is also the publisher of [Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin](#), a premium, online, subscription intelligence news service.



**FP:** Joseph Farah, welcome to Frontpage Interview. It is a pleasure to have you here.

**Farah:** Thank you, Jamie.

**FP:** In one of your recent G-2 bulletins, you discuss the evidence suggesting that Osama is planning what he calls an "American Hiroshima" and that he already has the means to do it. Al Qaeda has apparently already smuggled nuclear weapons into the U.S. This is simply terrifying. Can you tell us a bit about this?

**Farah:** Several reporters and top intelligence analysts -- people including me, Yossef Bodansky, the former terrorism guru to the U.S. Congress, Paul Williams, author of the upcoming book, "The Al Qaeda Connection," and others -- have been working quietly and independently for years on this issue of al-Qaida's acquisition and plans for nuclear weapons. What's happening is that this independent work has led to surprisingly similar conclusions -- that al-Qaida has nuclear weapons, probably many of them, and that some of them, according to a variety of sources, have already been smuggled into this country using our porous borders and with the help of criminal enterprises like the MS-13 gang.

There is no question, based on captured documents and captured al-Qaida leaders that Osama bin Laden has been planning his "American Hiroshima" for many years -- long before Sept. 11, 2001. When you hear U.S. officials -- from President Bush, to Vice President Dick Cheney, to the head of the FBI and Homeland Security all telling us about the "inevitability" of a terrorist attack on the U.S. with weapons of mass destruction, this is what they are talking about. They haven't come right out and made the announcements about what they know is the threat because they have determined it might create a panic. We're not reporting anything the White House doesn't know. We're not reporting anything the CIA doesn't know. We're not reporting anything the FBI doesn't know. We're just reporting what the

American people don't know. And since the government is doing next to nothing to protect the American people, it seems appropriate to let them in on the dirty little secret.

There is a major threat to the U.S. civilian population from al-Qaida's existing nuclear arsenal -- and, based on the evidence, I believe some of that arsenal has already been delivered to this country.

**FP:** What are Al Qaeda's prime targets? Why?

**Farah:** Again, according to captured documents and captured al-Qaida leaders -- and some defectors -- the plans are to detonate multiple nuclear weapons in major U.S. cities -- either all at once or over a period of days. You can guess most of the prime targets -- New York, Washington, Philadelphia, Chicago, Los Angeles, etc. The only surprise, according to my sources, is that al-Qaida's list is not based on the cities with the most population. The list is based on where most American Jews live. So you see some cities like Miami and Las Vegas and San Francisco on the list. Dates are very important to al-Qaida, as we have come to know, and one of the dates mentioned in connection with this "American Hiroshima" plan is Aug. 6, the anniversary of the U.S. nuclear attack on Hiroshima in 1945. No year has been set, but it is worth noting that this Aug. 6th is the 60th anniversary of that attack.

**FP:** If Al Qaeda really perpetrated this horror, what would be the result?

**Farah:** There's an old joke that goes: "One nuclear bomb can ruin your whole day." Even one nuclear detonation in a major U.S. city, of course, would mean not only the deaths of potentially millions, but it would wreak havoc on the U.S. economy -- which is always a goal with bin Laden. He doesn't want to just kill Americans. He wants to defeat the USA. He wants to bring us to our knees. And he wants to give all the glory to Allah.

**FP:** Could you expand a bit on the sources for this information? How do we know they are reliable?

**Farah:** Personally, I have been working on this project for nearly four years. This story has not come together all at once. It has come together piecemeal over that period of time. I have had what I consider to be credible sourcing on 95 percent of this for quite awhile. I withheld it from publication because I couldn't even believe it myself. I didn't and don't want it to be true. I have no desire to be right about this. I want very badly to be wrong. This is not a story that can advance my reputation, credibility, career or business interests. If I'm wrong, which I hope I am, people may some day laugh at me. I will gratefully accept that. If I'm right, nobody is going to be saying, "Gee, that Farah told it like it was." They will be focused on the national disaster that has struck us -- just as I will be. About 90 percent of the information I have gathered on this plan is from publicly sourced documents available to you and anyone else who wants to spend the time looking for them. It's only the analysis and interpretation that requires skilled -- and sometimes unnamed -- intelligence sources.

**FP:** Tell us a bit about Al Qaeda's cooperation with the Russians on this matter.

**Farah:** I don't know of any official cooperation with the Russian government. But al-Qaida has purchased the services of former KGB officers and former Spetsnaz special forces troops with knowledge of maintaining and detonating the nuclear weapons it has obtained from the former Soviet Union. In

addition, Russia is playing a very dangerous game in continuing to conceal the whereabouts of nuclear weapons planted on U.S. soil during the Cold War. Al-Qaida is furiously looking for these weapons with the help of those Russian agents it has procured for a price. If Russia wanted to save the world from this potential holocaust, it could contribute by telling the U.S. government where the nukes are buried -- before al-Qaida finds them. There is a very strong likelihood that if a nuclear weapon is detonated in the U.S., it will be a Russian nuclear weapon.

**FP:** Russia had already smuggled nuclear weapons into this country? How come they didn't set them off? Because of mutually assured destruction? Because communism crumbled in Russia and the Cold War came to an end? How come the Russians haven't disclosed their location? Because they still see us as potential enemies and are saving the nukes for a rainy day?

**Farah:** I believe the simple doctrine of Mutually Assured Destruction did keep an uneasy peace between the USA and Soviet Union for a generation. But today Russia needs to tell the U.S. where those nukes are buried. It is an ongoing act of war to conceal these weapons of mass destruction in our country. Too many defectors have confirmed their presence on our soil. We need explanations from the Russians. To date they have even tried to deny they ever made suitcase nukes. President Bush needs to use his relationship with Vladimir Putin to get to the truth before it is too late. How would we respond as a nation to a nuclear terrorist attack in our country knowing the weapons used against us originated in Russia? Would Russia not be accountable in any way?

At least one high-ranking Russian KGB agent said indeed that some in his country still believe war between our countries is "inevitable" so the weapons must remain concealed. That is, to say the least, unacceptable.

**FP:** How did we get here? Could this have been prevented?

**Farah:** Since the reports indicate the nuclear devices came across the Mexican border -- along with thousands of sleeper al-Qaida agents -- it seems apparent to me that we have left our back door wide open. We have used our military to project force around the world, but we have not secured the perimeter. If there is a major terrorist act in this country again -- something equivalent to 9-11 or worse, President Bush will have no one to blame but himself. No longer will we be able to look back at the failings of the Clinton administration over eight years -- and there were many -- that led to Sept. 11. Bush has been in power now for five years. It was his decision not to secure the borders.

**FP:** Why wouldn't the Bush administration secure our borders? What are the advantages of leaving them unsecured? Is it too politically incorrect to secure them?

**Farah:** I've asked this question myself over and over. It is the most frequently asked question I hear from my radio audience and from the thousands of emails I receive from readers. President Bush candidly said it was a matter of cheap labor a few months ago. I believe that is dead wrong. I don't believe there

is anything cheap about this labor. It is bankrupting our health-care system. It is taking jobs away from law-abiding American citizens. It is raising crime rates and it is threatening our national security.

No, I believe there is another more sinister reason. There is a master plan for global governance being plotted in meetings of groups like the Council on Foreign Relations. You can read its reports. And, I believe this open-borders policy is a direct result of those plans, which have been secretly adopted by our highest leaders, including President Bush.

**FP:** This scenario and information is all truly horrifying. Is there anything you can tell us that would give us grounds for optimism? Is there any hope? What can be done to prevent an American Hiroshima from transpiring, for by the evidence you present, it seems inevitable.

**Farah:** Pray very hard.

**FP:** I hear you Mr. Farah. I would never dismiss prayer – for gizzillions of reasons. But apart from prayer, my friend, what can we do? This seems so hopeless because I want to suggest that we announce that mutually assured destruction will come into effect immediately if we are hit, but then. . . .who the hell do we target in a revenge attack? We can't blow up a city of the enemy because there is no city of the enemy and as a civilized democracy we simply can't do anything of this nature. Or can we? Must we make some kind of barbarian threats that might deter these terrorists? I can't see how because, unlike the communists, they aren't even interested in self-preservation anyway. They want to die. This is truly depressing. Do you have any suggestions besides the counsel to pray?

**Farah:** Raising awareness of the problem certainly gives the American people the option of making their own contingency plans. I know people like Buffett are. I know the federal government is. Why shouldn't the American people be made starkly aware of the impending threat?

**FP:** As you are aware, [Dr. Jack Wheeler has argued](#) that this whole thing – the Al Qaeda plan “American Hiroshima” etc. – is a hoax. He says it is total nonsense that Soviet suitcase nukes are here in the U.S., that there were no cell phones in 1988 (to trigger them), etc. I must admit his argument that Osama would never use a nuclear bomb even if he had one because we have thousands to strike back is not quite convincing. We have no one to strike back in this terror war (in terms of a country) and Osama and his ilk aren't particularly afraid of death. Aside from this, can you deal a bit with his dismissing of the claims?

**Farah:** I love Jack, but the cell phone is 30 years old. I had a cell phone in 1988. Jack's memory is a little faulty here. All one really needs to do is listen to people like President Bush, Dick Cheney, Warren Buffett and others who say not only is it possible, it is "inevitable" that nuclear terrorism will happen.

**FP:** Well, before we go, let me try this one more time and in a different way: suppose *we all become starkly aware of the impending threat*. Besides praying, is there anything we can actually do about it? Please give us some hope.

**Farah:** I don't use the term "inevitable." As a Christian, I don't like that term. But that's what Bush, Cheney, Ridge and many other public officials have said. I would like us, as a nation, as a people, to try

to prevent it. Maybe it's that feeling of inevitability that has our public officials paralyzed. At the very least, we can minimize the impact of a future attack by denying the terrorists easy continued entry into this country by closing the borders. We should demand of our Russian friends that they come clean -- privately would be OK -- about the buried nukes in the U.S. We should get serious about the threat from within this country posed by terrorists operating within the confines of mosques and charities. We should stop discriminating against Arab Jews at the FBI, in military intelligence and in law enforcement in this country. They are fluent in the language and culture of our enemies and that would be of immense help to our national security. We must get on a war footing and enlist the help of the American people in combating this enemy. There are many things we can do -- even though the hour is late.

**FP:** Can you tell us a bit about the discrimination against Arab Jews at the FBI and other law enforcement agencies in this country? Why would this be happening? It makes absolutely no sense. Why do we like hiring enemies instead of friends?

**Farah:** We have many documented reports of Arab-American FBI translators who speak approvingly of Osama bin Laden and al-Qaida being retained and relied on for sensitive intelligence-collecting positions. At the same time we have documented reports of Arab Jews -- people who fled for their lives from Iraq, Syria and other Arab countries being systematically denied those same translating positions. Why? Apparently because they might have loyalty to Israel! It is blatant anti-Semitism being demonstrated by the U.S. government. Not only is it a self-destructive and counter-intuitive operation, it is blatantly illegal. But it continues still.

Just think how many Arab Jews there are in this country who know the language and know the culture. Why aren't we tapping that resource? Some 750,000 Jews were expelled from the Arab countries in the last 50 years. Not all of them went to Israel. Many of them live right here in the U.S.

**FP:** Mr. Farah, it was a pleasure to have you here with us today. Thank you for coming to share this vital and traumatizing information. We won't blame the messenger. Take care my friend.

**Farah:** Thank you, Jamie. God bless you -- and God bless us all.

## The American Hiroshima: Osama's Plan for a Nuclear Attack, And One Man's Attempt to Warn America [Paperback]

[Dr. Hugh Cort](#) (Author)

5.0 out of 5 stars. [See all reviews.](#) ([3 customer reviews](#))

List Price: ~~\$18.95~~

Price: **\$16.20** & eligible for **FREE Super Saver Shipping** on orders over \$25. [Details](#)

You Save: \$2.75 (15%)

[illegible]

## In Stock.

Ships from and sold by **Amazon.com**. Gift-wrap available.

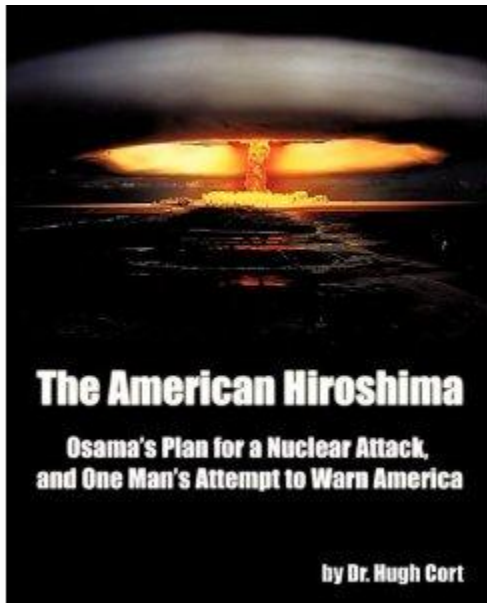
Only 3 left in stock--order soon (more on the way).

**Want it delivered Wednesday, March 2?**

Order it in the next **4 hours and 53 minutes**, and choose **One-Day Shipping** at checkout.

### Details

14 new from \$9.41 4 used from \$8.94







# GREAT NEWS! Scratch One Nuke!

Written by: Chuck-JOHNEL



This is a re-print of the Report sent  
to the Net of Prayer Intercessors  
on January 27, 2006

## One nuclear bomb found AND dismantled

We prayed from September 2, 2005 through to October 31, 2005 praying and fasting in the "I WILL DELIVER THEE" Prayer Operation about the three nuclear bombs smuggled into the U.S. through Mexico by Al Qaeda (revealed by JESUS).

Part of our prayers then in 2005 were as follows:

**THE THREE NUCLEAR BOMBS:** In JESUS' Name, we pray that one of the nuclear bombs would be rendered utterly useless and be broken by Your Hand. We ask that the second nuclear bomb be caused, by Your SPIRIT, to malfunction and then be uncovered, located and dismantled by U.S. law enforcement agencies according to Your Word and Revelation. We also pray and ask that the FBI and other law enforcement agencies in this government be moved by Your Spirit to seek Your revelation and guidance in finding the third nuclear bomb.

## THE GREAT NEWS OF JANUARY 5/6, 2006 "NUKE FOUND IN ARIZONA!!!"

Retta Trescott and Richard - DANIEL both telephoned me January 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> respectively to pass on a report they heard on radio, the Steve Quayle Short Wave radio show. This is what Richard-DANIEL communicated to me on January 6, 2006: (Quote): "On January 5, 2006 at 7PM EST Steve Quayle reported that he had a witness of two different sources where a very sophisticated nuclear device was apprehended and disarmed in Arizona. Steve Quayle stated that he had heard from two different contacts in two different agencies in the Federal government, that didn't know each other, that within 48 hours of 1/5/06 that such an event occurred. He also stated that the FEDS were on the trail of several other devices as well. According to his sources the device wasn't a dirty bomb, neither was it "makeshift". It was a real deal, a sophisticated nuclear device."



**Quote of Richard-DANIEL (Continued)** I called you at about 7:20PM (January 6) because I bore witness to what was reported. I'd like to PRAISE GOD ALMIGHTY for His answer to our prayers concerning this." (Unquote)

**Chuck-JOHNEL Commentary:** At this point one of the three nuclear devices has been found and is being dismantled (or already has been) - we also prayed that the first bomb would NOT work but would malfunction and be un-usable. This leaves the third bomb that can only be found as the FEDS respond to prophetic revelation - and there has been no further contact in that direction.

Will we hear anything in the News about this? I doubt it for several reasons. One, the Media is dedicated to destroying President Bush and reporting this would only strengthen his Presidency - something they would avoid at all costs (even a couple of million American lives). The Bush Administration would keep this under wrap as it is a secret operation and they'd not want to tip the enemy off by broadcasting it now.

I perceive that what was found days ago was an assembled devise lacking the nuclear materials to make it a real bomb - but it was ready to be made real. This is what JESUS told me weeks ago, that "components for three nuclear devices HAVE BEEN brought into the U.S. across the Mexican border."

The "good news" is that we are seeing an answer to our prayers but there is still one nuclear device out there they cannot find without heeding the Lord's Counsel which they are not presently seeking.

I do not believe they have yet brought the nuclear materials\* into the U.S. but I remember that JESUS plainly told me that they have established three ways into the U.S. from Mexico and that it is this third bomb that is the real threat. We have dealt with the first two in prayer in 2005 - but Chicago is still the target.

I believe that the FBI will be hot on the trail of the terrorists at some point in time and that they will trigger that nuclear bomb somewhere North of Chicago to prevent it being captured - in other words, they'd set it off prematurely and before they could get it into the city (Chicago) - but it is going to be a real mess.

We continue in prayer. God Bless. Chuck-JOHNEL.

*\*Note - Weapons grade plutonium.*

## **ARIZONA GOVERNOR SENDS TROOPS TO THE BORDER WITH MEXICO**

### **January 10, 2006 - TROOPS TO BORDER**

On the O'Reilly TV program (Fox News) last night (Jan 10<sup>th</sup>) he headlined that the Governor of Arizona has ordered 100+ National Guard troops to the border with





**January 10, 2006-TROOPS TO ARIZONA/MEXICOBORDER (Cont'd)**

Mexico to back-up and reinforce the border patrol and says she will send more troops and is billing the Federal Govt for the cost.

O'Reilly was puzzled??? Why is the Governor doing this since she has resisted any and all measures to control illegals or build-up the border patrols – now “out of the blue” she orders Arizona National Guard troops to the border. This process began this weekend (January 7-8).

**Chuck-JOHNEL Comment:** When I heard this on the TV last nite I immediately thought of the “hushed up” find of a nuclear bomb in Arizona by the FBI (on or about January 5/6). That told me WHY this Governor who has resisted (vetoed every measure to stop illegals passed by the Arizona Legislature) suddenly reversed herself.

I perceive that she heard about the nuclear weapon found in her state and maybe visions of Tucson going up in a nuclear fireball got her attention.

I do not believe that the report of the FBI finding a nuclear weapon in Arizona or the sending of troops to the border days later is a coincidence.

This “sudden” and unusual action by the Governor of Arizona is telling - and it affirms the report we got about the nuclear weapon.

Note that there has **not** been a corresponding action by the Governors of New Mexico, Texas or California - only Arizona (where the bomb was found).

---

## **FRANCE WARNS OF USING NUKES**

### **January 20, 2006**

BREST, France (Reuters) - **(Quote)** “France said on Thursday it would be ready to use nuclear weapons against any state that carried out a terrorist attack against it, reaffirming the need for its nuclear deterrent.

Deflecting criticism of France’s costly nuclear arms program, President Jacques Chirac said security came at a price and France must be able to hit back hard at a hostile state’s centers of power and its “*capacity to act.*”

He said there was no change in France’s overall policy, which rules out the use of nuclear weapons in a military conflict. But his speech pointed to a change of emphasis to underline the growing threat France perceives from terrorism.

*“The leaders of states who would use terrorist means against us, as well as those who would consider using in one way or another weapons of mass destruction, must*



**FRANCE WARNS OF USING NUKES - January 20, 2006 ( Quote Cont'd)**

*understand that they would lay themselves open to a firm and adapted response on our part,"* Chirac said during a visit to a nuclear submarine base in northwestern France.

It was the first time he had so clearly linked the threat of a nuclear response to a terrorist attack.

France has had nuclear weapons since the 1960's and experts believe it has some 300 nuclear warheads.

"Against a regional power, our choice would not be between inaction or annihilation," Chirac said in his first major speech on France's nuclear arms strategy since 2001.

"The flexibility and reactivity of our strategic forces would enable us to exercise our response directly against its centers of power and its capacity to act."

France has tightened security since Islamist suicide bombers killed more than 50 people in attacks on London transport last July, and following the Madrid bomb blasts which killed more than 190 people in March 2004." (Unquote Reuters)

## **What does it all mean?**

## **GOD'S ANSWER TO OUR PRAYERS!!!**

Well, for one thing we have just seen a clear answer to our prayers that one of the three nuclear bombs smuggled into the U.S. by Al Qaeda across the Mexican border has been discovered by the F.B.I. and dismantled on or about January 5, 2006.

Since the report given to Steve Quayle came from 'unnamed sources' but from two different agencies of the Federal government - at best we might say that we have weak evidence that a bomb has been found by the F.B.I. Most certainly, we cannot prove it and more - this stunning bit of news has not found its way into the news media outlets.

However, the sudden, equally unexpected and surprising action of the Governor of Arizona to call up the Arizona National Guard and send them to the border with Mexico just days after the report came out that the F.B.I. had found a nuclear bomb in Arizona and were dismantling it - goes a long way to confirm the report of the two unnamed government sources.

## **Then it gets conclusive!!!**

When the Reuters News Agency reports a mere ten days later that French President Jacques Chirac has issued a flat warning that any attempt by Al Qaeda or any terrorist organization to bring a weapon of mass destruction into France will result in the nuking of the nation's capital that allowed it to be sent from.



**NUCLEAR BOMB FOUND IN ARIZONA (Continued)** This is pretty serious and is a clear indication that French Intelligence (which is pretty good at what it does) has discovered that Al Qaeda has nuclear weapons and might be disposed to use them against France.

More, French Intelligence has probably learned about the nuclear bomb discovered by the F.B.I. in Arizona - this may have been the spur in President Chirac to get him to make this kind of bold and threatening statement in the hope of averting such a nuclear attack on France by terrorists.

There is enough evidence on the surface (Arizona Governor's action and President Chirac of France's threatening statement) all coming just a few days after news of what the F.B.I. discovered in Arizona to tell us with clarity and certainty that the report given to Steve Quayle by the two government persons is accurate and true - one of the three nuclear bombs has been found in answer to our prayers and by now has been dismantled.

**That is a clear PRAISE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST and THANK YOU FATHER GOD for answered prayer!!! By this we may KNOW with equal certainty that the second nuclear bomb will malfunction - it will not work.**

There is only one bomb left - and the requirement is known - the Government must respond to what the Lord God is saying by His prophets.

## **WEAPON'S GRADE PLUTONIUM**

This is what the enemy lacks. I do not perceive that they have gotten the "weapon's grade plutonium" into the U.S. yet. Now, JESUS made it pretty clear that there would be a terrorist attack somewhere along the border with Mexico to divert attention away from the area of the Mexican border where they intend to bring in the "weapon's grade plutonium" to make the nuclear bombs they have ready inside the U.S. able to blow up American cities.

I have shared this to edify and encourage all of you to KNOW that our prayers have weight with GOD the FATHER through JESUS CHRIST and are being answered. Over the years the Net of Prayer has seen so many clear and obvious answers to our prayers that we ought be greatly encouraged to press on in Christ and obtain ever greater answers in the saving of lives and the freeing of those captive to the power of sin and hell.

**Note:** *The Net of Prayer did this work of prayer in 2005 - we can now see God's Answer and know that the second bomb will "malfunction" but the third bomb is undecided so long as the government does not heed nor seek Divine assistance. See JESUS Word next page.*

*IN CHRIST, Chuck Gehl*



### **JESUS' WORD to Chuck-JOHNEL August 13, 2005**

"I ASK YOU TO ISSUE A CLEAR WARNING TO PRESIDENT BUSH ABOUT THIS DEVELOPMENT. THE ENEMY HAS PENETRATED THE U.S. BORDER AT FIVE DIFFERENT POINTS TO BRING THESE NUCLEAR DEVICES INTO THE UNITED STATES. AL QAEDA HAS OBTAINED A TOTAL OF SEVEN NUCLEAR BOMBS VIA NORTH KOREA AND VIA RED CHINA; THREE ARE DESIGNATED TO BE SENT TO THE U.S. AND TWO TO ISRAEL - THE OTHERS ARE HELD IN RESERVE FOR LATER OPERATIONS..."

### **VISION given to Chuck-JOHNEL August 25, 2005 9AM**

#### **VISION OF TERRORIST DEPTH IN THE U.S.**

DISCERNMENT - a vision actually. I saw the stream of Islamic terrorists in the U.S. as having nine distinct layers - the law enforcement agencies had penetrated to the third level but they had no idea who or where the nuclear terrorist cells were at or who they might be.

The terrorists were nestled safely inside an Islamic network in the U.S. that would be hard to penetrate - in fact these terrorists were clearly (from the vision) several steps ahead of the FBI and other intelligence agencies.

I also discerned that there were FIVE distinct terrorist cells capable of assembling and detonating the three nuclear bombs - two of these terrorist cells were to be used as diversionary cells, to draw federal intelligence resources away from the three that would carry the three bombs.

### **JESUS' WORD to Chuck-JOHNEL August 25, 2005**

"IT WILL REQUIRE PRAYER WITH FASTING AND REPENTANCE TO DEAL WITH THESE NUCLEAR BOMBS.

100 NET OF PRAYER VOLUNTEER INTERCESSORS WILL IN A WEEK'S TIME OF PRAYER, FASTING, REPENTANCE BREAK ONE BOMB.

WITH 300 NET OF PRAYER VOLUNTEERS TWO BOMBS, ONE WILL BE BROKEN, ONE WILL MALFUNCTION, BUT ONLY AS THE GOVERNMENT RESPONDS CAN THE THIRD BOMB BE FOUND AND DEFUSED.

PRAYER FOCUS NEEDS BE ON CAUSING THE BOMBS TO MALFUNCTION, THEN BE FOUND AND DISMANTLED.

THE ENEMY IS FIVE STEPS AHEAD OF THE FEDERAL AGENTS - ONLY AS THEY RESPOND TO MY WORD CAN ALL THREE BOMBS BE DEALT WITH FAVORABLY..."

# Nuclear Warning

<http://www.unleavenedbreadministries.org/?page=nukewarn>

<http://exodus2006.com/nukes.htm>

I originally saw this warning at a page on at Asia Times Online website but it was retracted a few hours later. You can view [the retraction](#) and I have included most of the relevant text below on this page.

There is a good article about this story at [Earth Changes TV](#) and there is more at the 'Details Here' website. Although the verdict of the [Snopes](#) website is that the statement is a hoax, the evidence that they do have suggests it wasn't written with the intention of being read by an English speaking audience, and they don't know who wrote it originally.

It is not possible to be sure if the content of the article is true - but it is all possible. There are supporting articles at:

[http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE\\_ID=25250](http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=25250)

[http://news.independent.co.uk/world/asia\\_china/story.jsp?story=102409](http://news.independent.co.uk/world/asia_china/story.jsp?story=102409)

<http://www.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2002/7/14/214727.shtml>

The Interview:

Al-Jazeera was granted an interview with one Mohammed al-Usuquf, allegedly al-Qaeda's number three. Al-Usuquf's most startling revelation is that "Atomic bombs won't be launched, they are already there". "Seven nuclear heads have already been positioned on American soil, before September 11, and they are ready to be detonated. Before September 11, American security was a fiasco, and even later, if we needed, we could position the bombs there. They arrived through seaports, as normal cargo. A nuclear head is not bigger than a fridge, so it can easily be camouflaged as one. Thousands of containers arrive at a seaport every day, and even with very efficient security, it's impossible to check and examine each one of them."

Al-Usuquf says that the bombs were bought on the black market: five from the former USSR and two from Pakistan. The five Russian heads "are from T-3 missiles, also known as RD-107, and their power is around 100 kilotons each, that is five times the Hiroshima bomb. The Pakistani ones are less powerful, something around 10 kilotons each."

Each of the Russian bombs would have cost around \$200 million. Al-Qaeda was able to raise the money "because we have many sponsors. Many countries sponsor us, and also some very rich people." And not all of these are Arab countries. "Some European countries as well are also interested in the fall of the US." As to the "rich people", they are "people who are also tired of seeing the US bleeding the rest of the world."

And Iraq's Saddam Hussein, says Al-Usuqf, is not one of these people, "but just a collaborator, represented by Abdul Tawab Hawaish, his vice prime minister and responsible for Iraq's arms program".

Al-Usuqf says that the bombs cannot be detected by US authorities. "Even if they are old, they were modernized and are very well hidden. Even if they were located, they have auto-detonation mechanisms in case something or someone gets close. Even an electromagnetic pulse is not capable of deactivating them." The bombs allegedly cannot be detected because "they are enveloped in thick layers of lead". They could be detonated "by various methods - cell phone call, radio frequency, seismic shock or by their regressive clock".

Al-Usuqf details the whole plan. "First, one head would be detonated, which would cause the deaths of 800,000 to 1 million people and a chaos never seen before. During this chaos, two or three planes, which are now disassembled inside barns near empty roads in the US countryside, would take off in suicide missions to pulverize another two or three big American cities with chemicals. Once the disease was identified, all seaports and airports would be quarantined. Land borders would also be closed. No plane, boat or car would enter or leave the US. This would be total chaos." The first target would be the city "that would offer the best conditions, for example bright sky and winds of eight or more miles an hour blowing towards the center of the country, so radioactive dust can contaminate the largest possible area".

This attack would not knock out the US, recognizes al-Usuqf, "But the process would be initiated. As with the World Trade Center, it would be just a question of time for the whole economic structure to be turned to dust. If the objectives are reached with one bomb and diseases, probably we will save the lives of other people, but it's risky, and probably six more bombs will be detonated, one a week, and more attacks with chemical weapons will be launched." According to estimates made by al-Usuqf "and Ayman al-Zawahiri", al-Qaeda's number 2, about 15 million people would die, victims of the bombs and the radiation. Among those contaminated by diseases, "25 percent will die, a figure around more than 5 million, plus many others due to the chaos and disorder".

Al-Usuqf does not fear an American military response. "Even if five or 10 cities are chosen at random to be destroyed, it will still be a small price to pay. The problem is that the economic despair will be so great that even if it saves [money] by not using weapons, American liquidity will be near zero, and the US will make more money selling a Nimitz-class aircraft carrier to Turkey or Italy for \$5 billion, because they will urgently need to recapitalize. But it will be too late. Moreover, what will remain of an American soldier's morale to fight knowing that his whole family died and his country ceased to exist? To fight for what?"

The world economy would not collapse, says al-Usuqf, although "in the beginning, it will be very difficult. But without the US the world will soon rise in a more just and fraternal manner. Nothing can stop the plan."

And whatever America does, "it's too late." When will the attack begin? "I can't tell."

### **Newer Version**

Sunday, December 7, 2003

Q: "How does Al Qaeda intend to destroy the most powerful nation in history?"

A: "It's a question of logistics. Using its own poison, that is, attacking the heart of what they consider the most important thing in the world: money." -Mr. Mohammed Al-Asuqf, Al Qaeda Third-in-command

Al-Asuqf: "The beginning will be the detonation of a nuclear device, which will cause the death of between 800 thousand and one million people and create chaos on a scale never seen before. During this chaos, two or three crop sprayers that are now dismantled and stored in granaries [silos?] close to little-used highways in the countryside will take off on suicide missions to spray two or three large American cities with smallpox. That means that once the smallpox has been identified, all airports and seaports will be closed by quarantine. Land borders will likewise be shut down. Not one airplane, ship or vehicle will enter or leave the United States. This will cause total chaos. White House Press secretary Ari Fleischman will be very busy."

### **HOW, WHY AND WHEN TO DESTROY THE UNITED STATES**

Is this interview a hoax as the "powers-that-be" want us to believe? When you read it, you will see why it has been suppressed, especially to citizens in the United States...

Yes, it is a hoax, to the extent the masses continue to believe in the reality of Al Qaeda, rather than its creators-worldwide intelligence agencies funding the whole show, and in the case of the Mossad, its actual participation at strategic intervals.

December 1, 2002 -

The following interview was conducted by a reporter for the Al-Jazeera network with the third-in-command of the Al Qaeda organization, Mr. Mohammed Al-Asuqf. Al-Asuqf's background is impressive; a doctorate in physics and masters in international economics. In the interview, he talks of Al Qaeda's plans with total



detachment, with deep knowledge and an unshakeable commitment to his cause.

This interview was sent to Abel-Bari Atwan, chief editor of Al Quds, an Arabic-language newspaper published in London, but was never printed, due to its highly revealing [inflammatory?] contents. A copy of the interview came to Foz-do-Iguaçu, and was translated into Portuguese by a university professor in the city's Arab community.

This is probably the only existing version of this interview not in Arabic.

Al-Jazeera: What is the objective of the Al Qaeda network?

Al-Asuqf: To destroy the Great Satan, that is, the United States and Israel.

Incorrect, the Great Satan is the reptilian/Illuminati cabal manipulating the world's power positions.

Al-Jazeera: Why?

Al-Asuqf: The USA over the past 60 years has been impregnating [infecting] the world with its arrogance, greed and malfeasance. It is the incarnation of all that is evil. The people of this planet don't deserve this torture.

There is no USA per se; the satanically controlled leadership marches to the drumbeat of the long planned agenda for singular global control, currently in its final stages. The destruction of the US, via the Trojan horse of terrorism, is the created problem, while also serving as a final catalyst for global governance.

Al-Jazeera: Isn't this view somewhat one-sided?

Of course it is, how else could conflict be elevated unless both sides created reasons to do so.

Al-Asuqf: No; one only has to observe recent events. The disrespect of the Kyoto treaty; the case of the Permanent Court of International Justice, their inaction with regards to our Palestinian brothers; the financial greed and absurd speculations in Third World countries; the complete indifference to other oppressed people and countless other situations which all of the world's leaders well know. And on top of all that, the Bush doctrine of "shoot first and ask questions later."

This is an unacceptable abuse and will therefore have very grave consequences.

Who can argue with those statements?

Al-Jazeera: But the isn't the development and influence of America the fruit of its own competence?

Al-Asuqf: Competence in extortion, competence in subjugation, competence in lying. After the Second World War, the USA was the only industrialized country with its manufacturing infrastructure intact. Loaning money like a good loan shark, it ended up becoming a very rich and powerful country; however, its greed remained undiminished. Today, Americans live like maharajas [?], wasting more than any other people, spending more than \$80 billion per year just on gambling. They've lost any notion of spirituality and live in constant sin. With each passing day the USA demonstrates that it doesn't know how to live with other peoples; for this, it deserves destruction.

Yes, this is true, but the U.S. change of character is simply the movie being played out, regardless of whether Al-Asuqf is a willing pawn or not.

Al-Jazeera: Wouldn't it be easier to simply assassinate President George Bush?

Al-Asuqf: In the first place, it would do no good, other than turning him into a martyr. When you face a powerful enemy, the best strategy is not to kill him, but to make him lose his leadership due to his incompetence, and let him live to watch this unfold.

His removal is immaterial.

Al-Jazeera: Does the Al Qaeda network have the military capacity to make war on the United States?

Al-Asuqf: If we analyze history, we will see that all great wars, before they were started, were based on previously established concepts [of war]. But if we observe well, we will see that these concepts and strategies came to nothing, since a new type of war was ultimately waged. An example is the construction of the Maginot line by the French before the First World War, which, in reality proved to be completely useless against the invading forces. Aircraft carriers, nuclear submarines, and spy satellites will be useless in the next war.

Al-Jazeera: American authorities hold more than 1,000 people suspected of terrorism since September 11th. Won't this compromise Al Queda's plans?

Al-Asuqf: Of those imprisoned, perhaps 20 to 30 percent belong to Al Queda. Moreover, they are from the second echelon. We have more than 500 members of the first echelon and 800 from the second, inside the United States.

Al-Jazeera: What do you mean by first and second echelons?

Al-Asuqf: In the first echelon are Al Qaeda members who have been in the United States for more than 10 years, many married with children. They have detailed knowledge of our plans and are just waiting for a phone call. They are also known as "sleepers." Those of the second echelon have arrived in the last five years and have no idea of our plans.

Al-Jazeera: Are even those who are married, with children, ready to die with their families?

Al-Asuqf: Yes. All of them are ready to die. Long live September 11th.

Yes, it was the kickoff to the big party.

Al-Jazeera: What was September 11th to Al Qaeda's overall plans?

Al-Asuqf: As a general step, it was just the beginning. It was a way of calling the world's attention to what is still to come.

Al-Jazeera: How many members does Al Qaeda have?

Al-Asuqf: In the first echelon, about 5,000; in the second, about 20,000, all over the world.

Al-Jazeera: In the detention camp at Guantanamo, are there any members of the first echelon?

Al-Asuqf: No, in fact, many of those there are not even Al Qaeda members.

Al-Jazeera: How does Al Qaeda intend to destroy the most powerful nation in history?

Al-Asuqf: It's a question of logistics. Using its own poison, that is, attacking the heart of what they consider the most important thing in the world: money.

Al-Jazeera: How so?

Al-Asuqf: The American economy is an economy of false appearances. There is no real economic ballast to the American economy. The American GDP of is something around \$10 trillion, of which just 1 percent represents agriculture, and just 24 percent represents industry. Therefore, 75 percent of the American GDP is service and most of this is financial speculation. For those who understand economics, and it appears that the American Secretary of the Treasury, Paul O'Neil, doesn't or doesn't see it, it's enough to say that the USA acts like a huge "dot-com," and dollars, strictly speaking, are its shares.

Al-Jazeera: Can you explain that?

Al-Asuqf: The value of a company's shares is directly proportional to the profitability of the enterprise. When a business is just a service provider and doesn't produce any durable goods, the value of its shares depends on its credibility. Which is to say that if the credibility of the USA were shaken, its shares (the dollar) would fall with incredible rapidity and the entire American economy would begin to collapse.

Al-Jazeera: How can you be so sure of this?

Al-Asuqf: On a smaller scale, it's exactly what large financial groups do to the countries of the third world to reap profits in one month that Swiss banks couldn't get in four or five years.

Al-Jazeera: So how will Al Qaeda shock the American economy to this point?

Al-Asuqf: By provoking a deficit of between \$50 and \$70 trillion dollars, the equivalent of the United States' GDP for five to seven years.

Al-Jazeera: How will this be done?

Al-Asuqf: With the destruction of the seven largest American cities, along with other measures.

Al-Jazeera: By what means will this be done?

Al-Asuqf: Using atomic bombs.

Nothing new here. Sollog has warned for three years now to leave all western cities due to the danger of nuclear attacks, which he says, will destroy major cities and with it the global power of the U.S. as well.

Al-Jazeera: With all of the security in the USA, how, hypothetically, will these bombs be smuggled onto American soil?

Al-Asuqf: They won't be smuggled in, they're already there.

Al-Jazeera: What are you saying?

Al-Asuqf: There are already seven nuclear devices on American soil which were put in place before September 11th and are ready to be detonated.

Al-Jazeera: How did they get in to the USA?

Al-Asuqf: Before September 11, American security was a fiasco, and even after, were it necessary, we could manage to smuggle bombs into the United States. They entered through seaports, as normal cargo.

Previously reported during the past few years.

Al-Jazeera: How is that possible?

Al-Asuqf: A nuclear device is no bigger than a refrigerator; therefore, it can be easily camouflaged as one. Millions of cargo containers arrive in seaports each day, and no matter how efficient security is, it's impossible to check, search through and examine each container.

Al-Jazeera: Where did these atomic bombs come from?

Al-Asuqf: They were purchased on the black market.

Al-Jazeera: From whom?

Al-Asuqf: We bought five from the defunct Soviet Union and two more from Pakistan.

Previously reported as well.

Al-Jazeera: How is it possible to buy an atomic bomb? Isn't there security?

Al-Asuqf: Before 1989 it was practically impossible, however after the fall of the Berlin Wall, the Russian army began a process of self destruction, and some high generals began to lose their privileges, and therefore, highly susceptible to corruption. Even General Lebeb, now deceased, and Hans Blix, the head of the arms inspection commission of the United Nations, have stated this, notwithstanding denials by Russian Defense Minister Seguey Ivanov.

Al-Jazeera: How much does a nuclear bomb cost?

Al-Asuqf: Somewhere around \$200 million.

Al-Jazeera: How did Al Qaeda get this money?

Al-Asuqf: We have numerous sponsors.

Yes, quite accurate. All Illuminati front organizations.

Al-Jazeera: Who are they?

Al-Asuqf: There are a number of countries, which support us, and also numerous wealthy individuals.

Al-Jazeera: Are all of these countries Arab?

Al-Asuqf: No, there are some European countries as well which have an interest in the fall of the USA.

Al-Jazeera: Who are these wealthy individuals?

Al-Asuqf: People who are also tired of watching the USA suck the wealth out of the rest of the world.

Not exactly. First of all they are not exactly people, secondly, they intend to take it all for themselves.

Al-Jazeera: Is Saddam Hussein one of them?

Al-Asuqf: You could say that he's just one of the collaborators, through Abdul Tawab Mullah Hawaish, his vice-prime minister and the person responsible for Iraq's arms program.

Al-Jazeera: Are these atomic bombs powerful ones?

Al-Asuqf: The five Russian devices are from the old T-3 missiles, also known as RD-107s, and their potency is something around 100 kilotons each, that is, 5 times as powerful as the Hiroshima bomb. The Pakistani bombs are less powerful, somewhere around 10 kilotons.

This is new. My information, passed on three years ago, indicated only lower yield suitcase devices.

Al-Jazeera: Can't the bombs be detected and disarmed by American authorities?

Al-Asuqf: No, in spite of their age they've undergone modernization and are well hidden. Even if they were found, they have auto detonation provisions should anything get close to them. Even electromagnetic pulses would be incapable of deactivating them.

Al-Jazeera: Don't they emit radiation? Can't they be detected?

Al-Asuqf: No. They are wrapped in thick leaden cases.

Al-Jazeera: A suspected Pakistani ship was recently searched and all that was found were lead bars. Does this have anything to do with the bombs?

Al-Asuqf: Yes, however that lead was just an extra layer, and was not essentially necessary.

Al-Jazeera: How will the bombs be detonated?

Al-Asuqf: There are numerous methods, a cell-phone call, radio frequency, seismic shocks or by timer.

Al-Jazeera: Once detonated, how many deaths will be caused by these bombs?

Al-Asuqf: It depends, since our plans are very malleable.

Al-Jazeera: So what is the entire plan?

Al-Asuqf: The beginning will be the detonation of a nuclear device, which will cause the death of between 800 thousand and one million people and create chaos on a scale never seen before. During this chaos, two or three crop sprayers that are now dismantled and stored in granaries [silos?] close to little-used highways in the countryside will take off on suicide missions to spray two or three large American cities with smallpox. That means that once the

smallpox has been identified, all airports and seaports will be closed by quarantine. Land borders will likewise be shut down. Not one airplane, ship or vehicle will enter or leave the United States. This will cause total chaos. White House Press secretary Ari Fleischman will be very busy.

Al-Jazeera: But the American government has guaranteed that within five days it could produce enough smallpox vaccine to inoculate the entire population.

Al-Asuqf: There will be simultaneous suicide attacks against the vaccine production plants.

Al-Jazeera: Which will be the first city?

Al-Asuqf: The first city will be that in which optimal conditions present themselves, for example, clear skies, and winds of eight miles-per-hour or less in the direction of the country's center so that radioactive dust can contaminate the maximum possible area.

Al-Jazeera: Will this attack annihilate the USA?

Al-Asuqf: No. But the process will have begun. Who will buy food products from the United States knowing they may have been contaminated by radiation? Who will travel to the United States knowing the possibility of contracting smallpox? Who will continue to invest in American institutions? Just as with the World Trade Center, it will be simply a question of time before the entire economic structure collapses and turns to dust. If our objectives are reached with one bomb and the smallpox, probably we'll save the lives of others, however that's risky [unlikely?], and it's probable that six more bombs will be detonated, one per week, and other attacks with chemical weapons will be carried out.

Al-Jazeera: How many innocent people will die?

Al-Asuqf: According to estimates made by me and Ayman Al-Zawahiri, somewhere around 15 million due to the atomic bombs and their radiation. Of those exposed to smallpox, 25 percent will die, approximately five million, and many more due to the ensuing chaos and disorder.

Al-Jazeera: What about the American military response?

Al-Asuqf: There will practically be none. Even if five or ten cities were chosen at random to be destroyed, that would still be a small



price to pay. The problem is the economic despair will be so great that even economizing by not using arms unnecessarily will occur, since the liquidity of American goods will be almost zero and at that point the United States will make more selling its Nimitz-class aircraft carriers, which cost about five billion dollars, to Turkey or Italy for one billion dollars, since the country will so urgently need to recapitalize, though it will be too late. Moreover, how will the morale of American soldiers be knowing that their entire families have died and their country no longer exists. Fight for what?

Al-Jazeera: And won't the global economy also be ruined?

Al-Asuqf: In the beginning it will be very difficult; a serious economic crisis will ensue. However, without the United States, the world will soon arise in a more just and fraternal manner.

Al-Jazeera: And Israel?

Al-Asuqf: As they say... it will be dessert.

Al-Jazeera: Does bin Laden's spokesman, Sulaiman Abu Gheith, know that you are giving this interview?

Al-Asuqf: It was he and bin Laden who suggested I give it.

Al-Jazeera: Osama bin Laden is still alive?

Al-Asuqf: He is quite healthy, alongside his commanders Mohammed Atef and Khalid Shaik Mohammed and Mullah Omar.

Al-Jazeera: Aren't you fearful that Al Qaeda's plans will be discovered?

No, just the link to the Illuminati.

Al-Asuqf: The plan is already in its countdown, and nothing can stop it.

Al-Jazeera: Not even if the United States asks forgiveness and changes its attitudes?

Al-Asuqf: That won't happen, and even if it did, it's too late.

Al-Jazeera: When will the attack begin?

Al-Asuqf: I can't reveal that. Allah Akbar.

# Jihad in U.S. Streets

<http://www.unleavenedbreadministries.org/?page=jihadinus>

Note from David: Although I do not prescribe to some of the things written below, I agree with them that the war is coming soon to the streets of the U.S. The One-Worlders' insistence in looking the other way while the U.S. is flooded with illegal aliens will come back to haunt us. I remember my friend Bolivar's vision 30 years ago of a dangerous tiger coming into the U.S. across the Mexican border. He felt this would be the beginning of great trouble to us. A tiger is a very stealthy predator that is not afraid of much. Don't forget to read Ellie's encouraging word of safety for God's people at the end.

## **Jihad in U.S. Streets**

May 5, 2007 12:00 pm EST

"These killers are known as "paintball jihadists" in that they practice in paintball game style what they have planned for America's streets. They are already training others in "urban combat" using paintball guns. They will engage in paramilitary-style training right under our noses, and lie about it to our faces. They are protected, in some cases, by the religious Imams, some who even encourage or schedule such outings."

Zealot Muslims now plan to bathe America's streets with gunfire just as is going on in Iraq, Afghanistan, Sudan, Darfur and so forth.

Once these Allah devotees get hold, they don't stop. Street fighting never ends. Further, these fighters are more than willing to sacrifice their own bodies and those of their families and neighbors in order to see through Islam World Rule.

Douglas J. Hagmann, Director, Northeast Intelligence Network, reports that American officials already know of the process. However, both government and media are muffling detail.

Jihad will come to the United States due to "Muslim men inside the U.S., (the latter) adhering to the Islamist ideology of jihad, preparing for war on the streets of America.

"The 'insider' reports are very troubling and are purposely being downplayed by official sources and go largely unreported in the media.

"One case, however, can serve as an example of what is taking place all across the U.S. involving the procurement and disbursement of weapons to Muslim 'jihadists.' On Tuesday, May 2, 2007, a federal indictment was unsealed in the U.S. federal court in St. Louis naming eight Islamic men as defendants in a case involving the buying, selling or hiding of automatic weapons, an anti-personnel mine and other explosives.

"The case originated with the arrest of Mousa M. ABUELAWI, 22, of Creve Coeur, MO on December 29, 2006. He was charged with three counts of illegal possession or distribution of a machine gun and conspiracy to violate machine gun statutes. A superseding indictment unsealed yesterday, charges ABUELAWI and seven others with machine gun charges and charges of conspiracy, lying to the FBI and other firearms violations.

"The other seven defendants identified in the indictment are identified as: Thaer Abde SUMAD, 23, of Florissant, MO, Abdikarin WARSAME, 28, Charley M. HUNT Jr., 45, Darnell T. THORNTON, 25, and Hussein Ali NURE, 29, all from Jennings, MO, Mohamed JUDEH, 20, of Maryland Heights and Otha L. BAKER, 20, of St. Louis. If found guilty of the charges, the men face 5-10 years in prison."

Jihadists are stockpiling weaponry and explosives via secret cells. Mosque leaders are cooperating with them.

"In the case of ABUELAWI and the other seven defendants, the men met at gas stations located in north St. Louis between August 2006 and January 2007 to buy or transfer automatic weapons and explosives. In the original documents charging Abuelawi, Sumad is quoted in a meeting with ABUELAWI and a government informer as saying that 'he wants to buy as many explosives as possible because, "we're going to war.'"

Visit <http://www.homelandsecurityus.com/> Northeast Intelligence Network

## **2007: Nuclear Attack and Invasion of United States**

Hugo Chavez - the 'Missing Link' to Nuclear Terror; MS-13 Gangs and Islamic Sleeper Agents 'Silent' Invasion Force in 3,500 U.S. Cities; Can We Stop It?

By Mark Lawrence, SecretsofSurvival.com

In Full: [http://www.secretsofsurvival.com/survival/2007\\_nuclear\\_attack.html](http://www.secretsofsurvival.com/survival/2007_nuclear_attack.html)

**Update: 5/11/2007 - This may be a very deadly year for Americans living in the United States.**

According to Hal Lindsey of WorldNetDaily.com, Hugo Chavez, the President of Venezuela, has threatened to unleash an army of operatives *already inside* the United States, if the U.S. attacks Iran.

In other words, mass murder by armed gangs already in U.S. cities.

**WND:** [Chavez threatens to 'unleash operatives' already in U.S.](#)

MS-13, most likely the 'army of operatives' Chavez threatened to unleash, is the most violent gang in the United States, numbering in the tens of thousands, responsible for murders across the country and the subject of congressional investigations. At one point they were reported to be in over 3,500 U.S. cities.

Approximately 70,000 more are in Central America where many receive paramilitary training, and from the sound of things, have been sneaking in by the thousands from Mexico into the United States.

MS-13 gangs have set up in many American cities, and are reported to have created a national command hierarchy, with some gang members on the East and West coast reporting directly to and paying gang dues to leaders in Central America.

**FPIF:** [MS-13 'command hierarchy' in U.S. cities](#)

Now it gets scary.

Brigitte Gabriel, the author of "Because They Hate: A Survivor of Islamic Terror Warns America," tells Larry Elder of "The Larry Elder Show" (a nationally syndicated daily talk show for ABC Radio Networks):

"We have terrorists coming through our borders. Al-Qaida is working with the MS-13 gang, smuggling al-Qaida terrorists into the country. Hezbollah is doing the same... We estimate thousands have already been smuggled into America... Hamas is here..."

**Update: 5/9/2007**

**MSNBC:** [Hezbollah \(Islamic radicals\) build base in South America](#)

In addition, MS-13 is reported to have smuggled in a variety of nuclear weapons for Al-Qaeda, including suitcase nukes and even a few nuclear missile warheads, and Al-Qaeda's arsenal may even be bigger than that.

Which is probably why a nuclear attack on U.S. soil is now considered the number one threat by Homeland Security.

If you live in America, you should be *worried*. If you're not worried, you're not paying attention.

The government is *slowly* telling us what's going on, but they're doing a great job of not creating panic. The threat is real. It can happen *any* day.

**S.F. CHRONICLE:** [United States drafts 'Day After' nuclear plan](#)

**CHICAGO TRIBUNE:** [Cheney: Nuclear attack on U.S cities 'very real'](#)

## **Hugo Chavez - the 'Missing Link' to Nuclear Terror**

Why the interest in Chavez?

Chavez, if you recall, made threatening remarks to the United Nations back in September of 2006, predicting the fall of the 'United States Empire', and also speaking Arabic, ending his heated speech with inshallah, which means *God willing*.

Why is the President of Venezuela, a country in South America, speaking *Arabic*? Why did he predict the fall of the United States?

**CNN:** [Chavez predicts fall of 'United States Empire'](#)

According to WorldNetDaily.com, Chavez has been reported by a defector to have given at least \$1 million to Al-Qaeda.

Obviously Hugo Chavez has ties to Iran, hence the threat to unleash operatives if the U.S. attacks Iran. He also has direct ties to MS-13 in Central America, with many originating from his own country, Venezuela.

WorldNetDaily.com writes, 'MS-13 has ties to Adnan El Shukrijumah, a top al-Qaida lieutenant believed to be plotting new attacks against U.S. targets. El Shukrijumah had sought meetings with the Mara Salvatrucha [MS-13] gang leaders who control alien-smuggling routes through Mexico and into the United States.'

If this sounds crazy, that's because it is. Crazy. If news reports are correct, the United States is in imminent danger of nuclear attacks and mass murder across the country.

Of course no country, especially Venezuela, wants to be linked to Al-Qaeda. The U.S. is a sitting duck for an Al-Qaeda nuclear attack *because* there is no country we can nuke back. Al-Qaeda doesn't have a return address.

You can bet though that a handful of countries would *willingly* help Al-Qaeda, as long as they can do it without being traced.

Like Iran. Like Chavez. Like *Fidel Castro*.

## **Foreign Nations Unite - Enter Fidel Castro**

Plots against the United States may be a lot bigger than just Islam.

Two days ago Chavez met with his 'good friend' Fidel Castro, and this made world news. In fact CNN reports that Chavez is in frequent contact with Castro, who of course

has been considered a long-time enemy of the United States. Coincidentally, Hugo Chavez is called Castro's *protégé*.

Ok, so where's the proof that there are 'plots against the U.S.'?

Well, we don't have any 'proof'. Just like in the days prior to 9/11. We didn't have any proof that 9/11 was going to occur. We knew that *something* was going to occur – but we didn't know *what*.

### **Cheney: Nuclear attack 'greatest threat we face'**

The Chicago Tribune quotes Cheney as saying, "The fact is that the threat to the United States now of a 9/11 occurring with a group of terrorists armed not with airline tickets and box cutters, but with a nuclear weapon in the middle of one of our own cities, is the greatest threat we face," he said. "It's a very real threat. It's something that we have to worry about and defeat every single day."

What Cheney didn't say, perhaps to prevent widespread panic, is that Bin Laden's plan isn't for *one* nuclear detonation in *one* city, it's *multiple* nukes in *multiple* cities.

Bin Laden calls this plan 'American Hiroshima'.

### **MS-13 Gangs and Islamic Terrorists**

If Al Qaeda nukes us, it seems likely that MS-13 gangs will take up the fight as well, as MS-13 gangs are alleged to have snuck in thousands of Islamic sleeper agents into the U.S. First Brazil – where they receive fake passports and Hispanic last names – and then up through Mexico.

MS-13 gangs are reported to be in over 3,500 cities; they are in our cities, suburbs, and small towns. Wherever there are drug routes, and nowadays there are drug routes everywhere. We know they have access to *guns*. We also know they have a reputation for violence and murder.

And according to Brigitte Gabriel's book, there are thousands of Islamic extremists hidden among them.

If this is your first time hearing about the reported connections between Hugo Chavez and Al-Qaeda, or Al-Qaeda and MS-13 gangs, or Islamic sleeper agents disguised as *Mexicans* and hidden among MS-13 gangs, a number of links follow to articles on WorldNetDaily.com, as well as a link to Larry Elder's interview with author Brigitte Gabriel, that explain these ties:

- [FBI chief warns of aliens from al-Qaeda-tied nations](#)
- [Al-Qaeda's U.S. nuclear targets](#)

- [Defector: Chavez gave \\$1 million to al-Qaeda](#)
- [Larry Elder interview with Brigitte Gabriel](#)

### Clues to Nuclear Apocalypse

Chavez has predicted the fall of the 'United States Empire'.

Chavez *hates* the U.S.

Fidel Castro is our long time enemy;

Chavez is Castro's *protégé*.

Chavez has ties to *Iran* – in fact Chavez threatens to 'unleash operatives' if the United States attacks Iran.

*Big red flag.*

Iran has ties to Al-Qaeda. Chavez is *suspected* to have ties to Al-Qaeda.

CNN (April 30) - Chavez tells world that Castro is 'in charge'.

**CNN:** [Chavez: Cuban leader Fidel Castro is 'in charge'](#)

What a random thing to say. Why does Chavez want the world to know that Castro is 'in charge'?

It's possible that support from *other countries* may depend on Castro being on the card.

Now, do we write off all these news reports as just coincidences, or at worst a rambling string of conspiracy theories?

Or do we realize that Bin Laden's plan for *American Hiroshima* is shaping up right before our eyes, and may be a lot bigger than just Al-Qaeda?

Bin Laden has promised to kill millions of Americans, and in the last four years Muslims have been warned multiple times to leave major U.S. cities.

**2003:** [American Muslims Told to Leave Major U.S. Cities](#)

**2006:** [Al-Qaeda warns Muslims: Time to get out of U.S.](#)

It's 2007. Time's up.

**U.S. 'Invasion'**

Considering that there are tens of thousands of MS-13 gang members throughout the United States, and who knows how many Islamic sleeper agents – once these nukes go off, I'm sure these gangs and sleeper agents are not going to be *volunteering* with rescue efforts.

MSNBC.com reports that a number of MS-13 gang members have had paramilitary training in Central America. So, here we are with tens of thousands of MS-13 gang members in 48 states, a number of who have had *paramilitary training* – what we have is an ultra-violent invasion force that is *already here*.

MS-13. Al-Qaeda. Hezbollah. Hamas.

*They were already here* – that was the plot to 'War of the Worlds', where we were attacked by aliens asleep in our cities, who were suddenly 'activated'. Are we in a similar situation?

Islamic radicals disguised as *Mexicans*, hidden in our nation's cities among MS-13 gangs (the majority of who are illegal aliens), waiting to be activated by Bin Laden for one very deadly day of terror –

Considering that they're supposed to have nuclear weapons, this sounds more like the *Book of Revelation* in the Bible and the beginning of the 'End Times' – in fact, nuclear attacks on USA may actually be in Bible prophecy (see *link at the bottom of this article*).

## **Red Dawn**

Once Bin Laden's suitcase nukes and missile warheads are laying waste to a few key cities, MS-13 gangs will probably become involved. They may attack police stations in the suburbs and small towns across the United States, and start killing Americans by the thousands with machine guns, like AK-47s.

These attacks may include *children* at elementary schools and high schools, as Bin Laden has made it clear that he wants to kill at least two million American kids.

This may be a very bloody day for America...

Parts of our country may actually fall to foreign take-over.

Smoke will rise from our nation's largest cities, where nuclear suitcase weapons and missile warheads have been detonated across the country.

MS-13 gangs and Islamic sleeper agents are likely to go on a mass killing spree. Tens of thousands of these gang members and sleeper agents will have fled major cities prior to the nukes, and will fall on unsuspecting towns and suburbs. They are an ultra-violent *invasion force* that is already here...



And as long as our troops are tied down in Iraq, we don't have much of a military to defend ourselves. Even with what we do have, the United States is a *vast* country with numerous cities and towns spread out for miles in every direction. Many lack protection.

In addition, once the nukes are going off, many *reservists* are unlikely to report to duty. Small town cops will find themselves vastly outnumbered, their stations probably attacked in a series of ambushes.

Children executed at their schools. Wives and daughters raped and murdered.

Many towns and cities will be on their own, left to deal head on with the tens of thousands of MS-13 gang members and Islamic sleeper agents mixed in among them who have fled the cities in the days prior to the detonation of nukes.

### **MS-13 Exodus**

*Dreams...* When an earthquake shook the floor beneath the Indian Ocean in December 2004, the resulting tsunamis devastated the shores of Indonesia, Sri Lanka, India, Thailand and other countries.

In the minutes before the tsunamis hit, birds and other animals were seen fleeing the coastline, heading inland.

If you see a large number of Mexicans and Muslims moving out of our nation's largest cities, like New York, Los Angeles, Chicago, Philadelphia, Houston, and San Francisco, or if you work for the LAPD and one day notice that there are a lot *less* MS-13 gang members around, you might want to consider this a warning sign that Bin Laden's nukes are about to go off.

Or, if you live in a small town or suburb keep an eye out for a sudden influx of *Mexicans* – many of them may actually be MS-13 gang members from Central America, soldiers and assassins from Venezuela and possibly Cuba, and *Islamic radicals* from other foreign nations.

They might be playing Mexican music; they might be eating Mexican food; they might be driving a Mexican low-rider –

That doesn't mean they're Mexican.

### **Cove of Safety**

Ellie - 5/04/07

After reading the above I felt led to forward a dream I had.

In the dream, I was driving along a freeway. In the spirit I saw a vehicle coming towards me. It was traveling the wrong way. First I was shown it in the spirit and then I saw it physically. I saw a cove to my right and immediately pulled into it and I was safe. As the car drove past me I saw that there were actually two vehicles. I had not seen the second vehicle because it was following right behind the first one. These cars were traveling at a high rate of speed which caused me to wonder since they were traveling on a one-way going the wrong way.

I believe I re-entered the freeway after it was clear. I then saw in the spirit that what I had thought was just an isolated incident was not. I saw many vehicles waiting to be released into this freeway going the wrong way. I saw that where they were was dusky so they had their headlights on. They were all behind a median wall or partition which would open like a gate and sweep some vehicles out and into the freeway going the wrong way. I asked, "How can this be?" "This is going to cause much confusion and chaos."

The scene changed and I found myself in a building. I was stepping off an elevator. Someone asked me for something and I told them I had it in my car. I told them I would go retrieve it from the car. I walked back to wait for an elevator. While waiting for an elevator, a woman came up and I began to talk with her. She told me she was hungry. I was not hungry and told her I felt pretty certain the building we were in had an eatery. I also felt I knew where it was and decided to escort her there.

I would like to submit this dream to encourage my brethren that they may have peace. To remind them of the Lord's sovereignty and lovingkindness. He always informs His people of these things as they head our way and will direct us into our "cove" where we will be safe. It has become our heart's desire, those of us that have come to love the Lord, that the Lord be glorified in this earth. In our resting and in our trusting of Him will we greatly glorify the Lord's name. It will be through our state of rest during these judgments that the Lord will exhibit His great power to save.

Then, be ready for the amount of people that will suddenly become hungry to know the word of God. The God of the bible who truly delivers and saves.

# **Al-Qaida Warning: Muslims Leave U.S.**

Afghan terror commander hints at big attack on N.Y., Washington

Posted: September 17, 2006 © 2006 WorldNetDaily.com

The new al-Qaida field commander in Afghanistan is calling for Muslims to leave the U.S. – particularly Washington and New York – in anticipation of a major terror attack to rival Sept. 11, [according to an interview by a Pakistani journalist](#).

Abu Dawood told Hamid Mir, a reporter who has covered al-Qaida and met with Osama bin Laden, the attack is being coordinated by Adnan el-Shukrijumah and suggests it may involve some form of weapon of mass destruction smuggled across the Mexican border.

"Our brothers are ready to attack inside America. We will breach their security again," he is quoted as saying. "There is no timeframe for our attack inside America; we can do it any time."

[As WND has previously reported](#), el-Shukrijumah is a trained nuclear technician and accomplished pilot who has been singled out by bin Laden and Ayman al-Zawahiri to serve as the field commander for the next terrorist attack on U.S. soil.

The terrorist was last seen in Mexico, where, on Nov. 1, 2004, he allegedly hijacked a Piper PA Pawnee cropduster from Ejido Queretaro near Mexicali to transport a nuclear weapon and nuclear equipment into the U.S., according to Paul Williams, a former FBI consultant and author of ["The Dunces of Doomsday."](#)

"He is an American and a friend of Muhammad Atta, who led 9/11 attacks five years ago," said Dawood. "We call him 'Jaffer al Tayyar' (Jafer the Pilot); he is very brave and intelligent. (President) Bush is aware that brother Adnan has smuggled deadly materials inside America from the Mexican border. Bush is silent about him, because he doesn't want to panic his people. Sheikh Osama bin Laden has completed his cycle of warnings. You know, he is man of his words, he is not a politician; he always does what he says. If he said it many times that Americans will see new attacks, they will definitely see new attacks. He is a real mujahid. Americans will not win this war, which they have started against Muslims. Americans are the biggest supporters of the biggest terrorist in the world, which is Israel."

Dawood said he was currently conducting operations in Afghanistan under the leadership of the Taliban. He warned of a series of upcoming suicide bombings there directed against government and coalition forces during Ramadan.

He is also quoted as saying the next attack in America will not be conducted by people like Atta.

"We have a different plan for the next attack," he told Mir. "You will see. Americans will hardly find out any Muslim names, after the next attack. Most of our brothers are living in Western countries, with Jewish and Christian names, with passports of Western countries. This time, someone with the name of Mohamed Atta will not attack inside America, it would be some David, Richard or Peter."

He said there will be another audio message from bin Laden aired within the next two weeks.

Mir reportedly interviewed Dawood Sept. 12 at the tomb of Sultan Mehmud Ghaznawi on the outskirts of Kabul. Dawood and the al-Qaida leaders who accompanied him were clean-shaven and dressed as Western reporters. The al-Qaida commander had contacted Mir by cell phone to arrange the meeting.

"You have witnessed the brutality of the Israelis in the recent 34-day war against Lebanese civilians," said Dawood. "9/11 was a revenge of Palestinian children, killed by the U.S.-made weapons, supplied to Israel. The next attack on America would be a revenge of Lebanese children killed by U.S.-made cluster bombs. Bush and (British Prime Minister Tony) Blair are the Crusaders, and Muslim leaders, like (Pakistani President Pervez) Musharraf and (Afghani President Hamid) Karzai are their collaborators. We will teach a lesson to all of them."

El-Shukrijumah was born in Guyana Aug. 4, 1975 – the firstborn of Gulshair el-Shukrijumah, a 44-year-old radical Muslim cleric, and his 16-year-old wife. In 1985, Gulshair migrated to the United States, where he assumed duties as the imam of the Farouq Mosque in Brooklyn.

The mosque, located at 554 Atlantic Avenue in Brooklyn, has served as a hive for terrorist activities. It has raised millions for the jihad and has served as a recruiting station for al-Qaida. Many of the planners of the 1993 attack on the World Trade Center, including blind Sheikh Omar Abdel Rahman, were prominent members of this notorious "house of worship."

In 1995, the Shukrijumah family relocated to Miramar, Fla., where Gulshair became the spiritual leader of the radical Masjid al-Hijah Mosque, and where Adnan became friends with Jose Padilla, who planned to detonate a radiological bomb in midtown Manhattan; Mandhai Jokhan, who was convicted of attempting to blow up nuclear power plants in southern Florida; and a group of other home-grown terrorists.

Adnan Shukrijumah attended flight schools in Florida and Norman, Oklahoma, along with Mohammad Atta and the other 9/11 operatives, and he became a highly skilled commercial jet pilot, although he, like Atta and the other terrorists, never applied for a license with the Federal Aviation Commission.

In April 2001, Shukrijumah spent 10 days in Panama, where he reportedly met with al-Qaida officials to assist in the planning of 9/11. He also traveled to Trinidad and Guyana, where virulent al-Qaida cells have been established. The following month, he obtained an associate's degree in computer engineering from Broward Community College.

During this time, he managed to get passports from Guyana, Trinidad, Saudi Arabia, Canada and the United States, according to Williams. He also began to adopt a number of aliases, including Abu Arifi, Jafar al-Tayyar, Jaafar At Yayyar, Ja'far al-Tayar, and Mohammed Sher Mohammed Khan (the name that appeared on his official FBI file). He traveled to Saudi Arabia and Pakistan, where he met with Ramzi Binalshibh, Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, and other members of the al-Qaida high command. He also spent considerable time within al-Qaida camps in Afghanistan, where he received training in explosives and special operations.

Following 9/11, el-Shukrijumah was reportedly singled out by bin Laden and al-Zawahiri to spearhead the next great attack on America. One plan was for a nuclear attack that would take place simultaneously in seven U.S. cities, leaving millions dead and the richest and most powerful nation on earth in ashes.

"Muslims should leave America," said Dawood. "We cannot stop our attack just because of the American Muslims; they must realize that American forces are killing innocent Muslims in Afghanistan and Iraq; we have the right to respond back, in the same manner, in the enemy's homeland. The American Muslims are like a human shield for our enemy; they must leave New York and Washington."

[Mir, the journalist, has reported previously that al-Qaida has smuggled nuclear weapons and uranium into the U.S.](#)

"I am saying that Muslims must leave America, but we can attack America anytime," he said. "Our cycle of warnings has been completed, now we have fresh edicts from some prominent Muslim scholars to destroy our enemy, this is our defending of Jihad; the enemy has entered in our homes and we have the right to enter in their homes, they are killing us, we will kill them."

### **Warning from Jane Hansen, President/CEO, Aglow International, September 14, 2006**

I have received an urgent request from someone in a high level position within the US Government. The bulletin I am quoting from has been sent to several ministries asking for prayer - Aglow being one such ministry.

There is currently a lot of significant "chatter" in relation to Osama bin Laden planning to carry out new, more destructive attacks inside the United States. There is someone working on this terror plot

currently in the US, according to Hamid Mir, the Pakistani journalist who obtained the only post 9/11 interviews with bin Laden and Ayman al-Zawahiri.

In an interview quoted on the website of the Al Arabiya television network, Mir spoke about his last trip to Afghanistan and his meeting with al-Qaeda members and Taliban leaders.

In his interview, Mir said that the al-Qaeda and Taliban fighters referred to attacks targeting the US-led coalition forces during the Muslim holy month of Ramadan, which begins on September 24. He also said that the al-Qaeda leader, Osama bin Laden, was in good health during a meeting he had recently with the Taliban leader, Mullah Mohammed Omar.

Mir also said that bin Laden has assigned a man named Adan Al Shukri Juma to carry out a new attack within the US which is intended to be larger than the September 11 attacks. **Explosives and nuclear materials have been smuggled into the US through the Mexican border over the last two years and are hiding in a location that the FBI has not been able to discover.**

**This was sent to David by Jeanne Beech on 9/13/06:**

The following is for your information and input, if you have any:

I have spoken to you before about Susan, my young, prophetic intercessor, who now lives in Wheaton, Illinois. I have known her for ten years, and I taught her how to take authority over hurricanes (we saw one being tracked on the Weather Channel take a right turn and go up the Eastern seaboard merely moments after I commanded it to do just that). I taught her how to pray against headaches, sicknesses, etc. Since that time the Lord shows her things to pray against.

**This is an email I received from her Sunday, Sept. 10:**

On Friday, after prayer time, and a long conversation with Joe Brock [the B'ham prophet I have also spoken to you about] on the phone, I heard the strangest noise in the heavenly realm. It was like I was hearing an 8-step beat of marching. I kept thinking that were people outside, but they weren't. The sound was truly coming from above--no aircraft or helicopters were around either....I feel deeply that it

was the Lord sending in reinforcements to this area in the angelic realm. [Wheaton is in the Chicago area.]

A similar thing happened when I talked to Joe in the Spring. There was this shaking of our house and a flash of bright light (it was perfectly clear outside -- no storms or inclement weather). When I mentioned it to Joe, he believed it to be an angel appearing.

**This email came from Susan last night:**

JEANNE AND MARY-

I'VE BEEN AWAY FROM MY COMPUTER ALL AFTERNOON AND WHEN I CAME BACK TO IT TONIGHT (8:30 PM), THIS EMAIL WAS ON MY SCREEN...I WASN'T EVEN IN OLD MAIL. THIS IS FROM 8/11/2005. YEAH - 2005.

WE NEED TO PRAY ABOUT THIS, THERE IS A REASON WHY THIS WAS RANDOMLY ON MY COMPUTER SCREEN TONIGHT. BELOW IS THE EMAIL THAT WAS SITTING ON MY SCREEN.

-----

confirmation-- 3 times

Date: 8-11-05

Mary- I sent this to Jeanne earlier this week. Every time I opened up something, it had to do with emergency preparedness or nuclear disaster. Have you had any of this stuff come to your attention yet?

Love, Susan

JEANNE-

REMEMBER THE FEMA NUCLEAR INFO I SENT YOU LAST YEAR?

WELL, TODAY I OPENED OUR PHONE BOOK AND IT OPENED DIRECTLY TO EMERGENCY PREPAREDNESS, A 2-PAGE SECTION WAS DEVOTED TO HOMELAND SECURITY ISSUES.

THEN LAST NIGHT I OPENED OUR LOCAL NEWSPAPER [**The Chicago Tribune**] AND THEY HAD AN ENTIRE PULL OUT SECTION FROM OUR COUNTY EXPLAINING "WHAT TO DO " IN AN EMERGENCY, TERMINOLOGY AND A SECTION DEVOTED TO EXPLAINING THE 5 TYPES OF ATTACKS THAT COULD OCCUR HERE.

INTERCESSORS FOR AMERICA HAD A PARAGRAPH HIGHLIGHTED TO SPECIAL PRAYER COVERING FOR TODAY AND FOR AUGUST 9TH - **BIN LADEN HAS HAD A DECADE LONG PLAN TO REPEAT A NUCLEAR DISASTER IN AMERICA** MARKING THE ANNIVERSARY DATE OF WHEN WE ATTACKED HIROSHIMA.

[David's note: Since the Lord emphasized this old email on Sept. 12, 2006, it is possibly not emphasizing the timing of Aug. 9th, which is just passed and possibly not the anniversary of Hiroshima, but the fact that Al-Qaeda is planning a nuke attack soon.]

YOUR EMAIL OF THE DREAM FROM THE MAN IN MEMPHIS TIES INTO THIS AS WELL. [Susan is referring to the vision regarding Memphis that is on America's Last Days -- [Mushroom Cloud in Memphis](#)]

JUST SOMETHING TO BE MINDFUL OF.

SUSAN

Thomas Bearden on Nuclear Terrorism

Quoted From Preface, Energy From The Vacuum

“20,000 terrorists in teams already in the United States ”

Accordingly, we sharply changed the intent and content of the book to comply with that new purpose. We also deeply considered the potential U.S. and World energy implications of that second shocking event of 9/11



when international terrorists struck the World Trade Center in New York Center and the Pentagon, having also targeted the White House.

In the new asymmetric form of warfare, the internal aspects of a nation - its civilian population, its vulnerable installations, its energy infrastructure, its food crops, and its transportation modes — are the targets. Terrorist teams and groups in significant numbers are already inside every targeted developed nation, and these teams have weapons of mass destruction including biological weapons and even nuclear weapons.

For confirmation of the hostile nuclear weapons already secreted in large U.S. cities, read Lunev's book<sup>1</sup> to see how the former Soviet Union brought them in, along with the Spetznaz teams to detonate them on call. The nuclear weapons and the Spetznaz teams are still here. Other hostile nations have inserted terrorist teams with weapons such as anthrax, smallpox (camel pox is nearly identical to smallpox, and widely available), bubonic plague, etc. At the end of the 1991 Persian Gulf War, most of Iraq's plutonium and its nuclear program escaped the weapon inspectors and were hidden. In the few plutonium we did get, weapons-grade U235 residues were found. In a formal threat study for a foreign nation, begun before the Gulf War and delivered after its end, my analysis team and I estimated that Iraq had produced sufficient U235 in 1991 for from 7 to 12 nuclear weapons, particularly of the gun assembly type. My personal estimate now would be that Iraq has made sufficient weapons grade U235 to build three dozen to six dozen nuclear weapons. If so, then some of those weapons are undoubtedly long since spirited into the United States, and planted in our large cities. In modern asymmetric strategic war, the first phase of the war is conducted in "peacetime". The first phase is to insert the weapons of destruction into the targeted nation and hide them at the intended targets, along with the teams to detonate and unleash the weapons when desired. In that sense, the first phase of WW III has already been accomplished.

According to Vice-President Cheney,<sup>2</sup> *"The war on terrorism will not be over in our lifetime. It is different than the Gulf War was in the sense that it may never end. At least not in our lifetime. The way I think of it is, it's a new normalcy."*

With much of the cheap oil of the world in its borders, the Middle East is a powder keg ready to explode. If a clash between the U.S. and Iraq occurs, Saddam Hussein has already clearly shown that he will attack and destroy his foe's energy infrastructure and he will also use weapons of mass destruction. Simply witness the hundreds of oil wells set afire in Kuwait

by Iraqi forces during the Persian Gulf War, and the use of chemical weapons on his own people. As this is being written, Pakistan and India are skirting the brink of war, and both have nuclear weapons. Either side

<sup>1</sup> Stanislov Lunev and Ira Winkler, *Through the Eyes of the Enemy*, Regnery, Washington, D.C., 1998, p. 26.

<sup>2</sup> Vice President Richard B. Cheney, October 21, 2001.

**that decides on war will have to make a nuclear strike on the other. They have no antimissile defenses, hence making the "first knock-out" or preemptive strike is each nation's only chance of survival. Hopefully cooler heads will prevail, but If that war erupts, the Mid East, oil, and present energy infrastructures will never again be the same, for the entire world. There are other very serious U.S. vulnerabilities of gas and oil pipelines, port facilities, Gulf of Mexico oil rigs, nuclear power plants, power substations, hydroelectric dams, long power transmission lines on towers, etc. that are too numerous to enumerate. With but a moment's reflection, one realizes that even normal and cheap guerrilla-type or commando-type forces with C-4 explosives and timers can destroy a very substantial portion of the energy infrastructure with minimal risk and loss of assets. For those who wonder about a nuclear power plant's vulnerability, visualize a seized Boeing 747 loaded with fuel and flown directly into the main reactor container . If meltdown occurs, the nuclear tragedy at Chernobyl in 1986 will appear tame by comparison. There are also several other electromagnetic ways (such as a portable EMP "shooter" hauled in the back of a personal SUV) to instantly destroy the electronic controls of the nuclear power plant, seriously risking runaway and core meltdown. Consequently, increasing attention is now focused on the extreme vulnerability of the centralized energy infrastructure in the U.S. and every other developed nation. So what started for me as a purely scientific endeavor to set out the concepts and principles of permissible COP>1.0 EM systems suddenly assumed a role of potentially critical strategic significance to the U.S. and to the entire developed world. Quite simply, some 20,000 terrorists in teams already in the United States can - at this very moment —destroy large portions of the nation's energy infrastructure at will, easily and cheaply. The economy of any modern developed nation depends on the availability of cheap energy. So this kind of hostile strategic capability means that the power to readily destroy a nation's economy — and thus defeat a mighty nation itself in the ensuing economic collapse — has passed into the hands of hostile forces already in country and awaiting the order to commit their assets.**

Thomas Bearden, Energy From The Vacuum, Cheneire Press

August 20, 2006

## Suppose terrorists set off a nuclear bomb in a container in the Port of Long Beach?



SOURCE: Map and content © 2006 by MapQuest, Inc. Used with permission.

RAND TR391-A.2

Suppose:

*"...terrorists conceal a 10-kiloton nuclear bomb in a shipping container and ship it to the Port of Long Beach. Unloaded onto a pier, it explodes shortly thereafter. This is referred to as a "ground-burst" as opposed to an "airburst" explosion."*

This is the sort of thing they think about at RAND: [New RAND study models consequences of a nuke attack on a port](#). (Charles Meade and Roger Molander, August 2006)

I learned about this from the [Homeland Security Watch blog](#)

The immediate impact is:

- *The infrastructure and ships in the Port of Long Beach and the adjoining Port of Los Angeles are completely destroyed by the blast and fires.*
- *Sixty thousand people die or will die soon because of direct blast effects and radiation poisoning.*
- *The radioactive fallout of water and sediment from the port exposes 150,000 people to hazardous radiation levels, requiring prompt medical attention.*
- *Six million people will try to evacuate the Los Angeles region to avoid the radioactive fallout.*
- *Gasoline is in critically short supply because of the effects on refineries in the Long Beach area. Long Beach refines approximately one-third of gasoline west of the Rockies, and there is no pipeline infrastructure to import supplies to the region.*
- *Radioactive fallout contaminates a 500-km region, prohibiting residence for 10–20 years. Two to three million residents will require relocation facilities.*

It may not be simple to redirect incoming shipping to alternative ports - even with advance planning:

*The principal challenge on this issue involves the conflict between the political desire to mitigate the risks of future attack compared with the business requirements for continued operation of the ports and the global shipping supply chain... Viewed from a national security perspective, there could be an immediate call to close all U.S. ports to incoming traffic. In contrast, parts of the business community might advocate an early opening of the ports. However, financial and real estate interests may require financial risk protection before shipping could resume, and this would be almost impossible to acquire following the Long Beach explosion. At the same time, there could be a large-scale exodus from U.S. port cities by local populations fearing the prospect of a second attack. Taken together, these results suggest there are reasonable prospects for extended closures of all U.S. ports following the Long Beach scenario, or at least for periods of substantially reduced operations. The issue is analogous to the cancellation of airline traffic following the 9/11 attacks, but the problem is much greater given the difficulties of screening 20,000 shipping containers per day originating from ports all over the world.*

*From a business perspective, the problems revolve around the vital economic role of U.S. ports and the global shipping supply chain. Taken together, the Ports of Long Beach and Los Angeles are the largest port of entry to America, and the third largest in the world, handling 30 percent of U.S. shipping imports by value in 2003. If all U.S. ports were closed, it would have large economic implications for almost all domestic business operations, and it would lead to severe disruptions in the availability of basic goods and petroleum in the United States. That is, there is a high probability that the Long Beach scenario would have large economic consequences at great distances from the initial nuclear explosion. It would also have important repercussions for global business activity because the value of imports and exports from all U.S. ports represents 7.5 percent of world trade activity. In the wake of these economic effects, it seems reasonable to assume that there would be large declines in world stock markets, in contrast to the relatively*

*limited financial losses that followed the 9/11 attacks. While those attacks were unprecedented, they had only minor consequences for the economic infrastructure of the United States.*

In February I posted on a relatively more upbeat assessment of an attack on a port: [What do you do, when the bomber gets through?](#) (February 26, 2006)

**February 26, 2006**

## **What do you do, when the bomber gets through?**

The terrorist bomber won't always get through, but the odds are good that, despite our best efforts, he'll (or she'll) get through once and a while. The damage will be reduced if we've thought ahead. This goes for port security.

[Jonathan Haveman](#) is a trade economist. Here's another input into the port security production function, from his publication, [In Search of Greater Policy Vision for Port Planning and Security](#) (February 2004):

*There are big questions regarding port security that are not being asked. Perhaps the most important is: What is the most effective way to reduce the likelihood of an attack on a U.S. port?*

*Here, there is a pair of alternatives: eliminating vulnerabilities, as current policies do, or implementing a good recovery plan, which current policies fail to do. Although these are alternatives, they are not exclusive. The most effective protection will likely involve a combination of the two. This is so, because in reality, it is unlikely that all vulnerable points will be covered. Given that there is always some risk remaining, the most cost-effective means for reducing risk further may be through reducing the attractiveness of the target.*

*By way of example, suppose that the ports on the San Pedro Bay were put out of commission by an explosion for six months. In the absence of a well thought-out recovery plan, much of the trade destined for U.S. shores would sit idly by as flows were haphazardly redirected. With a plan in place for this eventuality, ships far out to sea could easily redirect as soon as the event occurred, reducing the adjustment cost associated with the port closure. As the cost of a port closure is reduced, the appeal of an attack on the port is similarly reduced. Pursuing both sides of the coin would seem the prudent approach to reducing the likelihood and resulting impact of an attack on a U.S. port.*

*In order to most efficiently allocate the limited resources devoted to port security, spending should be focused on effectively reducing the likelihood of an event. This means paying attention to both increasing the difficulty of assaulting a port and mitigating the costs of an event after the fact. Coming to this conclusion requires greater vision than is currently evidenced in current port security planning.*

I'm not so sure that this would deter an attack on a port. This probably wouldn't affect the emotional impact of a successful attack; I think that impact is the terrorist's main objective. But it would reduce the economic costs of an attack, and contribute to the economy's resiliency in the face of the terrorist threat.

I learned about Haveman's work from [Daniel Drezner](#), who recommends: "An excellent primer on port security can be found in [Jon D. Haveman, Howard J. Shatz, and Ernesto A. Vilchis \(2005\) "U.S. Port Security Policy after 9/11: Overview and Evaluation", \*Journal of Homeland Security and Emergency Management\*: Vol. 2: No. 4, Article 1.](#)"

A subscription is required for access to this. Here is a PowerPoint presentation by these authors on this issue: [An Overview of Port Security Programs](#) .

**Revised: title change Feb 27.**

## **Destruction of Los Angeles by Fire Dream** **Feb.2006    Brian Charles**

I dreamed that I received a prophecy, but didn't receive the words of it. But I sent the prophecy to my sister. I saw the whole, entire city of Los Angeles on FIRE!!! Fierce flames were furiously consuming all of the buildings of that vast city, while I was watching some buildings burning ferociously by big consuming fires in the suburb of Montclair at the same time.

## **GREAT EARTHQUAKES, SUITCASE NUCLEAR BOMBS, VOLCANOES, VIRUSES, ECONOMIC COLLAPSE, GEOGRAPHIC SHAKING & RESHAPING, FLOODS, ETC. WHEN WILL THIS NATION REPENT?**

Bob Jones Prophecy

When our cities are leveled. I don't like this thought, but I'm not the only one having these visions. We're going to have entire cities leveled. I know of a city that is going to be leveled by a storm. I know of a lot of Midwest cities that are going to get five feet of rain just like that. Do you have any idea what will happen to a city that is used to getting 24-36 inches of rain in a year, if they get five foot of it in two or three days? I was told that Hurricane Danny (which He revealed to us right before it happened exactly how it was going to move) was a parable that He was trying to show to the prophets. That whole hurricane was a warning to the United States, and if they want it, they can have it. I'm telling you, when people of old cried out, "God, we are not able to stand it." Holy people and holy prophets cried out and they stood in the gap, God relented of the judgment. Now there are going to be cities leveled that can't be stopped. But they can be warned; and only those who want to be there can be there. I can't stop the leveling of it, but I can

tell you this: God will warn. He will warn those cities. I'VE BEEN TELLING PEOPLE FOR A YEAR TO GET OUT OF LOS ANGELES. They tell me that they're really brave out there. (sigh) I'm not that brave. Because that bravery is against God. IF I LIVED IN LOS ANGELES, I'D GET OUT. I want to tell you something. The EARTHQUAKE is not the only thing you got to worry about in Los Angeles, and I'm not sure it will be first. In a vision, I saw suitcases being smuggled in by terrorists into California. They had NUCLEAR BOMBS in them. Two days after I brought this in Nashville, a Baptist man came and brought the same word, only he didn't bring it as a prophecy; he brought it as a reality. He had been in Russia, and he knew one of Yeltsin's right hand men who told him: **"There are 126 SUITCASE ATOMIC BOMBS MISSING from our arsenal. And we know they have been sold to terrorists, and we believe they are trying to get them into the United States and Israel."**

I don't believe we've got to 2,000. I've been asking the church to begin to intercede that these suitcases be caught; that these terrorists be caught. Because Satan intends to start the THIRD WORLD WAR ahead of time. We are going to have a third world war. It's going to happen. But I'm sure it's not going to happen before the timing that has been set. [If] one of those explode in San Francisco, we'd have bombers immediately on their way with atomic warheads and we'd be in a Third World War. By the way, all of your money would be worthless then. And everything that you live by would be worthless. What would you do for WATER? That would be blown up; you wouldn't have any water. AND THAT'S [WATER] THE MAIN DANGER IN CALIFORNIA. Those things are going to happen. Do you know what's around Mammoth Lake and some of those places? All the water flumes would break to Los Angeles. There's a dam there called Hoover. When that thing breaks, have you any idea of how many? There's 25 million people it would affect. When that thing breaks, I saw underneath the Salton Sea, and I've spoke that the real trembling and everything would begin around the Salton Sea, and that the next warning would come around the Salton Sea. Well, it did. Joshua Tree and Landers, is where this last one came, which was a warning! I believe the next one is getting ready to happen when this volcano will erupt when the plates can't take the pressure anymore. And I believe the pressure are melting the plates down there to where this has got to be vented, and these earthquakes are just a sign of what is getting ready to happen. It's getting ready to blow! When it does, it will break loose all the way to the Sea of Cortez [the Gulf of California], right up the Los Angeles river. And that plate in there will separate from the United States, and you can drive a boat up that river. You can go from the Gulf of Cortez to the Pacific Ocean [Bob mistakenly said the "Atlantic" ocean]. And Death Valley will be a great inland sea. And we aren't far from that. I really expect though, something Jim Bakker said, even before this happens, OUR ECONOMY GETS DESTROYED WITH A GREAT EARTHQUAKE IN JAPAN. TOKYO. Some of those around; it's already started. And they pull all of our money out, and our stock market plummets (and it's in the Shepherd's Rod). So all these things are ready. They aren't....This isn't something we're trying to scare you with. It's something we're trying to prepare you to SURVIVE. For one of the worst things that is going to happen to many of you at that time is FEARING OF FEAR. It's running around like a chicken with his head cut off. It's time for you to get grounded in your faith. You're going to have to put on Christ to survive. You're going to have to take off the old man and the unregenerated nature, and put on Christ.

# **Hidden Bombs; Avian Flu; Translations**

## **Nuclear Bomb Hidden in Old Warehouse in Los Angeles**

Mesake Coalala [mesakec@forumsec.org.fj](mailto:mesakec@forumsec.org.fj)

In the early hours of Sunday morning, 10/9/05 I had this dream.

*(Note: For quite a few weeks now I have been praying to the Lord that he visit all my friends and relatives around the world in dreams, visions and revelations and show them that the tribulation is about to start and that it was time to repent and turn to the Lord.)*

I dreamt that I was in Los Angeles. I was sitting on a table with an unsaved cousin of mine. He was telling me how the Lord has been showing him dreams of the whereabouts of the enemy's nuclear bombs that have been hidden away in the U.S. He described to me an old, derelict, rundown warehouse where a nuclear warhead was hidden. In the dream I was really happy. God was answering my prayers and my friends and relatives were being warned.

About 12.30AM, Monday morning, 10/10/05 I had this intense dream.

In the dream I saw people panicking and fleeing towards the East Coast of the United States. I was wondering what the people were fleeing from. Then I heard the words "Avian Flu" or something that sounded similar but I am sure it was Avian Flu. I saw soldiers mercilessly shooting people who were slow to flee. As I looked at the soldiers the word "Nazi" came to my mind. I then saw this Polynesian family who were slow to flee. The parents had decided since they couldn't make it they might as well hide under the the big septic tank beside their home. Little did the family know that a soldier had spotted them. Somehow I knew what soldier was thinking – he was thinking of blowing up the whole septic tank along with the family.

As the chaos spread, I started praying and said something like this: "Lord what do you want me to do?" Immediately, my body had this bright, orange glow. I saw a few other people who had the same orange glow on them. Like the others I could clearly hear the voice of the Lord directing me on who to minister to. We were translated from place to place only at the Lord's direction. I remember telling a group of people what was happening and leading them to the Lord. I then was directed to go to someone whose name was Urn... This Urn had shared a prophecy which I was interested in. I then woke up at about 1:00 AM thinking it was for real.



## **Dream of Los Angeles NUKED -Revelation 18**

### ***Richard Riding***

Dream on 6/16/85 L. A. NUKED

I had a dream , I don't know if I was in the spirit or body. I was at a fire station in Los Angeles, CA, early in the morning hours. Its as if I was transferred there for a temporary stay. I had my uniform and fire gear in my car. I reported to the captain and was trying to find a bed to sleep in for the balance of the night. I went to the dormitory, upstairs, and it was full of beds with men sleeping in them. It was crowded and I found a bed with out a mattress. So I decided to go down stairs, when I got there, there were other firemen milling around out in the front of the station. I could see their faces and I knew some of them from my earlier days as a fireman.(1962-1978). While outside I was talking to three chiefs of different rank. While we were talking , a particular high ranking chief ( I don't know who he was) came running out of the fire house towards his chiefs car in his turnout clothes, in a panic and I mean Panic. He tried to get in his chiefs car and drive away,! but his aid (fireman who drives for him) stopped him from doing so. He kept hollering, "I have to get out of here, I have to get out of here". The next thing I heard was a whaling noise (siren). I looked up and heard a noise and saw, it seemed like thousands of jet aircraft traveling fast with their afterburners blasting. (I was in the airforce for four years.) There were literally thousands of them. It was dark in the early morning and I could see the flames coming out of their engines tail pipes. I made a commit to one of the chiefs, "There is thousands of them".( They were fighter aircraft.) The chief was looking at me with a scared look and I said to him, "Jesus is coming". When I said this there was a bright flash in the sky and the heavens glowed with a bright light. I fell to the ground and heard screaming of the men around me. I could feel the heat of the light around me ( It was an atomic bomb) exploding in the Los Angeles area. I then woke up and had the strangest feeling of emptiness that this is going to happen in Los Angeles, IT WAS SO REAL.

Richard D. Riding Sr.

## **My Bride Is Not Ready Word of the Lord Pauletta Caylor 12-17-08**

**The temporal will pass away, but that which is eternal will last forever and not pass away. Being tried as by fire is a testing of faith to bring it forth as pure gold. I then take the pure gold and form it into that which I planned when I created it. Created for a purpose. You are in preparation for your destiny. Come unto Me and I will make you fisher of men, a teacher anointed by the fire of the Holy Spirit to speak the oracles of God with clarity and fervency. Even the smallest child can understand and take My hand.**

**Yes, it is true My Bride is not yet ready. She has been distracted by other loves. She has had fleeting moments of a fervent spirit with the embers breaking forth**

into a bright flame. But it quickly dies down when the cold, north wind begins to blow harshly upon her fire within. Soon the embers darken and a flicker of the fire is seen occasionally. I wish you were hot or cold, but not lukewarm. The days are coming soon when My

Bride will be shaken and run to Me and cling to Me. That which can be shaken will be shaken. Those who do know their God shall remain. They will run unto the hills. The refuge is found in Me for safety. Many hearts will fail them for fear. 9/11 events will not even hold a light up against that which is to come. America will burn once again—the natural and spiritual parallel. My Bride will stir herself up and begin to Walk by faith intensely not knowing what tomorrow holds. But, one thing she knows that she knows her God, mighty to save. Gross darkness shall cover the people, But they who do KNOW their God, King of Kings and Lord of Lords shall be saved. 2009, a year of walking by faith and not by sight Build yourself up on the most holy faith by praying in the Spirit. Faith cometh by hearing and hearing and hearing the Word of God. Faith will grown into water walker faith for miracles of restoration recreation, revelation, restitution and more. Men will see and KNOW it is God—Jehovah Rapha, Jehovah Jireh, Jehovah Nissi, Jehovah Shalom, Jehovah Sidkenu. My people will be strong and do exploits because they KNOW Me their God. I am not a God of stone, a God of wood or a God that is inanimate. I am a God with all power. I am omniscient, omnipresent, omnipotent. I am looking forward to the day I can bring My Bride home to My Son. Heaven Awaits with great anticipation and expectation for that day. Many would be lost because of lukewarmness. I have delayed until all is ready. Not all will hear the clarion call and move closer to me to diligently seek with ALL their heart. But those who are pure and have their lamps trimmed and burning will I remove from the earth. The wise and foolish virgin parable will become a reality. Dare to be disciplined. Hunger and thirst for righteousness and you shall be filled.

Selah.

## **The Message From Christ**

"I weep tonight. I am heart-broken. I am in deep sorrow because those who believe in me are so very few. I planned and prepared heaven for every one, having made room for all the people in all the world. I made the New Jerusalem in three great cities, one above the other, with plenty of space for all men. But men will not believe me. Those who believe are so very few. I am sad, so very sad. (This message was given between heart-rending sobs and floods of tears from the boy.) Since men will not believe me, I must destroy the wicked earth. I planned to visit it with three great calamities, but it is so wicked that I have added a fourth. "If you have any friends, tell them to repent quickly; persuade all men as

rapidly as possible to believe the gospel; but if people will not listen and will not accept your message the responsibility will not be upon you.

"Get the baptism of the Holy Spirit. If you will tarry and believe, I will baptize you. The devil deceives you by making you think you will not receive the baptism, but wait and seek and I will baptize you, and give you power to cast out devils and to heal the sick. Those who receive the seal of the Holy Spirit are to preach and testify, and I will be with you to help and protect you in times of danger.

"If you think perhaps you will not get to Heaven, that thought is of the devil. I will not destroy my own children; I will protect and save every one; not one of mine will perish. I will overcome. Pray for Mr. and Mrs. Baker and I will give them power to cast out devils and to heal the sick. The children in the home should obey. Do not fight. Do not lie. Live at peace. When you pray, pray from the heart. Do not let your love grow cold. "Tell other churches they, too, should seek the Holy Spirit. All churches must press forward.

"The devil is coming to earth in a few years, and there will be great tribulation. Do not worry; I will protect and care for you.

"People everywhere will gather together and fight in one place, after which I will come to punish the earth. You must not fear, for those who believe in me will be caught up to blow trumpets and to play harps.

"I will destroy two of every three. When I come everything must obey my voice Houses will tumble down; mountains will fall; trees will be destroyed. There will be utter destruction where I will not leave one blade of grass. Those who worship idols will perish. All sorcerers and spiritist mediums shall be cast into hell. Only those who believe the gospel will be saved."

### **Live Unsettled Prophecy**    *Steve Hill*

The Lord would say to everyone in this place: Live unsettled! Don't sink too deep into the soil of this earth! Keep your head up and your feet moving! Stay alert! be sober! I'm coming! The day of my return is at hand! Loose yourself of any ties that bind! If you don't loose yourself, I'll help loose you. Prepare the way in your own heart and then help prepare the way in others. I want no obstacles! I will have no obstructions! I will return for a pilgrim people! God said to me, Let the people know that the Day is approaching! Warn them! Don't wine and dine them! Tell them clearly! Don't mix words! My word and My water is pure, don't taint it. Make it clear! Let My people know it's about to happen, What is about to happen will change world history! Nothing will remain the same! Let the unbelievers, the skeptics, and the religious ones know that what they fear the most is about to happen. Every fear known to man will be swallowed by the terror of the Day ahead! Fear will overcome fear! Dread will overcome dread! The violent will be overcome by the more violent! My final work is at hand! My Spirit's wooing is about to cease! No one will grieve Me anymore! No one will quench My Spirit anymore! No one will resist Me anymore! Their days are over! Let them know that My warm season of

grace and mercy will soon turn to a chilling winter of judgment and wrath! The warm days of My wooing will be exchanged for the fiery days of My vengeance! My pleading for the souls of men, the passionate cry of the faithful harvesters, the unselfish service of My holy servants, all their labor, all the charity, all the pain, and all the suffering will be over! I have heard the groans of nature! I've heard the midnight cries! My Church has been begging My return. My Bride has been longing to be with Me. The plan of the ages has almost reached fruition! The tree has born forth it's fruit, the fertile soil has yielded the harvest, the planting will stop, the laborers will leave, the sickle will rust! It is almost over! I'm coming back! I will not delay My coming to you, so not delay your coming to Me!

### **End Time Vision** by Daisy Osborn

I lay sleepless and horrified, greatly vexed in the Spirit. The Lord visited and showed me things that will shortly come to pass. The JUDGMENT and WRATH of God will soon bring disaster and havoc to the world we live in. The DIE is CAST. God's clock is set. TIME is running out.

'In a VISION' I saw: the face of the earth and the changing of the shape of America. It was drastically altered and reduced in size through terrible disasters. Hunger and suffering were every- where. The devastation caused by volcanic eruptions and fires were widespread and horrifying during this terrible holocaust.

I saw Christians clustering together from all walks of life and many church affiliations. They did not care about their sectarian doctrines. The tie that bound them in their desperate hour, was their common faith in Christ. They clung together as though their survival depended upon each other.

After these terrifying cataclysmic events which the Lord showed me, all the evils of sectarianism and apostasy vanished among the Christians desperate struggle to draw strength from one another. Those who had been lukewarm, cast aside besetting sins, and sought identity with the true believers. Cigarettes, pills, social drinkers, marital cheaters; were repented of and amends were made.

A new sense of values gripped the conscience of Believers. The new morality standard and modern license for laxity, was like a remorseful hangover. Most of the Christians in the "visitation" were amazed that WE "were experiencing" and WE were witnessing His WRATH and JUDGMENT !!!

Many social Christians were ill prepared. Their frivolous, unwatchful, imprudent

lives had GAMBLED on Mercy & Grace, which they had thought required no reckoning--  
-EVER !!!

I saw hordes (believers) lost among the religious and Christ Jesus rejecters. As I looked, I saw where mountains were flattened. Believers were FLEEING to the desert to take shelter in caves & rocks. The DESOLATION was so terrible that it seemed NO ONE would be spared, (Luke 21:34-36 KJV) Matthew 24:20-22)

All but a few were full of remorse. Lamentations could be heard every- where. It was heartening to observe that during the FEARSOME DISASTERS-----UNSHAKABLE FAITH held like an ANCHOR among the Christians. They knew they would SOON see the SON coming in the clouds of heaven and with Power & Glory!

[Daisy Osborn (now with the Lord) was the wife of Brother T.L. Osborn]

### **Judged by Babylon**    *given through Elaine Cook*

“You are standing on holy ground! You are standing in a place similar to Jeremiah and Ezekiel when they had to deliver a stern warning unto My wayward people.

“In the one case they could not believe that I would deliver them into the hands of the Babylonians. They could not even think that I would use an *enemy nation* to judge My people. They thought that surely the prophet must be wrong, for God would not judge them--and certainly not through an evil nation!

“So it is, once again, that the whole system of Babylon shall know judgment and My people, who have married themselves unto this evil kingdom, shall know judgment because of their alliance with her.

“Am I not a God Who knows the end from the beginning? Do I not declare a thing before it comes to pass? Have I not declared in your ear that which I do to those who have made Babylon their source of life? I alone bring life and all other forms of life area mockery unto Me.

“My people have not known My ways, nor felt My heart, thus they cannot believe that judgment comes. It is even nigh at hand.”

### **PROPHECY Where Are My Jeremiahs?**

**Word of the Lord through Stephen Quayle, April 15 1994**

Where are My Jeremiah's? Where are my faithful servants whom I have called forth to serve My people in humility'? Where are My prophets whom I have called to sound the trumpet to warn the people in the hour of destruction? Where are My watchmen on the walls? Why will ye not sound the trumpet when you see the enemy approaching'? (Ezekiel 33:6-9) Has the spirit of slumber fallen upon you? Have you made a covenant of silence with those who refuse to warn My people, lest you lose their respect and honour'? Whose honour do you seek'? Is it the honour of a fallen race'? Or is it the honour of the saints of all ages who were faithful-who spoke truth-who warned of sin and judgment to come-who died as martyrs'? Are you afraid of dying for Me? Are you afraid of being accused of madness and error by those whose vain respect you have gained'? You say, "I will not be an alarmist! I will not frighten the people! It will cause panic if I speak the truth. Some will get angry! I will lose my congregation! I will lose my pulpit. I will lose my salary." I say unto you: What is a pulpit? It is nothing but a piece of furniture if the man behind it does not preach My present-day truth-even the message that the Holy Spirit wants him to give for this day and this hour. What is a congregation? It is only a gathering of people who are unprepared and inefficient in an hour of crisis, if the true Word has not been preached to them. It is even a blind people who will not know which way to go when the end-time crises come upon them suddenly. What is a church building? It is only a house of backsliders who play at religion if they are not warned to repent, forsake their sins and flee from the wrath to come! What is a pastor? Is he a true shepherd of My flock? Or is he a hireling? He must be faithful to warn My sheep and to correct them, and to punish them with strong words of warning. He must lay the rod of My Word across their stubborn necks-for My people will go astray as long as you permit them to do so. Where is sin in My Church. Gross sin. They bring into My House the earnings of their sin-even the hire of a harlot. (Micah 1:7) And My pastors accept it, and are glad for it. They eat, as it were, the flesh of their aborted babies when they accept the offerings of the doctors and nurses who commit abortions. They accept the sexual abuse of My children when they allow a portion of the earnings of their pornographic movie industry to be put in My offering plate. They may never look at a pornographic film, but when they build their churches, or buy their supplies, or pay their pastor's salary with this unholy and damned money, they accept the spirit that goes with it. It is time to speak out against Sodomy, for the sodomists are no longer "in the closet." They are now in the Church. Yea, even in the pulpit! And they defile the garments they wear, and the people to whom they "minister." They serve the Holy Bread (that represents My broken body) and the Cup of Wine (that represents My Holy Blood) with unholy hands-even hands that have done perverted things! The hour of sorrows has come. (Matthew 24:8) It is even the hour of My wrath. But my pastors refuse to warn My people. There is a spirit of compromise on them. They promise mercy to those who deserve no

mercy. For if you "sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. [For even] He that despised Moses' law died without mercy, ..Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden underfoot the Son of God, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge his people." (Hebrews 10:26-30) The pastors preach a message of "unsanctified mercy." They promise peace when there is rioting and death on their streets. They promise peace when the enemy bombs their Trade Centers and their homes are full of fighting. They promise blessing when their homes and places of business are collapsing in earthquakes and fires are raging in their suburbs and destroying their homes, and their farms are inundated with the floods of many waters. The rivers overflow because the Heavens weep. The fires are lit by madmen whose souls have not found the true Prince of Peace. There is no peace! And there will be no peace as long as there is no peace for the unborn baby who lies in the womb of his mother. All who promise peace, blessing and prosperity speak a lie. It is a time to weep! Call out the mourning women and let them make haste, and take up a wailing for us that our eyes may run down with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters. Let the voice of wailing be heard out of Zion, for we are ravaged we are greatly ashamed of the sin in the land. (Jeremiah 9:17-25) Hear the mothers weeping for their young sons shot dead in the streets of our cities. Hear them weeping and angry for their little daughters who are pregnant. Hear the forsaken wives who have been left desolate by their unfaithful husbands and lovers, men controlled by demons of lust. Go to your morgues and count the bodies of your teenagers who have died of drugs. Then, count the dollars of the abortionists, see their summer homes, their yachts, their condominiums. See the palaces that gambling has purchased with money "stolen" from foolish people who are controlled by greed and the spirit of chance. See the corruption in government the misuse of money, of power, and of words (by false promises). And know the end of all this is come up before Me. I will not be mocked any longer! I will not allow them to challenge Me any longer! I will not allow them to defy Me to My face any longer! I will show this world one more time (like I did in the day of Noah) that I am God. And nothing will be the same any more. It will not be "business as usual." I am, even now, marking those who sigh and cry for the abomination that is done in the midst of My people. And the slaughter weapon is even now in the hands of the destroying angels. (Ezekiel 9:1-11) Warn your people, My pastors, for if you refuse to sound the warning, their blood- even the blood of the aborted babies, the blood of the drug addicts, the blood of those who will die of euthanasia, the blood of the suicide victims, the blood of the children who are shot to death on

your streets, and the blood of those who die and will continue to die in the coming calamities, will all be upon your hands. (Ezekiel 3:16-21)

*"See Me with weeping, fasting and a contrite heart. I will save individuals and you shall shine like the stars forever. Repent, oh nations!"*

## **PROPHECY: My Full Judgment**

*Word of the Lord through Susan Perkins McNally Sept. 7. 1994*

My beloved and peculiar treasure, yea, those whom I have redeemed. Hear the words of My mouth. That which is happening in the United States will astonish the whole world as My full judgment comes upon your land. The erratic weather will be specific judgment on specific areas as to their individual transgressions against Me.

The East coast will experience the cold breath of my wind. Just as they are cold and indifferent to My Spirit, so shall they be given to drink at My hand this cup of cold fury. As the inhabitants shake their heads in astonishment, this blast of My wind will bring them to their appointed time or reckoning as I force them to consider their ways as their lives come to a standstill.

The West coast which burns in its lust with their insatiable desires and perversions will experience great fires and drought. Their cities will go up in flames and their infrastructures collapse. Yes, the great quakes are coming as the earth shudders at their wickedness. The resultant fear and panic will cause great loss of lives!

Those areas that call upon Me in repentance can be spared certain aspects of My judgment, but the whole land will mourn. Yea, it is not just America that will be judged but the whole earth shall know that I the Lord God have done these marvels. All over the earth fighting and wars that were thought to be little skirmishes will turn into bloody battles and explosive wars. The cry of peace, peace will be a hollow echo in the face of great upheavals.

Since the world governments and financial systems have worshipped the demon of greed so shall their idols be toppled and their systems be brought down! Entire countries will go bankrupt overnight and default on their loans and obligations. The entire international banking system that has been built on greed, fraud, deceit and murder will crash. The dust of their defeat already hangs suspended in the air like a choking mist.



**Your political structures in the United States will crumble as I reveal the sins and the nakedness of your elected officials. I will judge your leaders who have shaken their fists at Heaven and profaned My Name and mocked the Son of My Love, Jesus. The White House will become a deserted mausoleum as in an abandoned cemetery, as My judgment comes upon this house of "blood and perversion." For truly I will recall the great evil that has been spoken against Me and My children and all the evil schemes and devices that your leaders have thrust out against My people, the Body of Christ. They will bring a swift rebuke against your leaders and they shall tremble in great fear as My fury passes by them. If their hearts are pure they will not be touched. If their thoughts and deeds are wicked they shall be consumed.**

**Like vomit, the land will heave out this great evil and the floods of my displeasure will wash the filth and defilement out of the way. Be certain that life as you have known it and as it has been in the past when this nation walked in My judgments, putting Me first, cannot be regained until all the evil roots and fruits have been laid waste.**

**Fear not, My Beloved, and be not dismayed; for that which I do always results in redemption. Only the power of My Spirit and My Great Name can deliver you and your nation. Draw close to Me. Intercede for your brethren. Let your eyes be filled with tears and your heart with intercession. Stand in the power of My might, in the Name of Jesus, and don't be intimidated by the threats and schemes of dying men.**

**Yes, the time is short, and you shall truly see the sustaining power of my majesty as you abide in Me. I will not leave you or forsake you. Be bold and of good courage, for it is I the Lord that goes before you!**

## **PROPHECY**

### **America is a Great Ship of State that is Sinking**

*Given by Gwen Shaw in 2000*

America, thou art a great ship of state that has sailed the stormy seas of history in these last centuries. Thou hast been known for thy great beauty, thy luxury, thy advanced and modern technology, for thou art ahead of many nations in inventions and the comforts of life. Thy renown has gone out to all the world and thou art the envy of the nations. Many seek to copy you and be like you. You have been the model of freedom and expression. And you have sacrificed and sent humanitarian and spiritual help to all nations. Your sons have died on many distant battlefields to free nations of tyrants. You have shared your wealth with

the needy, the starving and the lost. Your goodness has been carefully monitored by the angels who keep the record.

But you are like the great Titanic which thought itself to be unsinkable. And your pride in your greatness has blinded you to the true state of your demise, for beneath the waters of visibility, in the fog of your pleasures and the lusts and greed that is possessing and controlling you, you have struck an invisible "iceberg," and alas, your ship is cracked and torn open in its hull. You are unaware, for your prophets are not sounding a true alarm of the actual damage that has been done to you, and you are a doomed ship that is sinking fast.

### **IT IS ONLY A MATTER OF TIME**

Of that fact, there is no doubt! America, you are a sinking ship! It is only a matter of time. Your intercessors, by working the "water pumps" of many tears can only delay your final end. But they cannot keep you afloat for an indefinite period of time.

And I weep in the heavens for you, for I am the One who created you, blessed you and made you great. I did it because of your founding fathers and mothers who loved Me and made great sacrifices for Me. They left homes and loved ones to be faithful to My Holy Word. They came to you through fire and through blood, and they built you up stick by stick, stone by stone and life by life.

But now, thou art sinking, yea, thou great ship of state, thou art sinking, because thy captains have not been "on deck." They have been sleeping in their "staterooms" of luxury and worldliness and sins of every nature.

Moreover, the danger is magnified and thy loss of life is multiplied, by the fact that thou has not enough life-boats to save all who are on board. Many will be lost in the depth of the stormy seas when your ship goes down.

### **AMERICA WILL DO GOOD TILL THE LAST HOUR**

But even in this last hour, as thou art sinking, thou shalt, because of thy intercessors who are amongst thee, send forth messengers as arrows that are flames of fire, lit by the Holy Ghost, into the nations of the world.

### **YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED BY THE PROPHETS OF GOD**

In the days of your visitation I have sent my faithful servants from many nations to warn you of your lukewarmness and your worldliness. I sent them from Africa, England, Germany, China, Russia, and Korea. I even sent Dumitru Duduman from Romania to warn you. But what have you done with these messages of warning? You have called for the musicians to play you another song, and you have opened another bottle of liquor to drown out the convictions of the Holy Ghost that would put the fear of God in you so that you might repent.

I beg you, do not scoff nor reject the messengers I have sent with My Warning Message. Accept it, and repent! In your mouth it will be bitter, but it will ease your stomach, and it will save some lives.

### **IN THIS FINAL HOUR THERE WILL BE ONE FINAL VISITATION OF THE MIRACULOUS**

This is the final hour of visitation, and like I did in Topeka, Kansas; Azusa Street, Los Angeles; and like I spoke through men like Evan Roberts and George Whitefield, I will blow one more time across this land. But it will be a revival wind that is mixed with woe and danger, for this nation did not heed the gentle, loving breeze of the Holy Spirit, nor the sweet cooing and breath of the Dove; therefore the fierce hurricane wind, even the terrible, tempestuous wind, called "Euroclydon" will now blow across all of this land, and there will be no place to escape to.

### **PRIDE HAS BLINDED SOME**

I cannot use those whom I used in the past who are sending a false sound. They have become tinkling brass and sounding cymbals because they do not serve Me out of love, nor in holiness; and their fear of Me has departed, for their pride in the great things I have done through them has blinded them.

Your show of religion will vanish; for I have heard you, whom I have once anointed and used greatly, now mocking Me and My signs and wonders. You have lost your first love for Me. Without this love, you cannot know truth, for Truth is Love, and Love is Truth. I am the Way, the TRUTH, and the Life. God is LOVE! Listen, and learn, oh, ye proud of heart!

### **THE PRAYERS OF OUR ANCESTORS STILL AVAIL**

Great trials and tribulations will come to this nation. But the prayers of your ancestors have come up to My throne, and I hear them and will rise up in your midst, and you shall know that I, the Lord your God have spoken!

### **HANG THE TEN COMMANDMENTS BACK ON THE WALL!**

Open your heart directly to Me. Turn back to Me and the Bible as your only source. Put the Ten Commandments back on the walls of your government buildings; and LIVE BY THOSE LAWS! DO IT NOW! EVERY MOMENT COUNTS!

### **SAINTS, HOLD STEADY, LET GOD DO WHAT HE HAS TO DO!**

I will do things in this nation which I have never done before. Hold steady, as I begin to discipline you. I will warn some of you ahead of time, and you will be able to rescue others out of chaos. Do not ask Me to hold back My judgments. I must do what I must do, or the final destruction will be even worse.

### **GOD IS GOING TO BLESS HIS CHILDREN WITH UNEXPECTED WEALTH**

As the gold falls, I will send financial blessing. I will now do something in the banking system to loosen the wealth to My people. The wealth of the Egyptians will be given to the oppressed and the down trodden who have been the "slaves" of the tax collectors.

There will be great investments made by many to build the Ark of the Lord. Use My wealth wisely, for it belongs to the Kingdom of God. Never ever use it to make yourself wealthy. It belongs to the things that are eternal. Touch not the gold nor the Glory.

### **Stern Words From Almighty God** Given through Brian Charles 2008-2010

**"I AM going to destroy My Church."**

**"I AM going to destroy My Temple."**

**"I AM going to destroy My people."**

**"I AM going to destroy My temple of the Holy Spirit."**

**"I AM going to destroy My people because they do not obey Me."**

**"My people won't obey Me!"**

**"My people refuse to follow Me."**

**"My people refuse to serve Me."**

**"My people won't repent!"**

**"My people won't listen!"**

**"My people don't accept Me" --Jesus (word to Church people)**

**"My people have forsaken Me. I must destroy them for that."**

**"I have forsaken My people."**

**"Tell My people how I'll destroy them."**

**"I'M gonna destroy My people completely."**

**(To the pastors that don't want Jesus around)-- "I AM going to destroy their churches. I'M gonna destroy them and their churches."**

**"I AM going to destroy your empire." (meaning America)**

**"I AM going to destroy My empire." (meaning America)**

**"I AM going to destroy your country." (meaning America)**

**"I'M gonna destroy this country from top to bottom."**

**"I've done enough blessing."**

**"I'M gonna destroy this country from inside and out."**

**"I'M gonna blast this country apart into little pieces! "**

**"I AM gonna destroy that state." (meaning California)**

**"What are you going to do during the Great Depression?"**

**"Depart from the city of My wrath." (meaning San Francisco)**

**"Leave this place, city of My wrath." (meaning Mesa-Phoenix)**

**"Depart from the city of My wrath." (meaning Los Angeles)**

**"Las Vegas will stand as an empty monument to greed."**

**"I'M gonna destroy that place." (meaning San Diego)**

**"I'll destroy this city with a sudden burst. It will all be reduced to piles of rubble."  
(New York City)**

**"I'm gonna destroy it." (meaning Denver)**

**"City of My grief." (meaning Nashville)**

**"I will destroy this place. It is a stench before Me." (word for Wenatchee, WA)**

**"I'M gonna destroy the oil industry."**

**"I'll destroy it." (meaning Harvard University)**

**"I'll tear it down with My bare hands!" (concerning the Empire State Building in Manhattan)**

**"I'll wash it away. I'll sweep it away. " (concerning Black Beach nude beach in Oceanside, CA)**

**"I'M gonna judge him. I'M going to destroy the empire of Hugh Hefner. "**

**"Don't be mad at these people. Let Me judge them. I told you that I made them hard-hearted so that I could destroy them. These people won't serve Me. I will judge each and every one of those who passes you by. You shall see the wrath of God." (concerning the people of GA)**

**"You don't know the damage, destruction I can cause."**

**"I will help you during the days of depression. I will be with you." "You have no need to fear for I AM with you. Fear not, for I have not forsaken you." "Destroy My people with your prophetic word, because they refuse to obey Me." (Words of the Lord to me.)**

**"I AM a God of wrath to those who do not obey Me."**

**"Why won't My people obey Me? It's because they don't love Me."**

**"You have forsaken Me," says the Lord, "You have gone backward. Therefore I will stretch out My hand against you and destroy you; I am weary of relenting! And I will winnow them with a winnowing fan in the gates of the land; I will bereave them of children; I will destroy My people, since they do not return from their ways." "I have forsaken My house, I have left My heritage; I have given the dearly beloved of My soul into the hand of her enemies." Jeremiah 15:6-7, 12:7**

**The Lord God has sworn by Himself, the Lord God of Hosts says: "I abhor the pride of Jacob, and hate his palaces; therefore I will deliver up the city and all that is in it." "Behold, the eyes of the Lord God are on the sinful kingdom, and I will destroy it from the face of the earth; yet I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob," says the Lord God. Amos 6:8, 9:8**

**"O Ephraim, what shall I do to you? O Judah, what shall I do to you? For your faithfulness is like a morning cloud, and like the early dew it goes away. Therefore I have hewn them by the prophets, I have slain them by the words of My mouth; and your judgments are like light that goes forth." "My God will cast them away, because they did not obey Him; and they shall be wanderers among the nations." Hosea 6:4-5, 9:17**

**"Repent, or else I will come to you quickly and will fight against them with the sword of My mouth." Revelation 2:16**

**"Thus says God: 'Why do you transgress the commandments of the Lord, so that you cannot prosper? Because you have forsaken the Lord, He also has forsaken you.'" 2 Chronicles 24:20**

**"But if you will not hearken unto Me, and will not do all these commandments; and if you shall despise My statutes, or if your soul abhor My judgments, so that you will not do all My commandments, but that you break My covenant: "  
Leviticus 26:14-15**

**"The prophets that have been before me and before you of old prophesied both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence." Jeremiah 28:8**

**"And they come unto you as the people come, and they sit before you as My people, and they hear your words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they show much love, but their heart goes after their covetousness. " Ezekiel 33:31**

**"For all seek after their own, not the things which are Jesus Christ's." Philippians 2:21**

**"For this you know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, has any inheritance in the kingdom of Christ and of God. Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things comes the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. " Ephesians 5:5-6**

**"Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the father is not in him. " 1 John 2:15**

**"For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy." Revelation 19:10**

**"He has blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them." John 12:40**

**"But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth." Matthew 8:12**

## **PROPHECY Behold- It Is Come!**

*Given by Gwen Shaw  
on Maundy Thursday during a prayer meeting*

Events shall speed up, shall speed up, shall speed up, yea, after the middle of the summer, things shall begin to happen very quickly. The angels of the four

corners of the earth are holding back the winds, even the winds of destruction, and when they release or let them go, the armies will march, the armies will march, the armies will march.

Pray, pray, pray, pray, pray that the nuclear armament will not be released, for I say unto thee, there are enough destructive weapons to destroy this whole planet. There is no place to hide them and there is no place to keep them. I say unto thee, this whole planet is in danger of being totally destroyed, annihilated by mankind. It hangs, it hangs, it hangs from a thread. These are terrible days, My children. Yea, this whole planet is on the eve of Gethsemane, the hour of the crucifixion of this world has come. And this whole world is about to be crucified, and I can't find My intercessors who will travail for the redemption of this planet. Oh, My children, the hour is late, madness rules the hearts of men and men are mad. There is no balance in anything. Yea, I say unto thee, cry out, cry out, cry out!

The north, the north, the north, the "Bear" has not had any new ribs to devour, it is looking for more ribs. It is hungry, the "Bear" is hungry. The "Bear" is ravenous, the "Bear" says, "I must have more ribs, I must have more ribs." And Iran shall provoke the "Bear" and the "Bear" shall move against Iran. It shall come down, it shall come and join forces and move into Iran and shall already have a welcome ready to meet it in Syria, for yea, they link, they shall link, they shall link. There shall be a linking, there shall be a linking, and Pakistan shall be crushed in the linking, for the linking shall be from Delhi. It shall be from Delhi, it shall be from Delhi, it shall be from Delhi to Afghanistan, for there is a strong link in Kabul, and it shall link all through, yea, Khomeini shall be crushed, Khomeini shall be crushed by the "Bear." Yea, and it shall link all through Iraq, it shall link all through Syria, for the welcome is there also.

Turkey yea shall move on, yea, there is even a linking with Greece, with the Lord God. Yea, I say unto thee and the link goes on and on. It links to Yugoslavia, and it links to Romania, it links to Bulgaria, it links to Albania, yea, I say unto thee, it shall link with the red forces, even the Red Brigade of Italy. Yea, it has prepared, it has prepared itself with many, many shelves of armament in storehouses of armament. And it shall link, it shall link with Libya, yea, it shall link, it shall link with Ethiopia, it shall link, it shall link, yea, I say it, I say it, I say it, it shall come, it shall come, it shall come, yea, it shall come even unto Megiddo, yea, prepare, prepare, prepare, prepare your hearts, prepare your hearts, prepare your hearts, My children!

Yea, **only intercession can delay it, only travail, only crying out and fasting can hold it back**, yea, and I say unto thee, I have not got My harvest in, I have not got My harvest in, I have not got my harvest in. Oh, My children, oh, My children. Oh, there is a big upheaval in the Kremlin. *I see the earth breaking up, the earth breaking up, and men in power must get the armies of Russia moving before they have no more power to control those armies. And they must start them marching before another force rises against them, that force that shall take their power from them.* Oh, it is the last hour for Russia, it is the last hour for

Russia. Oh, it is the last hour, it is the last hour for Gog and Magog, and for Tubal and Meshech it is the last hour indeed. Oh, oh, oh, oh, oh, pray and weep for the youth of Russia for they shall be slaughtered, they shall be slaughtered as the youth of iron is slaughtered, they shall be slaughtered, they shall be slaughtered, the bodies, the bodies, the bodies! Yea, there shall be piles as cord-wood, as cord-wood, as you see the cord-wood as you go to the airport in Harrison, as you see the cordwood there in the lumberyard, so shall the bodies be stacked up, stacked up in piles, in piles, and they shall be cremated and burned, many shall be cremated and burned. Yea, I say unto thee, I say unto thee, the stench shall fill the air. The stench, the stench, the stench, the stench shall fill the air. Oh, the stench, the stench! Oh, I call thee this night to the garden to pray, yea, I have called thee, thy flesh is so weak, thy flesh is so weak.

I have called thee, I have called thee, I have called thee to pray. Yea, thou shalt nest *regard the* call of man,

Spring 1984

The Lord calleth thee this night, the Lord calleth thee this night, the Lord calleth thee this night! Oh, the Lord thy God calleth thee, for the hour is late, the hour is late. Yea, listen, My children, you can hear even now, can you not hear, can you not hear the company of soldiers and guards coming to arrest, oh, they are coming to arrest, they are coming to arrest, they are coming to arrest the body of Christ to be crucified shortly. Oh, they are coming to arrest, they are coming to arrest, the body of Christ shall be crucified. Yea, persecution, persecution, persecution, persecution! Oh, the body is not ready for the nails. The body is not ready for the nails. Oh, the body, the body is too proud to be stripped naked. The body is too proud to be stripped naked, the body is too proud to bear the shame. It is a proud body, it is a proud body. It is a haughty body. Oh, it is a worldly body. Oh, it is a worldly body, it is an ambitious body, it is an ambitious body, it is a self-edifying body. Oh, it has lifted itself, this body of Mine has lifted itself, it is not willing to be hung up beside Me and be crucified. Oh, My body, oh, My body...Yea, your robe is of fine purple and scarlet trimmed with gold, bedecked with silver, oh, My body My body, My body! Oh, how can you minister to Me in Pilate's Judgment Hall You are not ready, you will deny Me when the stripping comes! You will deny Me! Already you don't want to identify yourselves with Mine who have been stripped and beaten. Already you separate yourselves from those who mourn and are persecuted. Oh, you proud body, you proud body! The Spirit is departing from you, and you don't know it!

*Given to Sister Gwen in the form of a prophetic vision*

"Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the lane of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him, And say, Thus saith the Lord God; Behold, I am against thee O Gag. . . And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth and all thine army...Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them...Gomer and all his bands...of the north quarters...and many people with thee... And thou shall come up against my people c Israel, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days,



and I will bring thee against m land, that the heathen may know me, when shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before the eyes ....And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lord God: every man's sword shall be against his brother ....**BEHOLD, IT IS COME**, and it is done. saith the Lord God; this is the day whereof (Ezekiel 38:2)

## **To My American Cousins in Christ,**

From Prisoner 354-B9

It's frigidly cold here this morning. My cell is unheated and I cannot feel my legs. This is a blessing. Today I will be beaten and tortured before breakfast and I will not feel the pain as much. Numbness from the cold makes the tortures bearable. I will have to remember to scream on queue so as not to upset the guards. I wonder if they are as bored with my cries as I am with their beatings? In prison, everything becomes routine, even torture.

I prayed for you again. I have much time on my hands here and thankfully no blood. I once heard a rumor that the churches in America each had a complete Bible of their very own. Could such a thing be true? Once at a house church meeting, just before my last arrest - how many years has it been? - I actually held a page of Scripture in my own hands and was allowed to read it to the church. I myself was holding the Word of God. I knew then that I was favored of the Lord. Such a great honor.

In my dream today I went to Heaven again and one of the Splendid Ones spoke with me about you. He showed me the great Russian bear - not at all dead as you have supposed - hibernating, rejuvenating, readying to attack you. Her sharp paws were unsheathed ready to slice and maul you into submission.

"Why do they disarm?" I asked.

The Splendid One replied, "They are at ease in Zion but soon will be at ease no more."

"I do not understand," I replied a bit confused.

"Many saints of the West have become wealthy and do not know that they are really wretched and poor and miserable and blind and naked. They usually equate the blessing of God with having money. They do not know of His true riches," said the glorious being.

Then Jesus Himself entered the place where we were talking. All bowed low and worshipped but I wept bitterly. Though He knew the answer, he asked me why I wept so. "Lord," I said,

"Your sufferings only lasted a few days and mine have gone on for years. I have suffered much more than you. Why?"

With a great compassion, He seemed to look right through me (I felt him do this). He said, "Son, I have allowed you to sip suffering in small swallows so that your faith would not fail. I swallowed the dregs of the poison of sin whole. It was a torture you could never understand and it would have undone you. You have drank of my cup. Be patient a while longer."

I begged his forgiveness. His hand raised only to wipe my tears away and he held me close in understanding. I breathed in the perfume of His grace which seemed to fill me with new Life.

I awoke.

My dear cousins, you are not prepared for the sufferings to come. Lose this world now and let its claims on you fall away. If you gain Christ you will lose nothing important.

Not long ago I saw my reflection for the first time in years from a medicine chest in the infirmary. My teeth have rotted and I look decayed. My once handsome face is etched with pain. I look like a corpse straining to draw breath. The doctor gave me hot water to drink for my illness - we have no medicines here. It helped a little.

I felt so sad for myself and was glad my mother was dead. My condition would have killed her. As I headed back to my cell, the Holy Spirit said, "Don't despair. I will show you as you look to me."

I suddenly saw my image reflected in the ice. The bumps of the icicles took the lines away and I looked young and alive again. The best part was the snow. It gave the impression that I was dressed in a white robe of righteousness like the saints in heaven wear. It was delightful!

My smiles shock the guards. I can only explain that He is with me.

Dear American cousins, we are praying for you so that when night crashes on your land, and it soon will, your faith will not fail. Put the Cross back in your Gospel preaching and prepare your people to carry it or they will fall away.

It is very cold here. I am praying for a blanket or some rags to keep warm with.

He is with me.

Signed, A nameless prisoner,

His ambassador in chains

# **PROPHECY and Dream of Famine**

*Given by the Holy Spirit to Gwen Shaw on February 12, 1994*

*"The hands of the pitiful women have sodden their own children; they were their meat in the destruction of the daughter of my people. (Lamentations 4:10)*

Given by the Holy Spirit to Gwen Shaw on February 12, 1994 after a dream in which she saw American people, because of great famine, eating the bodies of their own children which the mother had cooked in a pot.

## **Prophecy about America**

The following is a prophecy that was given in Australia several years ago during a YWAM meeting. It was submitted to us by Jay Bennet who is currently serving with YWAM.

### **WHO WILL WEEP FOR AMERICA?**

"My heart is broken for America, says the Lord of hosts. Who will weep for the pleasant land, the pleasant land which I built with My own hands? For it was I who built her and I will tear her down. I built her mountains and forests. I built her fruitful fields. I built her pleasant streams and waterways. It was I, even I, who built the factories and mills. It was I who built her pleasant cities with schools and courts and parks. It was I who filled the land with churches that America might know My ways. Yes, it was I who built the pleasant land to be a blessing to the whole earth.

I built America to be a mighty instrument in My hand to harvest the nations, that every tribe, tongue, people and nation might know My Son. I filled America with every resource needed to reach the ends of the earth with My salvation, but my people have become hardened to My Spirit and have squandered the resources on their own vain pursuits. Therefore, I will call for a drought on the mountain forests, and the fields will languish, your water will be scarce, your minerals will be few, your factories will go silent and your mills will close. My heart is broken for America, the pleasant land which I built. I have removed My blessing from you cities, they will be a blight to the land, your schools will become a terror and your courts a mockery.

Will you weep for America for her ruin is at hand? Yet you will say to Me, 'But Lord, we have been involved in missions.' But I will say to you, America is like a son whose father told him to plow a field which he plowed in a day. At the end of the day the father returned to find only a tenth of the field plowed. The father said, 'Son, why have you disobeyed Me?' The son replied, 'I haven't disobeyed you. Look I have been plowing.'

But the father said, "Son, this field could have been plowed in a day. You have disobeyed me and you must be disciplined...."

Therefore, America, hear the word of the Lord; I have given you much leisure time, but you haven't used that time to cry to Me for the lost. You have simply ignored them and used the time for your own pleasure. Therefore, I am taking away your leisure time. I have given you much wealth. But you haven't used that wealth to extend My kingdom to those perishing in darkness; therefore, I will take away your wealth. I have given you many sons and daughters, but you do not release them to My kingdom's work; therefore you will lose your sons and daughters to the world. I have given you peace in your cities that you might do the work of My kingdom unhindered, but you have used the peace only to deepen your slumber; therefore, I am removing the peace.

Oh, America, that you would change your ways and obey Me. My heart is broken over the destruction of the pleasant land which I have built. I long to bless you, but day to day you increase My anger with the utterly selfish way you use the resources I have blessed you with. The more I give you, the more you spend on yourselves, and when you give, it is only out of your abundance. Bring Me no more sacrifices that cost you nothing.

America, I call you to change your ways quickly. Lest I tear this land to pieces and there be no one to deliver you. Cry no more to Me about revival. Do you actually think I will bless your selfish way of living? Does no one understand My word and My ways?

Does not My word say that I give the Holy Spirit to those who obey Me? Does not My word say that those who know Me will be a people zealous for good deeds? Bring forth deeds that are suitable for real repentance. Does not My word say that whoever has the world's goods and beholds his brother in need and closes his heart against him, that My love does not abide in him? DO you not see that the world is overflowing with people that I love who are filled with anguish, and hunger, spiritual darkness, sickness, despair, hellish oppressions? And you sit in your living rooms night after night watching garbage on television as millions perish-- and you are so unconcerned.

Am I not rightly angry at this selfish nation? And will I continue to bless thee? 'I will Not', says the Lord of hosts. But My blessing will go to those nations who will obey Me. And as I live, says the Lord, This pleasant land will become a desolate wasteland.

Yet even now, says the Lord, 'If this land will repent and let your hearts be broken for the lost in your own city and around the world, if you will live as My Son showed you, giving your life and your time and your goods to reach those in need, if you will obey My command to go make disciples of all nations, then I will pour out a blessing on this land again such as the world has not seen.

Oh, if My people would obey Me, I would use them to finish My great commission, I would fill them and guided them, I would delight in them and prosper them if they will diligently do my work. Oh, that My people would obey me, says the Lord."

## **Oh America**      **Randy McKee**

America - September 20, 2004

Oh America, you who has eyes to see and ears to hear; but refuse to perceive and

understand. I the Lord say unto you that your hardness of heart has brought you to this place. And this is the place of sacrifice and slaughter. This is the place of Death.

Death to those plans that are not of Me. Death to your flesh.

Understand I hardened Pharaoh's heart, that My plans would be established. He who has ears to hear, understand.

I will separate those who are truly Mine from those who have deceived themselves in perceived safety and think themselves Mine. I have pleaded with you to come to Me in the night hours; I have waited and have drawn you and you did not have time for Me. I called you forth from sin; but you would not hear. You plan, you organize and you strive after those things that are not of Me. With My hand I will break your back, with My rod I will lay open to all the sins of your heart.

You America who has had borne the weight of the wooden yoke, soon, very soon it will be replaced with the yoke of iron. Will you call to Me then; will you cry to Me when there is nothing left? In fatness I nurtured you, and you cursed Me. What will you do in famine and thirst? The bloodiness of your hands and the wickedness of your heart is a calling stench before Me.

As I the Lord demanded that ancient Israel divorce all those wives that worshipped strange gods and separate themselves from the resulting children; I the Lord have demanded that you divorce yourselves from all those beliefs that are not of Me.

As I the Lord demanded that ancient Israel destroy all the giants; which were the offspring of the union of flesh and the fallen. I the Lord have demanded that you destroy those agreements you have made with those very fallen.

I the Lord have demanded that you build again those righteous walls and gates that once made way for a covenant with Me.

Have you as a nation responded? Have you who claim the name of My Church in America repented and sought My face?

Would I not be justified to a rebellious nation such as yours; in issuing this day a "Writ of Divorce"?

In My coming against you I will NOT make a complete destruction; for My remnant shall be preserved.

To My remnant I say I will always speak to you and answer you when you call upon Me. You have seen a measure of My anointing and a measure of the work of My gifts; but with the coming of My fire, shall come My Glory. And My Glory shall empower you for the work to come and shall transform and complete My Church.

Understand carefully that everyone with breath shall suffer loss in the time to come. I tell you now this beforehand that when you suffer loss; respond as Job did; "The Lord gives and the Lord takes away, Blessed be the name of the Lord." Then Job began to praise Me. Be of a single mind; the mind of Christ Jesus in all circumstances. Seek My face. Do not let the circumstances distract you from Me.

In the days to come you will see foreign powers in your land. To My people I say, understand you who have ears to hear that when I bring a foe against your land it is MY ARMY that comes to bring judgment against your nation. Did I not call the Assyrians and Babylonians My armies when then came before to bring judgment on My people.

If you are Mine and America calls you to fight against its enemies, go forth for My hand of protection is personally on you. Stay close to Me and I will go before you and I will be your rear guard. I also require you who are able to, to defend those weaker than you against criminals and lawless ones that will come against the innocent.

But if you find yourself as an individual under the hand of a foreign power, do not raise your hand against them. Seek My face, and I will make your enemies to be at peace with you. The weight of America's sin cries out to Me for America's destruction; so by this occupation I will transfer that debt against the occupying forces. This is how I wiped the slate clean for ancient Israel and this is how I will wipe the slate clean for you, America.

To the remnant again I say to pray and seek My face and at the proper time I will stand and drive the enemies from your land and they shall return to the land of their birth for their judgment. If you the remnant believe yourselves to be few, understand I am not constrained to save by the many. One overcomer with Me is a majority.

To those that are of the remnant I say; The fleshy church of America teaches of a someday "second coming"; but for you I will come today, tomorrow and forever! For even now your hand is in Mine and I bear you up!

To America's enemies who will leap for joy when she falls and are even now salivating over the perceived coming plunder; understand America is next because she was a gold cup in my hand. Your turn is coming and know that I the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords will come soon!

To Europe; your stench is much older than that of America's; and ultimately your fall will be greater. America was formed as a rebuke to you, oh, perverse Europe. That is why it was in My purposes that America was the tool I used to save you, Europe. Your arrogance is great and your fall will be greater!

The stench of man is great; there is not one righteous, no not one.

I the Lord will refine America with fire. America is among the first fruits. But not only America, for all nations will fall before Me.

All the world will be filled with my Glory and all the world will know the fear of God!

And every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess that Jesus Christ is Lord!

Randy McKee

## **Nuke Attack and Revival**

Dear Friends,

Many are receiving warnings of a nuclear attacks on major cities. I have felt that revival was coming soon and that it would come after another attack worse than 911. I also clearly received Jer.18:7,8 today. ***“At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up and to break down and to destroy it; if that nation, concerning which I have spoken, turn from their evil, I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them.”*** I do not believe that this nation will repent this week. I don't believe that God gave this to me as an excuse for why something may not happen but rather to let us know that when it does it is not His fault.

God is merciful but He knows the nature of man must be chastened to repent. Sooner or later it is not to anyone's advantage to delay judgment.

***{Eccl.8:11} Because sentence against an evil work is not executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil.***

***{Isa.26:5} For he hath brought down them that dwell on high, the lofty city: he layeth it low, he layeth it low even to the ground; he bringeth it even to the dust. {26:6} The foot shall tread it down; even the feet of the poor, and the steps of the needy. {26:7} The way of the just is uprightness: thou that art upright dost direct the path of the just. {26:8} Yea, in the way of thy judgments, O Jehovah, have we waited for thee; to thy name, even to thy memorial [name], is the desire of our soul. {26:9} With my soul have I desired thee in the night; yea, with my spirit within me will I seek thee earnestly: for when thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world learn righteousness. {26:10} Let favor be showed to the wicked, yet will he not learn righteousness; in the land of uprightness will he deal wrongfully, and will not behold the majesty of Jehovah. {26:11} Jehovah, thy hand***

**is lifted up, yet they see not: but they shall see [thy] zeal for the people, and be put to shame; yea, fire shall devour thine adversaries.**

When the people continue to turn the Grace of God into a license to go their own way (Jude 4), even if Noah, Daniel and Job were there interceding, they would deliver only their own souls by their righteousness (Eze.14:12-20). Eventually when men refuse to repent God says don't pray for them any more (Jer.14:10-12, 7:16, Lk.13:24), in other words stop asking me to delay or have mercy. I hope we haven't reached that point for these cities yet.

Please follow the email exchanges below and pray for wisdom.

Bless you,

Dave

\*\*\*\*\*

Dave,

I woke up this morning (12-07-03) half awake half asleep. I heard a voice say four cities have been bombed with nuclear weapons. Then I heard these were dirty bombs. Lam:3, Lev:3, Gen:3, Ex:3, Eph:3, came out of the Word after this.

I asked God for a dream ... I remembered nothing when I awoke it was not until the afternoon that it hit me. When I was asleep I heard a confirming word I had no visuals. The Lord said plainly "Joel" then again "Joel". I read the 3 chapters and see it coming through the Word. Joel 2:2,10, 30-31; 3:15 all speak of thick smoke and not being able to see the sun, moon or stars. The number of these accounts in Joel are four.

Your Brother, Philip

\*\*\*\*\*

Warning dream from Chris Radic Feb.14, 04

This dream was about 2 weeks ago . I was standing in a big city. In the middle of the street, I could see evangelists on the corners trying to give warnings, but the people did not listen, they only laughed at them. Some were being taken off the streets by force .. Afar off, I could see the Pacific Ocean. I could almost say for sure it was San Francisco, California. The Lord showed me that the evangelists knew what



was coming, but they stayed at their post... All of the sudden, I heard an explosion, and saw a huge fire ball... As it was traveling closer to me, it was consuming everything in its path. As it got closer, I heard a sound that I have never heard in my life. It was a precursor. This explosion was so powerful, that it was like a nuclear release... and maybe it was... precursors usually happen this way... When the fire ball got to me, I was totally atomized. The only thing I could see in the street was a shadow of where I once was standing... I was then being brought up. I was about 10,000 feet up over the city. I was crying, because I thought I did something wrong... The evangelists were going up to the heavens... At that same time, the Lord told me, "No son, you haven't done anything wrong... Come here, says the Lord, let me show you the moral decline of this nation!" I started seeing like a movie of our country from 1776- 1920- 1940- 1950- 1960..... very bad all the way.... In all this, there were Gods chosen giving warning...but only a few listened . The nation itself, never came to full repentance... Then the lord told me, "Chris my righteous judgment is now on the nation and other nations along with her... I am going to consume them by fire, says the Lord!!" I awoke out of my sleep and started to pray in the spirit. I could not intercede, only pray, that His Will be done....

\*\*\*\*\*

## San Francisco Dream

Dave,

I've never been to SF, but on the night Feb 14, 2004 or early morning Feb 15, I had a dream about a cataclysmic event coming to SF.

On Feb 14, I was reading about the mass gay & lesbian marriage happening in SF and I was thinking about God's warning through his prophets like Duduman, Gruver and Bohler and many other men of God through the past few years.

That night when I went to bed I dreamt that I was on a car traveling across the Golden Gate bridge. All my companions were unbelievers and they seemed to be in a "joy ride" mood. As we reached half way the bridge, all of a sudden the bridge started falling apart, beams snapping and falling, and lanes breaking up, and cars started falling into the ocean like pebbles. Instantly, I knew in my spirit that a huge terrorist attack had just taken place in the US. The people I was traveling with started screaming and panicking. I manage to calm them down quickly and then I led them to a short prayer. The first words that came to my mouth were, "Lord we are so full of sin - please forgive us ...." In the next instant, our car had reached the other side of the bridge, safe and sound then the dream ended.

Shalom,  
John.

\*\*\*\*\*

David,

We lived in Grass Valley Calif. from 1983-1993 with a hilltop 360 degree view, that allowed us to see the coastal mountains all the way across the Sacramento Valley. In the mid to late 1980s I awoke from a dream that was from the Lord. In the dream I was standing on my hilltop looking out across the Sacramento Valley toward San Francisco, and noticed this huge column of black cloud going up 60 to 80 thousand feet and forming a mushroom head. I knew it was atomic.

Also in another dream I was walking in a hilly area such as I grew up near in the east side of Oakland, Calif. Walking amongst the oaks and scrub brush I came across three men. Watching them, I noticed they appeared disoriented turning this way and that as they carefully progressed. When they became aware of my presence, facing the sound of my foot fall they lifted their heads up to look at me and were holding their arm and hand up so as to shield their eyes from intense light. I now see that they were light struck from a nuclear explosion. When I greeted them I invited them to look at this map I had possession of. They milled over and peered over my shoulder, and this is what we saw. I saw a map of the California coast line. In this dream the San Francisco peninsula was gone as far south as Santa Cruz. The north peninsula was gone as far north as Navato or Santa Rosa. At the bottom of the map was a date glowing in red and blinking. It read August 9th. (I'm sure about the month but the day I'm not sure). At the time I knew the day also and waited for it. When it arrived something did happen. On the Sacramento Channel 3 News there came the news blip of the opening of the National Democratic Party Convention in San Francisco being hosted by the Gay Caucus.

David Whyte

\*\*\*\*\*

*Dear David,*

*Your emails brought back what I remember "seeing" years ago in the eighties. I was driving in the Bay Area and it was a beautiful clear day. About 5 miles away, across the Bay, I could see the tall, white buildings of the San Francisco financial district sparkling in the sunshine. As I admired the beauty of the city view, it was like a TV channel change and the same view became a blackened, broken, scene of destruction. I remember the remains of the Transamerica pyramid building standing out about 1/2 the size of its original structure, black, bent, and twisted. I blinked my eyes trying to figure out how in the world I could see the city like that, wondering if it was my imagination or what. Over the years, I have had only a few visions so this is an area of my spiritual walk I try to be careful with.*

*God bless you all, I hope in the Lord's Mercy.*

Rory m

\*\*\*\*\*

Bryant Holmes

About 8 years ago, the Lord had me read Joel chapter 1:4, about the different locusts. He then showed me a vision of a tree and showed me that the locusts were attacking the tree; one group attacked the fruit, another the leaves, another the bark, and the final one the root. He said that the tree represented the family and that the last attack would be at the root. In April/May of last year (2003), He reminded me of this again (just before the Episcopalians ordained the gay priest) and said that homosexual marriage would pass, but after it did, there would be a time of relative quiet. Then, the homosexuals would start going to mainstream churches for their weddings and the churches that did not allow them to be married there would be threatened with the loss of their tax exempt (501c3) status. He said that we would be surprised at the big churches who went along and performed the ceremonies because of the potential loss of their tax exempt status. He also said that when this happens, this would be the door through which persecution flows against the church in America.

Also around April/May of last year (2003), He gave me a vision of what the next attack would be like; He showed me a beautiful woman with a beautiful pearl necklace and a blue dress (i never saw the woman's face; i saw her neck, the necklace, and the top and collar of the dress)...out of nowhere a man's hand came and snatched the pearl necklace and the feeling of panic, terror, horror, shock, fear, was like nothing that i have ever experienced; it is beyond my ability to describe it...I don't know specifically what the next attack will be, but whatever it is, it is going to be much worse than 911 and horrible beyond our comprehension.

(Editor's note: The string of pearls could be a group of cities that will be taken away from the Babylonish harlot of America.)

I had a four part dream in the middle of a 40 day fast in early may of 2004.

In the first part I was standing on something, I don't know what it was, and the whole earth was spread out in front of me, like a map. I could see everything, all at once, every continent, every city, everything...to my left was the u.s. and Canada, Mexico; Europe was in in front of me. for some reason, the whole world was dark, because every city had its lights on...I saw lights on in buildings, but I didn't see any people. someone was standing next to me, narrating, explaining what I was being shown, but I don't remember seeing them. I just remember a light next to me and understanding that the voice was coming from the light, but I couldn't see who was in the light...anyway, i saw 9/11 hit....there were 'ripples' that went through the whole earth, like when you throw a stone into a calm lake or something...there wasn't a feeling of panic or fear, but mostly sadness. not even sorrow, really...more

like when a friend is hurting and you go and pat their shoulder like, 'awww, it'll be ok', kind of thing, if that makes sense...I saw people taking their money out of the us and putting it in Canada and France (France was prominent in this)...I mean, rich people, movie stars, etc., thinking that their money would be safe...then I saw the next attack, which occurred on the west coast....Los Angeles lit up like fireworks, at least 2 explosions...it was a nuclear attack...the ripples then went deeper and further than they did for 9/11....remember in the string of pearls vision that there was such a feeling of panic and terror that I couldn't even describe it? I felt it again in this dream, but the panic was not just in the U.S.- it was worldwide...I suddenly found myself in Africa, and I was walking among people, and they were crying, because they were very afraid...and the people in the U.S. who had taken their money out of the u.s. and put it in Canada and France after 9/11, thinking that their money would be safe, were wrong...they couldn't get to their money anymore...the entire economy had locked up like an engine with no oil. I saw, superimposed (if this makes sense) over the whole earth, a mechanism lock into place, like some kind of lock...I saw this land mass, that represented the economy, slide off into water, and it didn't rise again, though I got the feeling that people were really expecting it to...it was explained to me that these attacks are being taken advantage of (I hate to say orchestrated, but that's the feeling I got) to lead us into a truly global economy, but first, the existing structure has to be destroyed, because the existing economic structure cannot sustain a truly global economy...a truly global economy not only means that there is no one nation that is stronger than another, but it also means that there is no one nation that is richer than another...a true global economy is not about getting the rest of the world to meet our economic standards, it's really about dragging us down into their standard; America is going to be a 3rd world nation as a result of this...the beginning of this is the outsourcing of jobs, which has been in the news a lot lately. like i said, there were 4 parts and this was just the first; the second had to do with the timing of the attacks, the third had to do with secular and religious people not listening to the warning, and the fourth had to do with the church as a whole not listening....

The second part of the dream was by far the most disturbing. I was in the parking garage of the world trade center, but the parking garage wasn't underground or even on the ground level-it was 10 floors beneath where one of the planes was about to hit. I was holding onto a concrete pillar and looking out to my left, and there was a 'window', for lack of a better word, that allowed me to see the city...I think I was in the first building because no plane had hit yet; it was peaceful, sunny, and quiet, very serene and calm...I remember saying within my spirit, Lord, these people have no idea what's about to happen, but I know...I'm the only one who knows what's going to happen...as I held on to the pillar, which was about 10-15 feet away from the 'window', or clear space that let me see outside, I closed my eyes and prayed, 'is it now Lord?', and He said, 'No, not yet'...I began to tense up, because I knew in my spirit that the impact was coming, and that it was coming soon...a few seconds later, I asked, 'is it now, Lord?', and He said, 'No, not yet'....something in my spirit began to rumble (rumble is the only way I know how to describe it)....the intervals between the 'rumbles' got shorter and shorter and shorter and more intense, and I asked, 'Is it now Lord?', and He didn't answer...suddenly i felt the impact of the plane hitting the building and there was a dull WHOOMP!, and the concrete pillar that I was holding onto vibrated violently.....as I looked out to my left, to the clear space, everything was still silent....and then a body

fell, just one.....I was horrified...have you seen movies or pictures and fills e bodies and body parts, like confetti...I saw arms, legs, I saw a woman in a skirt, falling, I saw what was left of a man, from the waist down: a shiny black belt, black slacks, black shoes, and the feet were crossed at the ankles...I heard the people's screams...I was close enough even to hear the wind whipping through their clothes as they fell...the sky was full of bodies and body parts...I could even tell which ones had jumped from above and which ones had fallen...the ones who jumped seemed to have a little more control of their bodies than the ones who simply fell; i saw a man bent in half, like he had jumped off of a diving board...suddenly, almost outside of my peripheral view, a head bounced into the parking garage...a man's head, no body, no limbs, just head, but it was alive...it was gnashing its teeth in the most horrible way that i have ever heard, demonically, repeatedly, and very loud...I got scared and i said in the dream, Lord, I don't like this; Lord, I don't want to see this anymore....the dream faded gradually, i woke up and sat up in my bed for a few seconds

When I laid back down and went back to sleep the dream continued....this time i was in an elevator at my job...i work for PayPal, which i truly believe to be either the mark of the beast or the system that the mark is going to be based on; it's slogan is 'the new world currency', which most people who don't work here don't know about....I was in an elevator with 3 co-workers (we had an elevator at the old building that we were in until last year; we don't have one in our new building), all of whom are still working here and I see frequently....there were 2 women and a man; I was standing in front of one of the women, my face in her face, and i said emphatically, "there IS going to be a nuclear attack in the united states, and it is going to be in Los Angeles!"..her face turned red and she backed up, smiled, and walked away, and the Lord said, 'this is a religious spirit'...He helped me to understand that she represents the people who send those cutesy emails, the ones that say something like, 'say this prayer and send this email to 10 people, including the one who just sent it to you, and God will answer your prayer by the end of the day'...people who have no concept of Who He truly is...they think of God as being a cutesy all love all accepting God, not a God who has standards and not a God who demands righteousness....the other 2 people, the man and the other woman, were talking amongst themselves, and when I turned to tell them what was about to happen, their conversation intensified so that they were so focused on each other that they ignored me...I believe that they represent the people who don't necessarily reject God outright, but ignore Him...

The final part of the dream is the part that i believe has to do with the church and our current state...I was standing outside of this massive building that looked like a school...I was carrying these things in each arm, burdens is what I heard in my dream, and I could see them clearly, although no one else could, but I got the feeling that because of where I was, people should have been able to see what I was carrying...I found myself in a huge auditorium, and it was like a party or celebration was going on...there was loud, raucous laughter, children running everywhere, even on the stage, women and men talking and laughing and smiling...papers were in the air everywhere...and I'm standing facing the crowd, with my back near the door, with these 'burdens' in my arms, and no one is paying attention to me, although,

like I said, I got the feeling that they should have been, and that they should have known what I was carrying...all of a sudden, I feel the same 'rumblings' that I had when i was in the world trade center, and I'm getting agitated...I see a young girl named autumn (of all of the people in my dream, she is the only one who was called by name), who is about 6 yrs old and has a crush on my 6 year old son (in real life, this is true)...she's chasing my son and he's trying to get away; I found my wife and told her to get the kids because we had to get out of there NOW, and the rumblings are getting closer together and more intense...she said that she would but walked away and didn't come back, and i got frustrated, so I left and went outside and was going to go down some steps to get to away from the building, but as I stood at the top of the steps, I realized that they were very steep, unusually steep, and that the steps themselves weren't very wide; it seemed to me that if I tried to step on one, it would only be big enough for about half of my foot, or less, so I said, Lord, I can't go down these steps...they're too steep and too small and with these burdens that I'm carrying, I'm afraid I'll lose my balance and fall....then, I was prompted to look to my left and I saw a lush green grassy area that gradually went to a sidewalk and away from the building...I went that way and as soon as I cleared the grass and got to the sidewalk, the Lord said, 'go back', and I knew that He meant back into the building to try to warn the people one more time, and I didn't want to because the rumblings were increasing in frequency and I knew that whatever was coming was coming quick and that there wasn't much time, but I ran back into the building with these burdens and came back out with my wife and 4 of my 5 kids (my 6 year old son was still inside for some reason)....our car was parked right in front of the building and I yelled to my wife to go back inside and get our 6 year old because we have to go NOW!!! and that we don't have time to wait...my wife and I have 16 month old twins, a boy and a girl, and I was buckling my son into his baby seat and it broke, so I tossed it over my shoulder and said, Lord, what now? suddenly, out of nowhere, a red cord appeared from behind the seat, like where a seat belt would be. I was getting very agitated but my son was very calm and he was looking at me with his huge brown eyes, not worried about anything...I put him in the seat and tied the rope/cord around him and I remember thinking, at least if we get into a car accident, he'll be ok; this won't cut him in half...just as I'm doing this, the rumbling are getting closer and closer and more intense, to where I feel them deep within my bowels, and now there is no interval between them, and suddenly I sense something coming over my shoulder, and there is this large, round shadow on the ground, and I remember thinking, sadly, great, this is it; this is what was coming and we're not supposed to be here; we're not going to make it, and I woke up.

The Lord hasn't given me full understanding of everything in these dreams, but i do believe that timing wise, something is going to happen in the fall (autumn)...because autumn was the little girl's name who was chasing after my son, and of all of the people in the dreams, hers is the only name that I heard audibly...also, because of the dream where I was in the world trade center; fall begins in September.

\*\*\*\*\*

An Open Vision Feb. 25, 2004 Vincent Xavier [xavier@san.rr.com](mailto:xavier@san.rr.com)

On January 5, 2004 while driving north on I-15 I was at perfect peace with the Lord and enjoying the beauty of that day. I had been in prayer and had drawn very close to the Lord in my heart. As I was driving in perfect peace with my eyes wide open, I saw several nuclear bombs explode in several cities across America at the same time. Immediately the scripture came to mind about the UNWALLED CITIES.

I did not want to see this vision and actually asked that it would depart from my mind. Yet as I continued to travel down the road I began to sense the seriousness of what I had seen. The Spirit began to speak to my heart about a SERIES OF EVENTS that will take place SIMULTANEOUSLY. The Lord revealed to me that the reason there have been no suicide bombers blowing up malls and other people oriented facilities is because in the mind of the terrorist there is a knowledge that if they were to walk into a place or be on a bus and blow it up, there would be a quick intervention that would arrest the entire population of men and women from these foreign countries throughout the United States. One explosion would not fulfill the intent and purpose of what has been planned against this country.

What is happening at this time is a planned and plotted series of explosions at the same time that will cripple and cause to collapse the nation in one day. When I saw this vision I saw cities fall in a moment. What has propelled me to write this is that approximately twenty minutes ago I was told that a "Dirty Bomb" was found in a locker in Las Vegas Nevada. I know in my heart that there are nuclear weapons in this country that are planted in several cities throughout.

Part of a prophecy 1-27-04

"Are these not the days of the PASSOVER? Is it not the season called MARCH? Yes it is at this time during the month of MARCH that the dynamic of my Kingdom shall manifest in the earth. A great outpouring of My Spirit is to come and fill the house with the Glory. A great deliverance from the power of sin and death shall be broken and my people will come forth in freedom and liberty. Truly old things shall pass away and all things shall become new!"

More March 04 prophecies <http://www.etpv.org/2003/tyoac.html>  
<http://www.etpv.org/2004/ahum.html>

\*\*\*\*\*

Michael A. Landrum, January 21, 2004

An open door in 2004  
Prophecy now

To the land, the sea, the sky, the shore.  
Break the chains. Start to soar.  
Listen now for the Lions roar.

He comes in mercy and He comes in might.  
He comes to heal the devil's blight.

The nations will tremble and kings will fall,  
But the people who trust in their Jesus will call  
To the land, the sea, the sky, the shore  
That He who tarries will tarry no more!

From the time that My people seek me with the whole heart,  
From the time that My people will set themselves to call upon me in one  
voice,  
I will with single purpose visit them  
To break the yokes of their oppressor.

On March 12th and 18th, I will show you my Hands:

First, my left Hand of judgment;  
Second, My right Hand of healing.

From that time shall my people begin to finally seek Me with the WHOLE  
HEART.  
I will not allow My testimony to be obscured or my works ignored in the  
earth.

"Come, and let us return to the Lord; for He has torn so that He may heal  
us; He has stricken so that He may bind us up. After two days He will revive  
us--quicken us, give us life; on the third day He will raise us up, that we  
may live before Him." [Hosea 6:1-2 Amplified version]

\*\*\*\*\*

David J Meyer

I must write about another vision that the Lord gave me on February 15th, 2004. I woke  
up at 5:30 that morning, and my thoughts were instantly filled with the names of the  
cities that I had ministered in during the past several years. I thought of New York City,  
San Francisco, Seattle, Chicago, Boston, and numerous others. After praying and



reading the Scripture in preparation for preaching that morning, I was getting ready to go to the church at about 9:15 A.M., when I suddenly became overwhelmingly sleepy. I was not tired and had had a good night's sleep, but I was compelled to lay face down. Suddenly I saw a residential area of a large city. It was as dark as night, but I could see rooftops and a large square building. I did not recognize the area and wondered where it was. In an instant there was a massive explosion, and the large square building disappeared in fragments of glass and concrete. Immediately there was another flash of light, and then a column of red and yellow fire that rose high into the air appeared like a mushroom cloud. I asked the Lord where this was taking place and in the split second that I asked, the telephone rang. The phone almost never rings at that time on Sunday morning. I heard three rings, and I heard my wife say that it was a New York call as we have caller I.D. I said to her, "You'd better get it." The caller was a man I had never heard of before, but he had obtained one of my tapes from someone and decided to call me at that moment of time. He said he was from Brooklyn. I do not pretend to know what all of this means or what the time frame is. May God help us and be merciful.

\*\*\*\*\*

Samuel Garcia

This morning March 1, 2004 I had two dreams about possible judgment on NYC and San Francisco. First dream was: I was in Manhattan in my Mother's apartment and I looked out the window and saw three volcanic eruptions happening one after another. I noticed that there was snow in the ground, that might mean that before March 21, the last day of winter there may be some kind of volcanic eruption, at least three of them in Manhattan, New York City. The second dream was that I heard a Christian lady news reporter, maybe like from CBN, the 700 Club or something like that reporting that something had happened in San Francisco, around where the 49ers football team plays. Time is running out for America, let us make sure that WE are found FAITHFUL to the LORD.

\*\*\*\*\*

A prophet friend in E. Florida

This morning the Lord woke me at 2 am. I spent hours reading what he wanted me to and I went back to bed. The power was very strong on me. I saw myself able to walk thru walls and go up to the ceiling. The police tried to arrest me and couldn't find me. Someone needed help and I could translate and help them. Then I saw dark clouds and things moving very fast; I could see pages turning very fast. Then an angel came to me and said everything is ok till 7- 30 [July 30]. Dave this was real, the lord wants me to practice on translating like Phillip in acts 8. Oh what a god! What I was reading is on death to self and on the inner life. Our spirit and soul and body has to be only doing the desire of God. No pleasing self, only the Father. Completely dead to self, no self motivation, no self will ,no trying to please self, just looking at Jesus' eyes and only doing what he shows us, no matter what circumstances. We are in do

nothing till he shows us what to do, that means no opinions not trying to figure out anything or use reason, just let God be God and trust him.

## **Nuke Visions of U.S. Cities**

B.H. - 7/13/05

I had this dream back in August 2003, but certain circumstances have brought it to the forefront of my mind over the past few months. A plant that towered over my head in the dream (I am 6'3") was non-existent back in 2003, but is now right where it was in my dream, and two days ago, went from sagging and blocking our walkway, to standing straight up. I was not the one who did this, and the person who tied it up was not aware of this aspect of the dream. Seeing that plant standing up like that sent chills down my spine. This is why:

In this dream I was in my backyard facing west, the direction of the river (I live in Memphis, TN, about 5 miles or so from the river). I was standing directly next to the towering plant I described above. There were no shadows, but I could feel the sun's warmth (midday?), and the sky was a clear blue. Suddenly, there was a bright flash in the southwest and as a mushroom cloud rose into the sky, the roar of the blast hit me, soon followed by a blast of hot wind. I felt the air grow hot very quickly and I hit my knees. I awoke in a cold sweat, tears streaming down my cheeks.

Also, two nights ago when I saw that the plant had been bound up like that, as I sat there staring at it, the phrase, "it's on a barge" popped into my head. From past experience, I have learned to pay close attention when this happens. Today I took out my map of the city and traced a line from my street toward the southwest and the line ran directly between the two bridges. It is quite apparent that an event like this would sever the supply lines across the Mississippi River as well as kill many people in the surrounding area.

I hesitated to write to you about this dream, but when I saw that plant standing tall two nights ago, I had tell you. Forgive me for waiting as long as I did to pass this on to you. God willing, I'll be proven wrong.

## **Cincinnati Nuked?**

Garrett Crawford - 4/12/07

A city in southwest Ohio was nuked (Cincinnati?) and I saw the fallout perimeter; it stretched eastward. I saw three bands of fallout in degrees of red according to the severity of fallout. Like I said before, all the fallout moved to the east. The width of the fallout area was from about the  $\frac{1}{4}$

of the state to the Ohio River, and it stretched into the western parts of the state. I was shown at this time all supplies and industrial goods will cease to be made, and the manufacturing sector will cease to exist. No longer will we be able to rely on manufactured goods, because there will be no one to make them. (David: Garrett lives in the fallout area down wind of Cincinnati.)



Another dream the same night:

I saw a large cruise Ship that represented America. They had a large Broadway-style production going on the deck of the ship. It was about Jesus and Christianity; there were many lights, actors, props, backgrounds and smoke machines. It looked like a really expensive and fancy production. It was so extravagant. I recall watching as they had the actor playing Jesus walk on the water, which was on the pool on the deck. I then looked up and saw a sign, a great big neon sign on a pole. The sign read something to the effect of: 'God is with the US' or 'God loves the US.' I cannot recall exactly what it said, but I do recall that when reading it I just laughed and shook my head.

## San Diego Nuked?

Garrett Crawford - 4/15/07

I was standing over a small model city that had a toy train in it. This city was San Diego. The toy train ran all through the city and there was a nuclear bomb on the train. I was so obsessed with this train and the nuclear bomb that was inside it. I would watch the train and see where it went,

constantly wondering when and where the bomb inside of it would go off. This train was the focus of my attention and I did nothing but think about it. After a while I began to lose my focus and my obsession for the train and the bomb, and I walked away from the model city. After I walked away, the train stopped and I never got to see if the bomb went off, if it ever even did.

## **Chicago Nuked?**

Mark Fritts - 4/15/07

I had a dream last night of a nuclear attack upon Chicago. I was in Chicago and I heard a plane go overhead and I knew that a nuclear bomb was dropped. I immediately ran into an underground subway system and sought protection by asking for the nearest nuclear fallout shelter. I then was directed to where one was which ended up being outside of the city.

(David: This is a warning that the judgment is decreed but there is time to find a place of safety. The only place of escape is to get out of town. Chicago is also threatened with an earthquake soon.)

## **Boston Nuked?**

Ruth Steverman - 7/18/07

Hi, I had a dream a couple of nights ago. In the dream I saw a mushroom cloud over Boston. I was wondering if anyone else has had a similar dream for Boston. In the dream I immediately started praying for my new granddaughter; she had been born. Her due date is September 5 and in the dream she was still an infant.

Thanks and God bless.

## **D.C. Nuked As I Went to Heaven**

Marc Stinebaugh - 5/10/08

This is very unusual for me, as I rarely have dreams I can remember, and sometimes it will just be a snapshot that I will remember, but two nights ago, on May 8th, I had a really long dream that I can't fully remember because it was so complicated. What I do

clearly remember was at the end of it because something unexpected and out of place happened that had nothing to do with the rest of the dream. I found myself on one of the top floors of a tall high-rise apartment building in Washington, D.C. (near where I live). I didn't see any landmarks but I still knew it was D.C.

Someone that had been in the dream earlier was standing next to me and as I looked out the window over the city (the buildings looked very small, like Lego blocks). I saw two nuclear explosions on the ground that were in close proximity to each other and grew into tall mushroom clouds very quickly. My immediate thoughts were that the explosion would reach me very soon and I wondered if I would die quickly or not. Then I thought about the radioactive fallout for a second and turned my head away from the window and closed my eyes.

I knew that God could protect me from it, but also knew that it probably wouldn't have happened that way if that was His plan for me, so I accepted that I would die from it. As I had my eyes closed, I felt an amazing calm come over me and I felt I had died and was now in a peaceful state and that I was going to go to heaven. I laid there feeling this peacefulness and enjoying the feeling when I realized that I was actually sleeping and then I woke up from the dream.

## **The Sword Is Coming to Atlanta**

(Please see [Catastrophe Delayed Momentarily in 2005](#))

(Note from Dave: I have received two dreams from people; one lived South of Atlanta and one northeast, in which they were receiving refugees into their home. We certainly will have to be ready wherever we live to help out and be a witness.)

### **April Fields' Dream**

Ron and I lived in a very large house but still there was a limited number of bedrooms. We had invited a number of friends and family to come spend the weekend with us. The bedrooms filled up quickly but then a late arrival – a couple who brought 16 more people with them – made it necessary for me to rearrange to accommodate them all. I recall that the people were families with different ages of children and none of them spoke English. And as I was sorting out where people would sleep I realized I would have to feed these people, too. I awoke while making a shopping list for food.

Ron and April live outside of Atlanta.

## **The Dream by Sam Cathey**

A month ago, Dale Cathey's oldest son Sam told him that he had a dream. Immediately prior to him telling this, Jeanne Beech quoted Gen. 41:32 -- that the doubling of a dream meant it is fixed, and that it will come to pass shortly.

Sam said that in his dream he and his dad were coming up out of a subway and when they came up everything in Atlanta had been destroyed -- not a building remained.

Dale and Sam didn't know about the above article.

Jeanne lives 150 miles from Atlanta and has been shown she will have refugees in her home.

Tony and Vicky Hinton

We live in Georgia about 40 miles below Atlanta. My husband had a dream about 2 years ago about bombs hitting Atlanta.

There is a brother in downtown Atlanta that ministers on the streets and also takes food and supplies mostly to poor mothers with children who have no income. But they feed whoever they can.

As he has been ministering on the streets, about a year ago he felt in the spirit a strong darkness come over the city. Now Atlanta has always been in darkness, but this was a darkness like none he had ever felt.

He and some of the brothers had noticed that some of the homeless people were disappearing. They have no home and no money, so they wondered why so many of them were gone all of a sudden and no one on the street knew what happened to them. This began to increase greatly.

About 6 months ago, maybe a little longer, he and the brothers took food to some poor families in a trailer park. There were a lot of poor families living in the park. As they continued to take food to them every week, they noticed that there were a lot of foreign men moving into the park.

Every week they increased. They were Middle Eastern men who were posing as Mexicans. Most of them just would not speak at all, but the ones who did were speaking to the brothers in Spanish and said they were Mexican. Since there has been a great influx of Mexicans in the area some of the brothers had learned some Spanish over the years.

One brother who could speak Spanish well said that his Spanish was better than their Spanish. It is obvious that they are not Mexican, but middle eastern.

The brothers went to the authorities but nothing has been done. They said there was nothing they could do ????

Well, several months ago, one of the brothers started feeling in his spirit to move out of the Atlanta area. He felt that his work was about over there. He felt to search for a place in the Tennessee area. He and his wife even went there, and had decided to move.

Then his wife started changing her mind and started backing out of moving. So this brother became concerned because he felt he was hearing this from the Lord.

So last week he began to fast and seek the Lord on this issue. Three days into the fast, early in the morning around 4 am, he was awakened. He looked up and there was a light in the room next to the wall at the other end of his room.

Then suddenly an angel stepped out of the light, like he just stepped through the wall. As he stepped from the light into the room, he called the brother by name as he was pulling a sword from its sheath. The brother said he could hear the metal scraping as he pulled it from the sheath. He raised the sword.

He then said, calling him by name, that "The Lord God" had put it into his heart to move from this place, and he was to take his family and move, because "The Lord God" was bringing the sword to this city. He also said that he "must leave soon." He repeated these instructions twice. Then he stepped backed into the light and disappeared.

This brother has never had a visitation like this before. He told his wife. She said that God would have to show her.

Please pray for this family and all of us who are in the area. I believe this might go with the word coming forth about multiple areas being hit before the year is out.

(Note from Jeanne Beech: I do not recall where this came from, but this week I read that this man has been instructed to leave by July.)

(Note from Dave: The invasion over the borders is preparing America for the fall. The Minutemen are trying to close the door after the fox is in the coupe. I hope the brother will obey whether his wife will or not. He should remember Lot and his wife.)

## **Update from Tony and Vicky 6-4-05**

Another brother in the Atlanta area has had an angel visit. The angel instructed him to leave the Atlanta area. After the visit he prayed and fasted for further instructions. As he was praying, he heard the Lord in an audible voice say that he was to leave Atlanta and he was to be gone by July. He gave no other details.

Whether something is happening in July was not confirmed, only that he had to be gone by then. He was not told why either. So he is moving in blind faith and obedience.

We live 40 miles below Atlanta and as of yet have had no instructions. We are waiting on the Lord, but have no fear nor sense no danger to us personally. This must be something that will affect downtown Atlanta, as all these brothers living in the heart of Atlanta.

My son who has gone away from the Lord as he has left home lives right in the heart of Atlanta, also. Please agree with us for his protection as he has a calling that he has turned away from at the present. The Lord be merciful to his own.

## **Attack on Atlanta?**

James Jones

I woke up from a very disturbing dream at 6:40 am on 9-10-05. I felt prompted to put it down on paper. I live in Atlanta, Georgia, but I am not sure that this dream is only for Atlanta.

In the dream, after bringing everything into the garage at night, I went into my house and shut the two garage doors. (Our current house only has only one garage door.) I then went to bed. In the middle of the night I heard a disaster alarm siren going off outside in the distance so I got up to look outside through a bedroom window. I looked for a while but at first I did not see anything. Then all of a sudden I sensed that all the air in my room was being sucked outward away from me. I immediately knew something was wrong and called out to my family that they needed to evacuate to the basement of our house immediately. They were all asleep but heard my warning when I yelled out with urgency. I first heard my mother call out, "How long before we have to get into the basement, do we have two hours time?" My reply was stern: "You



better be down in the basement in two minutes." (Based on my understanding that one day equals one thousand years in God's time, then two minutes could equal 83 days which would land on approximately Dec. 2, 2005; but I'm not sure and don't have any divine revelation on how long two minutes God time equivocates to our time.)

When running down into the basement I passed by the door to the garage and I saw my brother who was standing in the doorway. He asked me if I should put the doors to the garage down. I knew something was wrong because the doors were suppose to be down, so I went out to the garage to look. When I got into the garage both doors were somehow up. At this time I was able to see outside into the distance much better but I noticed the disaster alarms had stopped ringing. When I stood outside my garage I saw about 5-10 miles off in the distance a large black twirling cloud. At first I thought it was a cloud from a nuclear explosion but I looked at it carefully and it had the look of a nuclear explosion as well as the look of an F4 or F5 tornado tearing up everything. It seemed like it was both. The dream then ended.

I knew the doors being up had a specific meaning and believe we have but a little time to evacuate before the storm comes upon us. I have known that the judgment storms will be coming upon our nation and I have always planned on emergency preparations to try to ride it out. It might be wise to rethink this mindset and get out while we still have a small window of time.

The mathematical configuration I could determine was using the one day God time = 1000 years earth time.

(Note from David: A brother calculated if "a thousand years is as one day," two minutes would be 511 days, or approx. 17 months. That could be approx. 17 months **after** 9-10-05, which would be about mid-March of 2007. Being in the basement before two minutes could indicate abiding in the secret place of Jesus before judgment falls.)

Amos Skaggs said: G-d said He would postpone the destruction on America one more time to show His mercy to the believer because they prayed for this country. BUT HE WILL NOT DO IT AGAIN. I saw this Aug. 3, 2005 and recorded it also.

## **Vision By A.C. Valdez**

In 1929 I was preaching in Vancouver, British Colombia. I had gone to the 6th Avenue

Church that seats 1,000 people. The old building is gone. I sat down on the platform and looked down at the congregation for the Sunday morning service. There were 18 people. I had crossed the continent from Los Angeles to get to that meeting--18 people in my first service. My first thought was, My Lord and my God, the nerve, asking me to come across the country to stand here in front of 18 people.

Now, that was my first thought. Now, I no sooner thought that when God spoke to my heart and said, "Son, I want you to comfort these people."

They needed comfort, Brother. He gave me the capacity to comfort them. I started preaching comforting words. If I had given way to the human, Brother, I would have skinned them alive and tacked their hides up on the wall. People in a condition like that don't need a skinning; they need comfort. God helped me. He poured in the oil and the wine. He helped me to comfort those people.

They began to cry all over the place, as they needed comfort. The tears began to stream down their cheeks. They had gone through a terrible trial in that city, and the name of "Pentecost" was in the newspapers of that city, and it wasn't very good. The things that they had put into the newspapers were enough to keep most anybody away. I had 18 people in the inside and thousands on the outside.

God began to work, and the Spirit began to come forth. By the following Sunday the place was well filled. The Holy Ghost began to bring them in. By the end of the third week they had to take down the partition that separated the coat room from the main auditorium to put more seats in that auditorium that seated a thousand. It packed out. They packed the place, standing up and down the winding stairs and outside of the church building and out into the street. The glory of God came down. Souls began to get saved, and the sick were healed.

We had a glorious victory over the world of flesh and the devil. The ministers were so happy. They said, "Lord, in spite of that death, you've given us victory."

Right in the middle of that victory, I stood in 6th Avenue Church one day with the power of God on me. All of a sudden the ceiling just disappeared.

Now, when I say "vision," my friends, I know that some visions are what the Bible calls "night visions," like in a dream. You will find that in the Bible. Dreams are also called "visions." Generally speaking, a vision is differentiated by what you see with your eyes open, that which you see when you are not asleep.

In this particular case I was standing on my feet, when all of a sudden the walls and the ceiling just faded right out. I began to see this vision, and the Lord showed me. I looked up and saw what answers to the description of an ICBM (Inter-Continental Ballistic Missile), just as real as any picture that you would see--or the real thing if you've ever seen one of those missiles. It was just as real as you would look upon one if it were right in front of you, two or three feet

away!

I saw it. It was passing over a skim of clouds, not heavy clouds, but a thin skim of clouds. I was standing on the side of this mountain, a residential district. I was looking over into a bay area. It would appear like I was in Berkeley, if you've ever been to Berkeley, and the Berkeley hills. I was looking into the bay area toward San Francisco, the San Francisco Bay region, that direction.

I saw the freeway. I don't say that it was the Oakland freeway that is there today. I don't know where it was, my friends. I do know this, that I was standing on the side of this mountain, overlooking a huge metropolis, when I saw this missile directed toward the city; and suddenly, being electronically controlled, no doubt, it plummeted right down into the city and then exploded. Then I saw the fireball, which answers to the description of what I have seen in a civil defense film release of the first hydrogen bomb explosion.

This happened in 1929! The atom was not split until 1932! Yet I saw it as clear as I see you here tonight. There was a purpose in it. I have been warning people ever since that this thing is coming!

As the day approaches, my friends, I feel more vibrant than ever before! I have got to bear testimony to what I saw with my eyes! I have got to warn God's people that they must live in the Spirit and walk in the Spirit and be filled with the Spirit if they want God's protection in these last days!

I saw this thing blossom out in all of its beautiful colors. Did you ever see a picture of it? It is a beautiful sight, but it is a horrible sight. All of the colors of the rainbow you can see in that big ball as it swells out. Then the pressure that it creates following the explosion, it demolishes everything before it. It leaves a crater over 300 feet deep and over 2 miles across. It is capable of destroying a huge metropolis the size of New York City in one blast.

Even though there were no freeways in 1929, I saw freeways. I saw them run and jump in their cars to escape, but there was no escape! I saw the aftermath of this explosion. I saw all of the details.

The Spirit of the Lord picked me up. Like St. Paul, whether in the body or out of the body, I don't know! All I know is, my friends, that God took me and whisked me across that area where the bomb hit in the midst of that huge metropolis. There was nothing left. The center where it struck was molten, like molten glass. It wasn't, my friends, until I was carried way beyond the residential area that I began to see any sign of debris.

Finally, I came to what looked similar to snow or sand drifts piled up against the fences and buildings. I saw piles of iron, like broom straw, only much finer than broom straw. It was in piles and in patterns--everything completely destroyed!

Finally, way, way out, beyond what I felt was the residential area, I began to find signs of human beings, only in pieces--torsos, heads, hands, arms, and legs. They were scattered around everywhere!

The Spirit of the Lord carried me out farther. I began to find signs of life. People were running. Everybody was blind. (I didn't know in 1929 that if you are 35 miles away from the explosion and you happened to be looking in that direction, you would never see again. I didn't know that at that time.) Everybody was blind, my friends. They were running and screaming and bumping up against this and that and the other, bouncing back, children blind and screaming and crying out for their parents and parents for their children. The farther I went, the more the confusion, and the cries increased.

My friends, even tonight, while I am speaking to you, I can hear those cries! I can hear those cries, children and parents screaming out for one another! It was a terrible sight to behold! If I were to live 10,000 years, I know I could just close my eyes and hear those screams and see the terror that was written all over the faces of parents and children! A terrible sight, indeed.

Then, my friends, the Spirit of the Lord took me. Oh, I wonder how fast I was going. I could see the mountains and the hills just passing before me. I came sweeping down over a large valley. In the distance I could see, as I began to approach, a body of people that looked like tens of thousands. I don't know how many were there. It was a sea of people. Long before I got there, I could see. As I came down closer, I could discern them. They had their handkerchiefs. They were wiping their tears from their eyes.

Then for the first time I began to hear heavenly anthems. I could hear the Hallelujahs, in bass and tenor and soprano and alto, voices blending together. That mass of humanity was lifted together by the heavenly music. I came right down in the midst of them. There they were, God's people. This is what I saw, friends. They were all dressed up like they were ready for the Sunday service. Their hair was parted. Nothing was disturbed. There was no soil on their shirts. They were cared for so perfectly that everything was in order, my friends. Their faces were clean. Their clothing was clean. Everything was in order!

The only word you could use to describe them would be "meticulous" Meticulous! Glory to God! What a wonderful thing to be in the hands of God! I say that God is going to protect his people in these last days IF. . .they live in the Spirit and walk in the Spirit and keep filled with the Spirit!

## **Terrorist Weapons in U.S.**

James Bartholomew - 3/03/10

In a dream on the night of 7/22/07, I was watching a video monitor that I knew was connected to a camera watching the U.S.- Mexico border. The ground gently sloped away from the camera and was covered with high grass that was mostly brown.

Suddenly, a woman on a bicycle appeared on the monitor. The woman appeared to be Mexican, was dressed in a long peasant dress and could have been in her mid 20s.

She was carrying something on her left shoulder which was covered in a white cloth.

The outline of tubes around five inches in diameter and five feet long could be seen.

The whole bundle of tubes seemed to be at least three feet in diameter. As the woman passed out of view of the camera, a second bicycle rider appeared, also carrying a bundle of tubes covered with a white cloth. The second rider was a dark male with black hair and could have been of either Mexican or Middle East origin. As I was watching the monitor, I realized they were smuggling terrorist supplies into the country.

I was in a state of panic, trying to tell people, "She's the one!" but no words would come out of my mouth. The dream ended and I awoke in a state of panic, still trying to speak.

At the time of the dream, I did not have an idea what the tubes were. Lately, I have been thinking they could be shoulder-mounted rocket launchers. This morning I looked up these type of weapons on the Internet before leaving for work. From their appearance, they could be what I saw in the dream. On the way to work, I turned on the radio. Someone was talking about a book on the history of terrorism in the United States. I changed stations and someone else was talking about an aspect of terrorism.

This may be a confirmation that rocket launchers have been smuggled into the U.S. through Mexico by terrorists.

**Note from David: This was just posted. Syria is already smuggling this weapon across one border to terrorists. Nothing to stop them or their cronies from doing the same here.**

### **New Syrian-supplied weapon enables Hizballah to shoot down Israeli aircraft**

DEBKAFfile Exclusive Report March 3, 2010, 6:30 PM (GMT+02:00)

Syria has defied Israel's caution that handing over new strategic weapons to the Lebanese Hizballah would compel Israel to strike targets inside Syria. DEBKAFfile's military sources disclose that Damascus has just smuggled across the border a number of Russian-made IGLA-S surface-to-air missiles capable of intercepting low-flying F-16 warplanes, drones, helicopters, cruise missiles, transports and surveillance aircraft in all weather conditions, by day or night.

Tuesday, March 2, the head of the research division of Israeli Military Intelligence, Brig. Gen. Yossi Beidetz, reported to the Knesset foreign affairs and security committee that Syria had smuggled to Hizballah strategic weaponry more sophisticated than it had ever dared transfer before.

Beidetz did not specify the type of missiles, but our US sources disclosed he was referring to the advanced Russian IGLA 9K338, a shoulder-mounted missile which poses a threat to low-flying aircraft and other flying projectiles in all weather conditions. Its other prime asset is that it is virtually impossible to jam its launch and trajectory with

electronic counter-measures.

The US sources could not say whether these missiles were taken out of the stock recently consigned by Moscow to Iran's Revolutionary Guards or delivered to Syria and thence to Hizballah.

DEBKAF's military sources report that the IGLA-S in Hizballah's hands will seriously hamper Israeli Air force surveillance activity over Lebanon and curtail its operational options against the surface-to-surface rockets when positioned to shield them against attack.

Its presence in the Hizballah armory means that the Iran-backed Lebanese Shiite extremists will be free to loose their missiles and rockets against Israeli towns in relative safety, with Israeli aircraft hard-pressed to destroy them.

Moscow and Damascus have covered the IGLA-S transaction to a third party by defining the system as defensive. However, seen from Israel, it adds another layer to Hizballah's aggressive capabilities by shielding its massive array of rockets against aerial attack.

While visiting Washington last week, Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak warned that, if attacked by Hizballah, Israel would also go for its sponsors, Syria and Iran.

## **Terrorists Nuke New York and Economy**

### **The farmer of Krems, also known as "The Seer of Waldviertel"**

...On September 17, 2001, a reverend from Tirol, Josef Stocker, spoke to the seer by telephone. Regarding the New York attack of September 11, 2001 the Farmer of Krems said:

The terrorist act that is prophesied for the present-time has not yet occurred, and when it does there will be a nearly total destruction of New York -- an unprecedented terrorist act that will be carried out with two small nuclear explosive devices...

### **Destruction of Manhattan**

New York is destroyed unexpectedly before this time of war by small explosive devices that explode very low in the air. The image grows more vivid, becoming like houses blasted apart from a violent storm. In the explosion inferno (the explosion's epicenter or "ground zero"), I saw nothing left standing. It would seem to have occurred around noon (local time). If one considers, however, that, in the early summer, it becomes light very early, that could be also in the morning hours. I saw all details clearly and with extraordinary clarity...

... Also, regarding the destruction of New York, I saw details that one could never perceive with the eye due to the quickness of the event. It was revealed to me in proper sequence, but in slow motion. I saw this city in all of its detail. There a dark object fell in its course, continually crooking upon itself. I stared intently as this body fell, until it almost crashed to the ground. First it shredded into pieces, dissolving itself as it did this. In this moment I did not yet comprehend what had happened. The first explosive device exploded some buildings a distance behind a larger building standing with a wide entrance facing the ocean's shore. From the perspective of the Atlantic Ocean, these buildings seemed to be located somewhat to the south behind this larger building. The buildings did not fall over or implode upon themselves, but rather they became, save for a few, part of the explosion's epicenter (ground zero). They then became pulverized from the ground up. From a distance, they had the appearance of sinking, as if swallowed up by the ground beneath them.

## **Terrorist Attack on Seattle Vision**

Jim in Baltimore, Maryland

I had an open vision on 4-25-05 of an upcoming terrorist attack against the United States. As I approached His Throne room I felt the winds of the second heaven on my face. Up ahead I saw tiny white lights everywhere (they were angels) then I saw His brilliant white Throne. I was in the very presence of God. Trembling, I asked Him to show me plainly the future of the United States. He said, "I will show you a small fragment."

I saw two large natural disasters that are coming to America because they refuse to repent. I saw the eruption of the Yellowstone geyser. I saw an earthquake that absolutely devastated the State of California. Then I asked the LORD to show me if there are any more terrorist attacks coming to America. And He said, "Look down there!" And I saw a train going around two mountains in a valley, and then I saw the words, "SEATTLE WASHINGTON." As the train came into the words, the entire train exploded. I said LORD, "when will this happen?" And He said, "Not too many days from now." I thanked and praised Him, and then I came back down to the first heaven. Let's all pray and intercede that the LORD will have mercy on this country. Perhaps if He finds ten righteous as He told Abraham, He just might.

Today (4-28-05), the Lord gave me a word of knowledge that for three years evil men have purposed in their hearts to plot against Seattle, and the Lord will not intervene unless the saints ask Him to (Mark 11:24).

Your Brother Jim in Baltimore, Maryland.

## **Chaos and Woe**

Messianic Pastor Caleb Kinley

Shabbat Shalom! May YHWH truly bless you this Shabbat and may He wrap His arms of love around you and embrace each of you into His glory. I have included a dream I had several times about a week or so ago. I'm not a prophet, and this is only a dream, but usually, at least parts (if not all) of some of my dreams do come true. For example, two weeks before Sept. 11th I did dream of the exact events, verified by my mother and my wife. About three days before the December 26 tsunami, I dreamed the tsunami would happen, and it came true, verified by my mother, my wife, and my congregational members as I shared the tsunami dream with my congregation. Again, I am not a prophet and I pray this does not alter anyone's opinion of me... :- ) I'm too afraid to not share this dream and can only hope and pray this one does not transpire...anyway...

These were terrifying to me, to say the least. The dream began with a loud voice saying, "Thus saith Elohim, the wicked has witnessed 'chaos' and still they refuse to repent. 'Chaos times Chaos times Chaos.' They ignore my call and refuse to gather under my wings. 'Chaos time Chaos times Chaos.' They are busy bodies with idle hands, putty for evil, and they send a rancid stench to my nostrils. O miserable wretches they have become. They worship the sun and everything that is under the sun, but Me. They worship man, but not Me. They worship lust, but not Me. They worship envy and covetousness, but not Me. They worship power, money and fame, but not Me. They worship science and nature, but not Me. They bow down to pleasure for a season, and I will cut them off from among my people. Therefore, 'Chaos times Chaos times Chaos' will be their just reward.

"Watch and see O servant, watch and see the meaning of 'Chaos times chaos times chaos.' O servant, take and eat of this parchment, and your tears will be for visions and your tongue shall prophesy forth My words. Few will hear you speak of My words, and fewer will come forth and share the mantle of My blessings. Many will not believe and will continue in their sin, and make great hate of you and the rest of My servants. The infidels will despise my people and bear false witness to try and remove the virtue from My bride. But the light of your menorah will not burn out. Thus saith Elohim YHWH." (There was more that I just cannot remember right yet).

I was then lifted up above the high mountains by a breeze of wind and the wind was like an invisible floor so that I was able to stand in the sky and see the earth through the wind like it had a glass floor. **There were great movements of water in the oceans/seas (hurricanes?) bearing Greek names that caused more flooding and wreaked more devastation. The came a pause, and I'm not sure if the days of the pause represent days, months or years. But once the quiet pause was completed, there was four or five great lights coming from the ground that turned the mountains into dust and rubble.**

Some like Chuck Youngbrandt have said that the Lord has, through concerted prayer, knocked this 4 or 5 explosions down to 1 or 2 in the U.S. But that does not mean that there will not be more in Iran or even Israel. This is what I suspect.



The flesh of people from miles away dissolved and all that was left from those who perished were their skeletons, clean down to the bones. They had no eyes and their eye sockets were clean as if someone used bleach to clean out a white plate. Many who survived were maimed, amputees, and as they wept, bright green tears mixed with blood melted away the parts of their face made wet by their tears with a fizzing sound like Alka-seltzer. They had no eyelids as their eyelids dissolved because of their tears, and their eyes swelled up until they looked bug-eyed. It was then that the skeletons of the dead came alive and hunted the living and killed whoever they caught (i.e. pandemic-disease?).

And then the earth opened in many places, swallowing up many of those who survived the bright lights, and the oceans and seas grew large, sending waves and storms, too many to count. The dead of many floated on the water and included women, children, babies, animals, men, and cities once hidden from water were now covered in water. And the rivers and the oceans and the seas cried because they were polluted by rotten flesh and blood. I could hear the cries of thousands of people and the cries made my ears have sharp pains so that I had to put my fingers in my ears. And many of the living blasphemed YHWH and searched for His people to place blame on us. They said "let us find the bride and eat their flesh, for it will taste sweet like honey."

Then I saw great famine, such as has never been. Rich nations were now begging for bread and were happy to pay much money for rotten bread covered with worms. And many began drinking unclean water from rivers and oceans and seas that were still full of dead human flesh. And some would drain the blood of their children and roast their child over an open fire, and then feast upon their children, drinking their blood while eating their flesh, and being merry. And disease stood tall, and caused many more to perish.

## God's Protection from Weapons of Mass Destruction

A sister in our assembly recently related a dream about a biological weapon attack on the U.S. Pauline's Dream with my notes in parenthesis :

*I was at a rocky beach with some other people and there was a ship out on the ocean. The people put me behind a huge rock ( Jesus ) and gave me oxygen ( The Holy Spirit -Hebrew = breath ) through the nose ( discernment that is not through eyes or ears ). They told me I would be safe ( the Gospel ). Then the people went on the beach ( Gen.22: 17,18 sand of the sea shore are Christians ) and were busy, just busy, and then the ship started firing germ bombs onto the beach. I could see the germs coming inland and I took the oxygen out of my nose for a few seconds while I was looking ( danger of walking by sight, contrary to the Holy Spirit ). Then I put it back on and felt safe. The germs were not coming at me. I was safe behind the rock ( safety of abiding in Christ ). ( Jesus said in John 6:63, It is the spirit that giveth life; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I have spoken unto you are spirit, and are life. Safety is learning*

to walk by faith in the Word, and not by sight ).

After this I received a verse in prayer, II Samuel 24:15,16 So Jehovah sent a pestilence upon Israel from the morning even to the time appointed; and there died of the people from Dan even to Beer-sheba seventy thousand men. And when the angel stretched out his hand toward Jerusalem to destroy it, Jehovah repented him of the evil, and said to the angel that destroyed the people, It is enough; now stay thy hand. You will notice in these verses also that those of Israel who abided in the city of God (Heb. 12:22) escaped the pestilence. Likewise in II Kings 19:31-34, Rev. 20:9, and many other places, Zion escaped the attack. Ps. 125 says, They that trust in Jehovah Are as mount Zion, which cannot be moved, but abideth for ever. As the mountains are round about Jerusalem, So Jehovah is round about his people From this time forth and for evermore. For the sceptre of wickedness shall not rest upon the lot of the righteous; That the righteous put not forth their hands unto iniquity. Do good, O Jehovah, unto those that are good, And to them that are upright in their hearts. But as for such as turn aside unto their crooked ways, Jehovah will lead them forth with the workers of iniquity. Peace be upon Israel. God has given us a pattern in these types. A remnant of the people of God escape, but the rest do not. Keep this in mind while I show you that an attack of weapons of mass destruction is not an "if" but a "when".

Consider Secretary of Defense William Cohen's fear.

*The following op-ed column by him appeared in The Washington Post July 26.*

*Copyright: 07/26/99 -- Public Domain—no republication restrictions.*

*In recent months, the eyes of the world have rightly focused on the threat to American interest and values in the Balkans. At the same time, we cannot afford a national case of farsightedness that precludes us from focusing on threats closer to home, such as the potential danger of a chemical or biological attack on U.S. soil. The United States now faces something of a superpower paradox. Our supremacy in the conventional arena is prompting adversaries to seek unconventional, asymmetric means to strike our Achilles' heel. At least 25 countries, including Iraq and North Korea, now have—or are in the process of acquiring and developing—weapons of mass destruction. Of particular concern is the possible persistence in some foreign military arsenals of smallpox, the horrific infectious virus that decimated entire nations down the ages and against which the global population is currently defenseless.*

*Also looming is the chance that these terror weapons will find their way into the hands of individuals and independent groups—fanatical terrorists and religious zealots beyond our borders, brooding loners and self-proclaimed apocalyptic prophets at home.*

*This is not hyperbole. It is reality. Indeed, past may be prologue. In 1995 the Japanese cult Aum Shinrikyo used sarin gas in its attack on the Tokyo subway and also planned to unleash anthrax against U.S. forces in Japan. Those behind the 1993 World Trade Center bombing were also gathering the ingredients for a chemical weapon that could have killed thousands. In the past year, dozens of threats to use chemical or biological weapons in the United States have turned out to be hoaxes. Someday, one will be real.*

*What would that day look like? A biological agent would sink into the respiratory and nervous systems of the afflicted. The speed and scope of modern air travel could carry this highly contagious virus across hemispheres in hours. Indeed, the invisible*

contagion would be neither geographically nor numerically limited, infecting unsuspecting thousands—with many, in turn, communicating the virus to whomever they touch.

The march of the contagion could accelerate astoundingly, with doctors offering little relief. Hospitals would become warehouses for the dead and the dying. A plague more monstrous than anything we have experienced could spread with all the irrevocability of ink on tissue paper. Ancient scourges would quickly become modern nightmares.

Welcome to the grave New World of terrorism—a world in which traditional notions of deterrence and counter-response no longer apply. Perpetrators may leave no postmark or return address—no tell-tale signs of a missile launch, no residue of TNT that can be traced to a construction site, no rental truck receipts leading to the foolhardy suspects. In fact, their place of business may be a number of countries that are conducting bioengineering under the guise of pharmaceutical research. Penicillin for the poor, or ebola for the enemy? Who is to say, and with what deterrent is America left?

Preparation is itself a deterrent. By minimizing the death and destruction would-be terrorists hope to spawn, we reduce the likelihood they will even try. Yet a chemical or biological strike on American soil could quickly surpass any community's ability to cope.

As part of a federal interagency effort launched last year by President Clinton and led by the National Security Council, the Defense Department is doing its part to prepare the nation for the catastrophic consequences of an attack that unleashes these horrific weapons. Because it has long prepared to face this grim possibility on the battlefield, the military has unique capabilities to offer in the domestic arena as well.

Several core principles are guiding our efforts. First, any military assistance in the wake of a domestic attack must be in support of the appropriate federal civilian authority—either the Department of Justice or the Federal Emergency Management Agency. Second, an unequivocal and unambiguous chain of responsibility, authority and accountability for that support must exist. Third, military assistance should not come at the expense of our primary mission—fighting and winning our nation's wars. A special Task Force for Civil Support is being created to ensure that we have the military assets necessary to help respond domestically while still meeting our foremost mission.

Fourth, our military response efforts will be grounded primarily in the National Guard and Reserve. In contrast to their more familiar role of reinforcing active-duty forces overseas, our guard and reserve are the forward-deployed forces here at home. Special National Guard teams are being positioned around the nation to advise and assist communities upon request. Finally, we must not and trample on American lives and liberties in the name of preserving them. Fears about the military's role in domestic affairs are unfounded, as evidenced by a long history of reasonable and successful military support to communities ravaged by natural disasters, such as fire and flood.

As in the past, any military support will be precisely that—support. Both legal and practical considerations demand it. The Posse Comitatus Act and the Defense Department's implementing policies are clear—the military is not to conduct domestic law enforcement without explicit statutory authority, and we strongly believe no changes should be made to Posse Comitatus. Also clear is that the military's unique assets are most valuable when used to supplement—not supplant—continuing federal, state or local efforts. This is one of the reasons we are helping to train the local emergency "first

*responders" in 120 cities under a program mandated by Congress and now being transferred to the Justice Department.*

*But merely managing the consequences of an attack is not sufficient. We must be vigilant in seeking to interdict and defeat the efforts of those who seek to inflict mass destruction on us. This will require greater international cooperation, intelligence collection abroad and information gathering by law enforcement agencies at home. Information is clearly power, and greater access to information will require the American people and their elected officials to find the proper balance between privacy and protection.*

*There need be no fear or foreboding by the American people of the preparations of their government. On the contrary, the greater threat to our civil liberties stems from the chaos and carnage that might result from an attack for which we had failed to prepare and the demands for action that would follow.*

*Mere months before the attack on Pearl Harbor shocked America out of its slumber, Walter Lippmann wrote, "Millions will listen to, and prefer to believe, those who tell them that they need not rouse themselves, and that all will be well if only they continue to do all the pleasant and profitable and comfortable things they would like to do best."*

*The race is on between our preparations and those of our adversaries. We are preparing for the possibility of a chemical or biological attack on American soil because we must. There is not a moment to lose.*

Consider also this article by Foreign Affairs, Defense Analyst, and Columnist, Eric Margolis.

June 20,99 Geneva - US and European intelligence agencies are reporting mounting evidence that Russia and China have massively violated the 1972 Biological and Toxic Weapons Convention, and subsequent international and bilateral agreements to control bio-warfare weapons.

The convention, signed by 169 nations, prohibits development, production, acquisition, stockpiling, transfer, or use of chemical and biological weapons. All signatories with bio-warfare arsenals are pledged to eliminate such weapons over ten years. While Russia and China appear to have ceased adding to their huge stockpiles of chemical weapons, both are developing new strains of highly lethal biological toxins.

According to Ken Alibek, a former deputy director of the Soviet-era top-secret bio-warfare program, who defected to the west, Russia never ended its offensive biological warfare research. Alibek claims Russia has stockpiled many hundreds of tons of anthrax and plague, as well as smaller quantities of smallpox, Ebola and Marburg virus, and toxins designed to attack plants and animals. Russia is also developing a new strain of 'invisible' bio-warfare agents, known as 'bio-regulators,' that destroy the body's immune or neurological systems.

The highest-ranking defector from Russia's bio-warfare program ever to come west also claims that in 1985 former Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev secretly authorized a five year program to develop weaponized germs and viruses, some of which were mounted on multiple warheads of the large SS-18 ICBM targeted at North America. Alibek also asserts China, which claims to have abandoned bio-warfare production and eliminated stockpiles, is producing hemorrhagic viruses at Lop Nor in

Central Asia, and suffered two major accidents in the late 1980's that killed hundreds of people.

Many toxins being developed in Russia have been biologically engineered to resist antibiotics, notably a super-strain anthrax that is apparently impervious to the anti-anthrax inoculations now being given to NATO troops.

Alibek and other Russian defectors also confirmed the Soviet Union used chemical and biological weapons in Afghanistan from 1980-1989. While covering the war there, I saw numerous cases of grave injurious and death inflicted on the Afghan 'mujahadin' by mysterious Soviet weapons. After being sprayed by a fine chemical mist, or exposed to gas, people would turn black and die; bleed profusely from all body orifices; choke and vomit; or become disoriented and dazed. Bodies of the some of the victims would putrefy almost immediately.

The Soviets also employed 'glanders,' a highly contagious horse disease, to kill the animal transport used by the resistance, and ergot fungus to destroy wheat. None of the bio-warfare agents used by the USSR in Afghanistan, save 'glanders,' have ever been identified by western scientists. The west, while scourging Iraq for using chemical weapons against Iran and its rebellious Kurds, chose to ignore employment by the USSR of more toxic, sophisticated agents in Afghanistan.

Western protests over Russia's current germ warfare projects, and demands for inspection of its four, major active bio-warfare labs, have been rebuffed by Russia. The Clinton Administration, influenced by the strongly pro-Russian Strobe Talbot, has repeatedly rejected demands by Congress to cut off billions in US aid in order to pressure Moscow into ceasing its illegal bio-warfare programs. Europe, which also bankrolls the Yeltsin regime, has been similarly negligent in pressing Moscow on this vital issue.

Some of the 60,000 scientists and technicians formerly employed in the Soviet biological warfare establishment have reportedly been employed by Iraq, Israel, Iran, Syria, and Serbia, all of which already have extensive arsenals of bio-warfare weapons. India may also have received substantial Russian aid to develop its growing bio-warfare capabilities.

Alibek testified to the US Congress he defected after learning that while the west had virtually eliminated its toxic arsenals, Russia was not only continuing Soviet bio-warfare programs, but accelerating them, with 2,000 scientists alone working on new, genetically engineered strains of anthrax at a top secret island base in the Aral Sea. He claims such toxic agents have little tactical military value and are of use only as mass terror weapons designed to compensate for Russia's and China's relative backwardness in conventional military systems.

These terror agents are being produced in a very large complex at Kirov, east of Moscow; Compound 19 at Ekaterinburg in the Urals; Sergeiv Possad outside Moscow; and at a new complex at Strizhy, close to Kirov. The laboratory at Ekaterinburg, formerly Sverdlovsk, was the site of a massive accidental release of anthrax in 1979 that killed or injured over 1,000 people.

According to the 1990 US-Russian Bilateral Destruction Agreement, the two powers were to reduce their respective chemical stockpiles to 5000 tons each by 2002. In 1996, Russia has backed off even this agreement, citing financial problems. The UN was supposed to take over supervision of bio-warfare weapons destruction and

implementation of the 1972 treaty, but it has failed dismally to enforce the agreements, or even to protest egregious violations by Russia, China, and other signatory states.

The west has destroyed or significantly reduced its stocks of chemical agents, and ceased biological warfare research. Russia and China continue to develop such weapons. The former balance of terror has become unbalanced, as 'friendly' regimes in Moscow and Beijing not only violate international law but threaten all mankind with their relentless development of high-tech germ warfare. Copyright: E. Margolis, June 1999

By now you should be convinced of the distinct possibility of an attack from one or more of these many enemies. I do not share this to make you fear, but so that you would see the need to prepare your heart to escape. Bear with me a little longer and fear not. The Lord has made full preparation for you to escape. However, the Lord says "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I also will forget thy children" (Hosea 4:6). "Be it unto you according to your faith", Jesus said.

*Here is an article from the World Tribune. Bin Laden has 20 nuclear bombs:  
Expert World Tribune.com Monday, August 9, 1999*

*WASHINGTON -- Saudi fugitive Osama Bin Laden is believed to have up to 20 nuclear bombs and is seeking to launch a massive terrorist strike against the United States, a congressional investigator and author says. Yosef Bodansky, a researcher of the House Task Force for Counter terrorism and author of a new book on Bin Laden, told a news conference on Friday that Bin Laden has been seeking to follow up on his bombings of two U.S. embassies in east Africa one year ago. Echoing U.S. officials, Bodansky said Bin Laden was thwarted in plans to blow up the U.S. embassy and two consulates in India in last December and January.*

*Bin Laden has biological, chemical and nuclear weapons and has received technical help from Iraq, Bodansky said. The nuclear weapons include suitcase bombs acquired through Chechnyan rebels.*

*"The Russians believe that he has a handful [of nuclear weapons], the Saudi intelligence services are very conservative . . . they are friendly to the United States, [and] believe that he has in the neighborhood of 20," Bodansky said. Bin Laden obtained and purchased the suitcase bombs from multiple sources, he said. He has a "collection of individuals knowledgeable in activating the bombs" and "is recruiting former Soviet special forces [to learn] how to operate the bombs behind enemy lines."*

*"As far as decision-making in Washington is concerned, we should assume that he has them," he added. "Most of them have been transferred through Pakistan."*

*"Let me stress here: We don't have any indication that they are going to use [them] tomorrow or any other day," added Bodansky, whose intelligence estimates and analyses are considered controversial in Washington. "But they have the capability, they have the legitimate authorization, they have the logic" for using them. "One does not [make] the tremendous amount of expenditures, effort, investment in human beings, in human resources, to have something that will be just kept somewhere in storage."*

*Bodansky said Bin Laden has strong ties with Islamic fundamentalists throughout*

*the Middle East, the Balkans, Britain and the United States. He refused to name any specific organization in the United States.*

*"There's a distinct minority within the Moslem community in the United States that is very sympathetic to his cause, to his analysis and interpretation of the relationship between the hub of Islam and the penetration of Westernization, Western culture and the like," he said. "And a minority among this minority are known to have crossed the threshold of willingness to commit terrorist acts or commit violence. Many have been trained in Afghanistan, Bosnia and elsewhere throughout the Moslem world, so that they are capable. They have the skills and capabilities to carry out an operation as required."*

*Bodansky said Bin Laden remains in Afghanistan. He said the Saudi is located in Islam Darva, about 80 kilometers northwest of Kandahar. When he wants to communicate with the outside world, he travels to Jalalabad, he said.*  
*Monday, August 9, 1999*

---

## **Bush, Blair warned of bin Laden nukes**

Al-Qaida got 20 weapons from former KGB agents

© 2002 WorldNetDaily.com Posted: December 14, 2002 9:00 p.m. Eastern

President Bush and British Prime Minister Tony Blair have been warned Osama bin Laden has 20 suitcase nuclear weapons obtained for cash from former KGB agents, the [London Sunday Express reports in tomorrow's editions](#).

Last October, [WorldNetDaily broke the story of bin Laden's suitcase nukes](#), detailed in a new book by an FBI consultant on international terrorism.

The book, "Al Qaeda: Brotherhood of Terror," by Paul L. Williams, says bin Laden purchased 20 suitcase nuclear weapons in 1998 from former KGB agents for \$30 million. The deal is reportedly one of three in the last decade in which al-Qaida purchased small nuclear weapons or weapons-grade nuclear uranium.

Williams says bin Laden's search for nuclear weapons began in 1988 when he hired a team of five nuclear scientists from Turkmenistan. These were former employees at the atomic reactor in Iraq before it was destroyed by Israel, Williams says. The team's project was the development of a nuclear reactor that could be used "to transform a very small amount of material that could be placed in a package smaller than a backpack."

"By 1990 bin Laden had hired hundreds of atomic scientists from the former Soviet Union for \$2,000 a month – an amount far greater than their wages in the former Soviet republics," Williams writes. "They worked in a highly sophisticated and well-fortified laboratory in Kandahar, Afghanistan."

This work continued throughout the 1990s, the author says.

In 1993, according to the book, Jamal Ahmed al-Fadl, a bin Laden agent who turned into a Central Intelligence Agency source, purchased for al-Qaida a cylinder of weapons-grade uranium from a former Sudanese government minister who represented businessmen from South Africa. The purchase price was \$1.5 million and the uranium was tested in Cyprus and transported to Afghanistan.

Al-Fadl reported that, at the time of this transfer, al-Qaida was already working on a deal for suitcase nukes developed for the KGB.

Williams says the Russian Mafia made another mysterious deal with "Afghani Arabs" in search of nuclear weapons in 1996. The Russians who sold the material now live in New York.

Then again in 1998, Mamdouh Mahmud Salim was arrested in Munich and charged with acting as an al-Qaida agent to purchase highly enriched uranium from a German laboratory.

That same year, according to Williams, bin Laden succeeded in buying the 20 suitcase nukes from Chechen Mafia figures, including former KGB agents. The \$30 million deal was partly cash and partly heroin with a street value of \$700 million.

"After the devices were obtained, they were placed in the hands of Arab nuclear scientists who, federal sources say, 'were probably trained at American universities,'" says Williams.

Though the devices were designed only to be operated by Soviet SPETZNAZ personnel, or special forces, al-Qaida scientists came up with a way of hot-wiring the bombs to the bodies of would-be martyrs, according to the book.

Suitcase nukes are not really suitcases at all, but suitcase-size nuclear devices. The weapons can be fired from grenade or rocket launchers or detonated by timers. A bomb placed in the center of a metropolitan area would be capable of instantly killing hundreds of thousands and exposing millions of others to lethal radiation.

Yossef Bodansky, author of "Bin Laden: The Man Who Declared War on America," and the U.S. Congress' top terrorism expert, concurs that bin Laden has already succeeded in purchasing suitcase nukes. Former Russian security chief Alexander Lebed also testified to Congress that 40 nuclear suitcases disappeared from the Russian arsenal after the collapse of the Soviet Union.

Williams quotes an anonymous federal official as saying: "The question isn't whether bin Laden has nuclear weapons, it's when he will try to use them."

In addition to the suitcase nukes, Williams reports that al-Qaida has also obtained chemical weapons from North Korea and Iraq. Williams says the FBI confirmed to him that Saddam Hussein provided bin Laden with a "gift" of anthrax spores.



Williams says al-Qaida also includes in its arsenal plague viruses, including ebola and salmonella, from the former Soviet Union and Iraq, samples of botulism biotoxin from the Czech Republic, and sarin from Iraq and North Korea.

In 1996, the late Alexander Lebed, Russia's former chief of national security, asserted that Russia may have "lost" up to 100 one-kiloton "suitcase-sized" bombs, which he called "ideal weapons to conduct nuclear terrorism."

The Russian government immediately denied the weapons ever existed, but Alexei Yablokov, a former senior adviser to Yeltsin, told a U.S. congressional hearing that the weapons had been developed by the KGB in a project kept secret from the Russian military.

There is a place of safety in Christ for body as well as soul. Observe the following verses.

Ps.91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

91:2 I will say of Jehovah, He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in whom I trust.

91:3 For he will deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, And from the deadly pestilence.

91:4 He will cover thee with his pinions, And under his wings shalt thou take refuge: His is a truth shield and a buckler.

91:5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night, Nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

91:6 For the pestilence that walketh in darkness, Nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, And ten thousand at thy right hand; But it shall not come nigh thee.

91:8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold, And see the reward of the wicked.

91:9 For thou, O Jehovah, art my refuge! Thou hast made the Most High thy habitation;

91:10 There shall no evil befall thee, Neither shall any plague come nigh thy tent.

91:11 For he will give his angels charge over thee, To keep thee in all thy ways.

91:12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, Lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

91:13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: The young lion and the serpent shalt thou trample under foot.

91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

91:15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble: I will deliver him, and honor him.

91:16 With long life will I satisfy him, And show him my salvation.

An examination of verses 1 and 9 will bring us to the conclusion that God is our secret place.

Ps.91:1He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the

shadow of the Almighty. 91:9 For thou, O Jehovah, art my refuge! Thou hast made the Most High thy habitation;. [ We should be "hidden with Christ in God".1 John 2:24 says "As for you, let that abide in you which ye heard from the beginning. If that which ye heard from the beginning abide in you, ye also shall abide in the Son, and in the Father". In other words we must believe what Jesus and the Apostles gave to us in the beginning, in order to be in the secret place .The traditions of men will not save. Paul said," The Lord will deliver me from every evil work "(2 Tim 4:18). He also said that Jesus bore the curse so that we would be blessed (Gal.3:13,14). He also said, we were delivered out of the power of darkness (Col.1:13).Do you believe it ? Then in that point you are hidden in Christ. Also the walk of the rebellious will not save. 1 John 2:5,6 says ,....Hereby we know that we are in him: he that saith he abideth in him ought himself also to walk even as he walked.]

An important key to entering the secret place is seen in verses 2 and 9 of Ps.91.

Ps.91:2 I will say of Jehovah, He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in whom I trust. 91:9 For thou, O Jehovah, art my refuge! Thou hast made the Most High thy habitation; [ Notice! If we say he is our refuge, He becomes our habitation. Rom.10:10 says ,for with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. Confess is the Greek word homo-logeo, which means to speak the same as. We must say what God says. To not say what God says is not to confess him before men. Mt.10:32 says ,Every one therefore who shall confess me before men, him will I also confess before my Father who is in heaven. 10:33 But whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before my Father who is in heaven. To deny what the Lord says before men is to not be justified before the Father in that point. Rom.3:4 God forbid: yea, let God be found true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified ( called righteous ) in thy words, And mightest prevail when thou comest into judgment. You must be called righteous by God through your confession or you will not escape judgment. Notice! In Ps.91 confession brought protection to the body.

Here is a good example of this confession in a dream given to Anette Rich in Feb,94 .

*I did not want to get up, but the Spirit of the Lord would not let me stay in bed, and urged me to get up and write down this dream:*

*There was an order given that everyone was to register. All people with degrees and knowledge had to declare these facts. We then had to be sure our homes were airtight around the doors and windows. Then we had to go rally at an open air stadium. There were many, many people. All of a sudden I started to say, "Make it short. Make it short." Others joined in and this saying became a throng. I needed to get out of there, and started to make comments such as, "I am God's child, the air is purified around me. The angels of the Lord are around me. The Blood of Jesus saves me." I had other people around me and many behind me, some I knew, others I did not.*

*Birds fell straight out of the sky, dead. People fell dead and many were getting weak as we marched straight on. I kept repeating the above sayings. Here and there someone said, "I can't do it anymore!"*

*I kept walking and said, "That is not a worthy statement of a child of God! Repeat what I say..." and then I would repeat the above and other scriptures. I*

**was urged from within to keep my eyes straight ahead and not upon death. I urged others to do the same.** *There was a white film over everything and it was coming down. It covered trees and was almost illuminative. It also felt like it was giving health, strength, and light, and helped us to walk ahead.*

Here is an example of why we will need to know such things.

John L vision;

The lord took me to the streets of America and I saw all the cities on fire, we have 8 million Moslems in America and when the war breaks out in the holy land and America gets involved 8 million Moslems will burn America to the ground. **I saw Moslem women coming into America and in their inner body parts vials of anthrax and bio chemicals. I saw 180 million Americans die in a 72 hr period.** Then I saw New York, Florida, Nevada, Texas, California nuked, we will be invaded and Russia and China will do it.

I can think of several times in the past that I have been told by a parent that they could not come to the assembly because one or more of their children had measles, chicken pox, or mumps. I have told these parents to bring their children because no one in the assembly would catch the disease. I have never been disappointed after making on bold confession of faith in God! When one of my own 5 children caught one of these diseases, unrelated to the above instances, we would always rebuke it and command it to go in Jesus' name and it would. My children have never had more than a very light case of these diseases and most have never had them at all.

We are promised protection from the deadly pestilence in Ps. 91:3,5,6 For he will deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, And from the deadly pestilence. Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night, Nor for the arrow that flieth by day; For the pestilence that walketh in darkness, Nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. The Hebrew word pestilence here means an epidemic disease. However in verse 10 the word plague which we would normally equate with pestilence is not at all restricted to an epidemic. The Hebrew word plague just means a blow, or to smite. Verse 10 says, "There shall no evil befall thee, Neither shall any plague come nigh thy tent." Notice in this verse that if we are in the secret place, we are not under the plagues or judgments of God. This is witnessed also in Ex. 12:13. "And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the houses where ye are: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and there shall no plague be upon you to destroy you, when I smite the land of Egypt". In this text the blood of the lamb (Jesus) delivers us from all plagues. The judgments that God brought upon Egypt were all called plagues (Ex, 9:14, 11:1). There were conditions for this wonderful benefit. Notice verses 9,10 "Eat not of it raw, nor boiled at all with water, but roast with fire; its head with its legs and with the inwards thereof. And ye shall let nothing of it remain until the morning; but that which remaineth of it until the morning ye shall burn with fire". In other words we should partake of all of the lamb, who is Jesus. That includes all of His head, which is His mind, doctrine, and thinking. That includes all of His legs, which is His walk. For to be in Him we must walk as He walked (1 John 2:3-6). Hebrews 10:26 says "For if we sin willfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more a sacrifice for sins, but a certain fearful expectation

of judgment, and a fierceness of fire which shall devour the adversaries. You should see here that the sacrifice will not protect those walking in rebellion , only those in ignorance or failure. When David sinned with Bathsheba the Lord "put away his sin" when he repented "but the sword did not depart from his house". In other words the sacrifice would not protect him from the penalty of his sin. All of the Lamb also includes all of His inwards, which is the inner man of the heart who is filled with His Spirit (Eph. 3:16,17). To sum this up, for the Christian to receive deliverance from the plagues, he should believe in this doctrine, walk as a Bible disciple, and receive God's Spirit, and not a religious Spirit (II Cor. 11:4).

Another main condition here, which is closely related to the last, is in Ex. 12:7 And **they** shall take of the blood, and put it on the two side-posts and on the lintel, upon the houses wherein they shall eat it. First you should see that the Israelites were the ones who applied the blood. I Jn. 1:7 says," but if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus his Son cleanseth us from all sin." The light here is the word of God. So the blood cleanses us through walking (legs) in the word. II Cor. 7:1 says," Having therefore these promises, ( Word ) beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God." You see, the cleansing of the blood is applied through the Word. In Jn. 2:1-11, Jesus did his first "sign". He had the servants (ministers) fill the 6 (man's number) clay (man's nature) pots (vessels) with water (word Epe. 5:26). Then He turned it into wine (blood of Jesus Mt. 26:27,28). Why is it that many of God's people do not escape the plagues of this world? Rebellion and unbelief against the light of the Word ! Hosea 4:6 says "My people are destroyed ( plagues ) for lack of knowledge: (Word ) because thou hast rejected knowledge, (Word ) I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I also will forget thy children". We are in a battle for our lives against the principalities and powers ( Epe.6:12 ), and most of Gods people refuse to put on the armor of God ( verses 13-17 ). Notice the armor must be put on by you, by faith in the Word of God. Otherwise the forces of darkness will take you out !! The Devil is a good lawyer, he knows the Word, which gives him his rights. Know the Word so you can stand on your rights, the blood of the Lamb.

Here is a vision given to Dumitru Duduman that describes our rights in Christ and how the blood is applied.

*Oregon, May 7, 1993. It was getting dark. Then suddenly it turned pitch black! It was as if the whole world had gone dark at that moment ( we are on the verge of this darkness- Tribulation ). All the people were in a frenzy! They became disoriented, and some were even screaming. After some time we heard the sound of an army approaching. Soon we saw them coming out of the black mist. All were dressed in black except one. That one seemed to be their leader. He was dressed in a red robe with a thick black belt over his waist. On his head he had a sign. As I looked, I saw that in his hand he held the same kind of sharp spear as everyone else in his army. "I am Lucifer!" he exclaimed. "I am the king of this world! I have come to make war against the Christians!" It looked as though all the Christians were huddled together in one big group. Some began to cry when they heard this. Others began to tremble, while some just stood without saying anything. Lucifer continued to speak. "All of those that want to fight against my army and think they can be victorious, go to the right. Those that fear me, go to the left." Only*

about a quarter of the group stepped to the right. All the others went to the left. Then Lucifer ordered his army, "Destroy those on the right!" The army began to advance and quickly surrounded the Christians on the right. As they began to close in on us, a powerful light appeared and encircled us. Then an angel of the Lord spoke. "Take out your swords and fight. Defend yourselves and be victorious over the enemy." "What swords?" a man in the group asked. "The Word of the Lord is your sword," the angel answered. When we understood what the angel meant, we began to quote verses from the Bible. Then suddenly as if we were one voice, we began to sing a song. Our voices thundered so loudly that the dark army began to retreat in fear. They did not have the courage to come against us anymore. Lucifer, filled with rage, turned to those on the left. "You who all of your life have been trying to please two masters, because you could not stand against me, I have the power to destroy you." He then ordered his army to attack. It was a total massacre. The ones on the left could not defend themselves. One by one they all fell. This killing seemed to go on for a long time. After a while we could actually smell the stench of the dead. "Why could they not be protected also?" someone asked. The angel answered, "Because all of their lives they have been lukewarm. Because of their hypocrisy the true church has been blasphemed. They have brought disrespect to the Word of God. They were not clean." As we continued to look, we saw the sun coming over the horizon. The black clouds began to break up. Then they disappeared. Only one was left, on which Lucifer and his army stood. Lucifer looked at me shaking his fists and said, "I will destroy you even if I have to throw my spear at your from here!" Then that cloud appeared, too. As I looked around, I began to see faces that I recognized among our group. I saw a pastor from Belflower, another from Indiana, one from Michigan, as well as many of my American friends. The first thought that came to my mind as I awoke was that this had been the last fight of the devil against the church. If we remain faithful, we will be victorious.

Another condition is seen in Ex. 12:22,23 "And ye shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the blood that is in the basin, and strike the lintel and the two side-posts with the blood that is in the basin; and none of you shall go out of the door of his house until the morning. 12:23 For Jehovah will pass through to smite the Egyptians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side-posts, Jehovah will pass over the door, and will not suffer the destroyer to come in unto your houses to smite you". As a Christian you should see here that you must abide in your house ,which is Jesus the Word. If you abide in Jesus, you abide in fruit and eternal life (Jn. 15:1-8, I Jn. 5:11). The destroyer cannot come past the blood on the door posts to smite you. As you can see, all of these conditions are actually one. Walk by faith in the Lord as your Savior in all things and grow in the light of His Word to know your rights. The devil is a good lawyer, He knows his rights. If you add to or subtract from the word with your own thinking , he can afflict you (Rev. 22:18,19).

Another condition is seen in Ex. 12:15 "Seven days shall ye eat unleavened bread; even the first day ye shall put away leaven out of your houses: for whosoever eateth leavened bread from the first day until the seventh day, that soul shall be cut off from Israel". The unleavened bread here is purity in doctrine or the word. Jesus said in Mt. 16:11 to beware of the leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees (the religious leaders of

today too). In verse 12 they understood the leaven was their teaching. Also Paul exhorted us in I Cor. 5:6-8 to keep the feast of unleavened bread by casting out the leaven of malice and wickedness. Here He said the unleavened bread was sincerity and truth. back in Ex. 12:15 we see that there should be no leaven in our house (body) for seven days. The seventh day was the day of ceasing from our works to enter the rest. So keep the truth in your house until you cease from your works and rest in Christ or you will be "cut off" from Israel.

The Lord spoke to me when I was writing an article for this website. He gave me a long list of miracles He was going to perform in order to save some of His people because He said, "they are not under the curse". One thing He said was that He was going to translate (not to heaven) some of His people right out of the middle of nuclear blasts in order to preserve them. I can assure you that these are not Christians in the secret place who do not believe this is their covenant right. Jesus said "be it unto you according to your faith" and "as you have believed so shall it be unto you." Remember, He could not do many mighty works because of their unbelief.

Here is a vision given to Gaylene Wolmack.  
I would like to share with you a quick vision the Lord gave me about a year ago. I was reading about the coming bombing of the U.S. and as I sat down in my rocker to look out my big picture window to reflect about this with the Lord, all of a sudden a laughter came forth from way down inside. I asked the Lord what was so funny about the U.S. being bombed. He then showed me a quick vision of Phoenix being bombed (I perceived it didn't matter what city) and in the midst of that there were people walking around just fine. I then saw the enemy watching via satellite and was horrified to see people walking around in the midst of what I perceived to be a nuclear bombing. Vision ended. The Lord is our High Tower and our Refuge and our Fortress!

Here is an awesome example of faith applying the Blood to the doorway in the testimony of John G Lake during the bubonic plague.

*Now watch the action of the law of life. Faith belongs to the law of life. Faith is the very opposite of fear. Faith has the opposite effect in spirit, and soul, and body. Faith causes the spirit of man to become confident. It causes the mind of man to become restful, and positive. A positive mind repels disease. Consequently, the emanation of the Spirit destroys disease germs.*

*And because we were in contact with the Spirit of life, I and a little Dutch fellow with me went out and buried many of the people who had died from the bubonic plague. We went into the homes and carried them out, dug the graves and put them in. Sometimes we would put three or four in one grave.*

*We never took the disease. Why? Because of the knowledge that the law of life in Christ Jesus protects us. That law was working. Because of the fact that a man by that action of his will, puts himself purposely in contact with God, faith takes possession of his heart, and the condition of his nature is changed. Instead of being fearful, he is full of faith. Instead of being absorbent and drawing everything to himself, his spirit repels sickness and disease. The Spirit of Christ Jesus flows through the whole being, and emanates through the hands, the heart, and from every pore of the body.*

*During that great plague that I mentioned, they sent a government ship with supplies and corps of doctors. One of the doctors sent for me, and said, "What have you been using to*

*protect yourself? Out corps has this preventative and that, which we use as protection, but we concluded that if a man could stay on the ground as you have and keep ministering to the sick and burying the dead, you must have a secret. What is it?"*

*I answered, "Brother that is the 'law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus.' I believe that just as long as I keep my soul in contact with the living God so that His Spirit is flowing into my soul and body, that no germ will ever attach itself to me, for the Spirit of God will kill it." He asked, "Don't you think that you had better use our preventatives?" I replied, "No, but doctor I think that you would like to experiment with me. If you will go over to one of these dead people and take the foam that comes out of their lungs after death, then put it under the microscope you will see masses of living germs. You will find they are alive until a reasonable time after a man is dead. You can fill my hand with them and I will keep it under the microscope, and instead of these germs remaining alive, they will die instantly." They tried it and found it was true. They questioned, "What is that?" I replied, "That is 'the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus.' When a man's spirit and a man's body are filled with the blessed presence of God, it oozes out of the pores of your flesh and kills the germs."*

*Suppose on the other hand, my soul had been under the law of death, and I were in fear and darkness? The very opposite would have been the result. The result would have been that my body would have absorbed the germs, these would have generated disease and I would have died.*

*You who are sick, put yourself in contact with God's law of life. Read His Word with the view of enlightening your heart so that you will be able to look up with more confidence and believe Him. Pray that the Spirit of God will come into your soul, take possession of your body, and its power will make you well. That is the exercise of the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus.*

Jer 18:7,8 says "At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up and to break down and to destroy it; if that nation, concerning which I have spoken, turn from their evil, I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them (see also Joel 2:12,13)." Gods people in America must repent. The nation exists only for our sake. At what time the people of God become bad for America and America becomes bad for the people of God there must be a separation. Egypt must fall and Israel must come out! Gods people are in bondage to an evil Babylonish religious system that has more affinity for the world than the kingdom (Rev 18:45). There must be judgment on the system to bring them out (Jer 50:3-12). If there is no spiritual separation (sanctification or holiness) there must be physical separation (judgment of the wicked). Without ten righteous in Sodom, it is doomed (Gen 18:32). ... "For when thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world learn righteousness. Let favor be showed to the wicked, yet will he not learn righteousness: in the land of uprightness will he deal wrongfully, and will not behold the majesty of the Lord" (Isa 26:9,10). Favor given to the unrepentant destroys them. Judgment is also God's mercy. Angels (Heb 1:14) took Lots family by the hand and led them out of Sodom. He "escaped" to a "little city" of refuge called Zoar. "How shall we escape if we neglect so great a salvation" (Heb 2:3)? "But watch ye at every season, making supplication, that ye may prevail to escape all these things that shall come to pass..." (Lk 1:36). "And reckonest thou this, o man, who judges them that practice such things, and doest the same, that thou shalt escape the judgment of God" (Rom 2:3)? Doesn't the "little

city" remind you of the "little white church" that escaped the holocaust and the invading army in "Tremble Ye Women"? Disciples of Christ who are living the crucified life will escape the coming judgment. One method God will use is to protect a few cities from the destroyer as Goshen was protected when Egypt was destroyed . (Ex. 8:21-24: Flies symbolize demons for Satan is lord of flies, Ex.14:29,30 / 11:4-7 / 12:23). Cities of refuge were provided to protect the manslayer, who killed someone "unwittingly" ( not with their own knowledge or wisdom) from the "avenger of blood" (Num 35:11,12 / Josh 20 / Dt 19). The avenger of blood was usually a relative or close friend of the deceased. A disciple of Christ is one who by the wisdom of Christ puts to death his old man ( manslayer ), and is therefore not guilty. The avenger ( the wicked )is a relative and friend of the old man. They are both born of flesh. The avengers of this world hate and seek to put to death those who have put to death self. Satan and his army are coming to avenge the blood of the old man. (Example: Pharaoh's army, Assyrian army, Mt 24:8-14, Dumitru's dream "The Black Bird" Dec 12, 92 and "The Black Army" May 7, 93) Spiritually speaking if you are caught outside the city of refuge the avenger of blood may put you to death (Num 35:26-28 / Ex 12:22 / Gen 19:21 / 2Kings 18:13 / 19:30-34 / Jn 15:4-6). After the death of the high priest (verse 28, Christ) has been manifest in our life (crucified life: 1Cor 2:2 / Ex 12:5-9 / Phl 3:10-15) we may go where God wills and be safe (Num 15:28 / Jn 7:30 / Lk 4:29,30 / Acts 12:11 / Ps 91). Some will not die for we have come to the end of the sixth day (Mt 16:28-17:2 For him who has ears). The wicked in the U.S. are also manslaughterers for they have put to death their spiritual man. They are guilty and they will die for they did it wittingly (following their own wisdom). God is an avenger (Rom 12:19 / Ex 11:4 / 12:12,29) against those who don't walk in and out under the blood (Ex 12:7 - Dt 28:6,19 / 1Jn 1:7) and eat the flesh of the lamb (Ex 12:8, Jn 1:29 6:53, Jesus is the word made flesh), completely (Ex 12:10 / 16:19,4 / Jn 6:32-35) Though it is in the word some do not accept divine healing and protection. 1 Peter 2:24 / Lk 10:19 Jesus said "be it unto you according to your faith.") with unleavened bread (according to the word in teaching -Mt 16:6,11,12, in attitude- Lk 12:1, in actions -1 Cor 5:6-80). To eat the unleavened bread is to consume the pure word till it becomes a part of you as food does. The traditions of men have no power to bear the fruit of Christ (Mt 13:23). They add to, and take away from the word and are cursed (Rev 21:18,19).

## Russian Overtakers

Dream given to Pattie Trovato of Baltimore, MD in late May of 2004.

I've never had an end-times dream before. This poured understanding into me of how easily our country will be taken over, and how foreign military will oversee our country.

In my dream there had been a nuclear explosion in the Baltimore-Washington corridor. I had quickly grabbed clothes, a tent, money and a little food, and stuffed them in our car. We had used the back roads to get out of Maryland. My daughter was in a car behind me with the rest of our kids. My husband was going to meet us at the campground. I was driving down a familiar highway in Pennsylvania. We were going to a camp site



near Penn State College. The highway was jam-packed in both directions, traffic had come to a total stop due to some small accidents. I got out of our car and climbed up past the boulders into the trees to sit in the cool shade. It was nice spring weather. The highway was filled with people in panic trying to get to the mountains, while other people in a panic were leaving the mountains to travel down south-east. Everyone was in a panic! Four black helicopters came from over the mountain range. They started buzzing up and down the road. Two left to go south. One kept circling the area I was in, while the fourth got out a bull-horn. They announced to all of us that martial law had taken effect and that we were traveling illegally. Everyone was required to return to their homes or face arrest and confiscation of their vehicles. We thought how can we go back home? The lanes of traffic on the highway are not moving? A man in a south-bound pick-up truck started screaming at the black helicopter. He incited others to throw rocks at it, and even wanted people to turn over vehicles and block the highway to stop people from going home. A military person dressed in black with dark grey appeared at the helicopters' door and shot the man and two others to death. Other people in the area were forced to lay the bodies along side the highway, and move their vehicles onto the shoulder of the highway. This paralyzed the people.

No one really understood how different things were going to be. The circling helicopter swooped down, and a young military man jumped down to the road, on the north-bound side. He was quite friendly, and gave new orders saying tourists should proceed to their destination. We were told we could only visit ten days or less then we were required to return to our primary residence. He told us we would want to go home anyway, because as we would not be able to buy food anywhere except pre-packaged food still available in gas stations. All grocery markets were closed. The only people that were to report to work were emergency workers. The gas stations were to allowed to remain open to allow people to get home, then no one was to leave.

Then the scene changed. I was back home, which is a twenty minute drive from Baltimore. My family and I were watching a TV news conference on how people were coping with grocery stores being closed for the last three weeks. A military woman, dressed in the same outfit as the men in the helicopters, came to our front door. She made sure we were home, then put something sticky on our door on which to later affix government papers. They didn't want these papers put in a mailbox. She handed us a large envelope of papers. The contents included a mandatory appointment at the school where we are registered to vote. If you missed the appointment, you delayed getting food for your family. Most people had eaten all extra food. All people were required to share what they had. Food was the primary problem everyone had on their minds. The government did not want anyone to have any food left in their house. Any person not sharing food they had stored up would have it all taken away, and go to jail. When I arrived at our place of voting, only a few people were allowed in at a time. Tables were set up as when we vote. We had to go to an alphabetized table and state our name. We had to provide proof of who we were and how many people lived in our home. They confirmed this information with a computer. Anyone not registered would have to go to a sports stadium to do their paperwork in order to get food. No more Wal-Mart food.

Each family was issued something that looked like WIC checks. Each family was assigned one grocery store in which they could shop. The Checks had food items listed, and how many we could buy. For example: 2 - 16 oz. cans of vegetables, 1 lb. Meat, 6 fruit items (fresh), etc. We could only buy at our assigned store. Everyone could only shop if you were the registered shopper and only one person per family could be registered to shop. Each person had one certain day in which to shop. I was at my assigned store. There were only a few people allowed in at a time. Once the approved people were in the doors were locked until the maximum time was over and the next group was allowed in. I only had 15 minutes to shop for the listed items on my check order, and only 5 minutes for a clerk to process everything. Each hour only 3 groups of people were allowed to enter. To ensure appropriate behavior, there were military dressed guards with machine guns at various places in the store. Some people were assigned to shop in the middle of the night. We could choose whatever brand of canned goods, or meats, but the amount was very limited. My grocery cart was only one-third full, and it had to last us all week until the next weekly appointment, when we were given another WIC type check with a limited amount of food listed to be purchased. Each persons' check was commensurate with number of people living at their legal residence. One could buy all the paper goods and cleaners they liked.

As I was paying for the allowed food, another customer became very irate with the little amount of food he was being allowed to get. He started yelling at one of the soldiers. The soldier slowly pointed his gun at him, pushed back his helmet and stared at him a long time. This soldier speaking in a Spanish accent said, "Don't be so upset. This will not do you any good." He pointed at a military vehicle out in the parking lot. "Look. Your Russian overtakers have had to live like this all of their lives. Now, . . . it is your turn." The dream ended.

Toward the end of the dream I knew the nuclear attack, was not a single attack, but actually many "small" attacks, and was accomplished thru a Russian and Spanish speaking country alliance. I woke with a very clear knowing of how easily people will co-operate with a new government in order to get a little food. I saw how voting registration will be used to organize food distribution.

I saw the entire dream again, shockingly crystal clear, just as was given the first time.

Editor's note:

I think this is the time when Russian U.N. troops are brought in during martial law to restore order around the middle of the tribulation when the mark of the beast is being given. These smaller nukes are set by the terrorists, covertly working for the Russians and Chinese, and may be some of those coming through Central America and across the Mexican border now. Hence Spanish countries allied with the Russians. I know too that it is against the law to hoard food and gasoline and they will be jailing those

who do this. There will be those who fight against this and ultimately a broad nuclear attack and invasion will come.

God bless you,

Dave

## Secret Attack By Russia and China

Mike Griffith

On the 13th of August 2005 the Lord revealed to me something is going to happen. When I went to bed that night I had a startling vision. I found myself in a huge under sea cavern somewhere.

It was a huge under ground navy base of some kind. I saw an array of battleships and submarines all lined up against a dock; then I heard a demonic voice thunder in the darkness that said, "NOTHING CAN STOP US NOW!" I knew that the voice I heard was a principality or strong man that was controlling the warships. At its command they began to slowly move out of the dark under ground base and move down a sea tunnel to an exit. I ran out of the base somehow just to see the ships spew out of these sea doors into the ocean. I looked and saw that the base was built under a mountain that slopes into the sea like a fiord inlet. The Lord caused me to hover in the air over the base and I saw a large red symbol on it. But for some reason I wasn't allowed to see it clearly. I hid from sight and a large group of trucks and troops moved passed me. I was scared because I was hiding behind a shrub not even big enough to hide a cat but they could not see me. I heard some of the troops talking about an American singer called 50 Cent. I knew then that this was going to happen soon. The impression that I got from the dream is that nations are preparing an attack on another nation that is completely undetected. And the spearhead of the attack is by naval power. I believe the countries are Russia and China, and they are planning to attack America very soon. A supernatural force is preparing them for the attack; it is an evil fallen angel.

I went on the Net after I had this dream and saw that the Russian and Chinese navies were having war games together and it was the largest in modern history using 10,000 troops, warships, tactical bomber and amphibious landing craft. They called it Operation Peace 2005 but they are practicing for an invasion.

(Note: Mike thought he may have been given a date for this which came and passed but [this confirmation](#) of this place is a fact that was independently shown to Rip.)

## Civil War Is Coming

Mary Dooley - 1/07/09  
(David's notes in red)

I had a dream in the first week of January. I believe it was the 7th.

I was standing at a crossroads that was close to the beach, in that I could clearly see the open sky over the ocean in front of me. (I had asked God to tell me if I had any fruit before I went to sleep and had the dream and, at the crossroads where I was standing, I was next to a fruit stand. If I had to quantify the amount, I'd say it was 60% my height. I am going for the 100-fold.) To my right I could see that there was a battle in the air, as I could see the smoke from the jets. To my left, two planes that were unlike any I have ever seen (and I have seen quite a few since 1988, living on or near military bases) and they were speeding at low level toward the battle. I knew in the dream that they were Turkish. They were totally black. (Turkey fell out with Israel over the Gaza war and are pushing the Obama administration to the left, if that's possible, concerning their support for Israel. They have also threatened Israel, if they move against the puppets of the Iranians. Obama will align with his history and not Israel. The first nation to fall to the new Babylon one world order was Israel [Jer.25:17,18,29], which is also a type for Christianity.)

Next, from the left again, something was coming in the air. It was something big and black, with black smoke coming out from it in all directions. As it got closer, I could see something orange on the nose of it. Then I realized it was a black airship or blimp, (notice both sides are in darkness) and the orange thing on the nose was a jack-o-lantern (Halloween, Oct. 31st, Babylon's "All Saints Day," when the Celts say the living are closest to the dead and the forces of darkness are at work), with the eyes, nose and mouth orange because the inside of the airship was on fire. As the airship passed in front of me, I saw that it was slowing down and being totally consumed internally, as the orange flames were destroying it quickly. It stopped in front of me and fell into the ocean. (There is a battle going on for the "air waves" before the physical battle. The left is floating ideas to, in effect, bring the Fairness Doctrine back under another form to shoot down the conservatives' command of the "air waves," which is about as weak as a blimp compared to what is coming. On a more natural level to follow this, blimps cannot compete with jets. They are clumsy, slow, lack power and are relics of the past for warfare. This spiritually describes the badly outmatched right-wing conservative Babylonish Christian movement that is rising up to "take the nation back" from the left wing that is in control of the military. This will be a dismal failure. Another 9/11 is coming, this time from the Left, and the blame will be put on the Right in part because so much proof is coming forward of the Bush administration's part in the first 9/11 that they will be blamed for this, too, by the Obama administration and the left-wing media. The country is about to swing very far Left.)

I felt like I should run to higher ground because the airship was so big, and I was so close that it might cause a big wave to hit me (this will bring great persecution to the Christians), so I ran upstairs into one of the nearby, rather short buildings behind me. (Christians will no doubt need to get to the High and Holy Ground of Scriptural

foundation to escape this coming disaster from the division of America. The scriptures declare that militant Christians will lose this battle badly. Listen to [U.S. Covenant & Civil War](#).) Now I knew I was on a Navy base, as I went up about one or two stories and an enlisted man in uniform was leaning back in his chair, with his hands behind his head, rather unconcerned. He was at the back end of what looked to be a small movie theatre, with the screen to my left. No one was in the room but the enlisted man who, from where he was sitting, would probably be the person running the projector. I told him what had happened and he said, "Yes, my father was on that airship"; I was surprised at how unmoved he was. (A younger left-wing generation that has rebelled against the conservative morals and constitutional respect of the forefathers will show no mercy or pity on them in the coming civil war. An antichrist spirit is sweeping the world, much like anti-Semitism during the Nazi era. A great backlash against the Christians will come from this. The Left will have complete control over the media, typed by the movie projector, to bring a worldwide persecution of Christianity. Read [Sovereign God](#) for rest and peace.)

Next, I was outside at the crossroads again. Now I could see that there was a convoy, almost like a parade, coming home from the direction of the air battle. I got the impression they were victorious, as they did not even appear tired or dirty, more like inspection-ready. They were sitting in tiers, like bleachers, that were on top of some vehicle bringing them back to the base. They were in camouflage uniform, wearing dark glasses and holding flags. (These are hiding from the truth willfully; hiding from the Son, behind patriotism.) The flags were full size and easy to see, as each person had a flag, and held it stretched out in front of him. The flags were stiff, like posters, and they were held on each end. (The flags were stiff, cheap fakes of what the real flag that was blown by the wind stood for.) Now I could see that the flags were distinctly Confederate, and the convoy was taking the curve in the road to their left. There were only two choices at this intersection, curve sharply to the left, or sharply to the right. I did not see anyone going to the right. (The conservative/religious right will lose badly. The rebels against our forefathers' morality will win. The country will turn sharply to the left where the goats go in Jesus' parable. Like the Confederate rebels, their interest is to cast off any moral or constitutional restraint and keep black men, as a type of those who walk in darkness, or sinners, in bondage.) End of dream.

On the 11th of January I was at work. A Christian patient was about to leave, when suddenly she remembered that her teenage daughter had a dream that night. She said an angel took her into the air, where there was a tremendous air battle going on, and it was so loud and disturbing that she covered her ears, and then the angel brought her back to her bed. She then woke her mom up to tell her and was crying because it was so disturbing, and she is only 16. I told her mom about my dream.

About three days after this, I called my very good friend, Ellen. I told her that I had had a dream that I wanted to tell her. She stopped me and said she just had one, and so she told me her dream first. She said that she was caught in the middle of a war that was about to start. She said she was trying to find cover behind a house, and that the battle was about to begin, and she was trying to help a little girl find cover, too. I asked her

what kind of battle -- as in modern, or something from the past. She said, "It's a revolutionary...no, it's a civil war."

I believe this Civil War will escalate from the war of words over the "air" waves to physical weapons some time soon. [Here](#) is an example of the rhetoric coming from the conservatives who say guns will be needed if they fail to return the country to conservative principles. [Here](#) is an obvious indication that conservatives in the military and police will refuse to obey orders and fight. Has it [already started in the military?](#)

If you as a Christian think God has called you to fight this government, you desperately need to read [The Sword or the Cross?](#) and listen to [Honor the king? \(1\)](#), [Honor the king? \(2\)](#) and [Honor the king? \(3\)](#). Many Christians are victims of neglecting their Bibles and their consciences. Remember, if a man's ways please the Lord, He makes his enemies to be at peace with him.

---

Also read:

- [America Conquered By Russia / Communism](#)
  - [Devastation of Charismatic Christianity](#)
  - [Don't Fight with the Government](#)
  - [Fleeing Babylon to Our Safe House](#)
- 

## **American Civil War Coming**

Marilyn Klinke - 7/28/09

In the dream, a Godly sister in Christ and I were at some train tracks, watching young men board the trains. The young men were dressed in American Civil War uniforms and going off to war. The sister and I implored them not to go, telling them that this war would not be good and that brother would end up fighting brother. No one would heed our tearful pleas; they just kept boarding the trains. I noticed that, in addition to each soldier carrying a rifle, they also had a small pack or tray of seedling vegetables, like you plant in your garden in the spring. I understood the part of the dream about civil war coming, but was puzzled over the seedling vegetable plants. I felt that somehow the plants represented in some way the disruption of food or crops because of the civil war, but after praying I also thought that they might indicate that the war would start in the spring. Perhaps this dream has some relevance to the events we see coming to pass now.

---

## **Civil War in U.S.**

Kenneth R. Atnip, Sr. - 12/18/10

My 16-year-old daughter, Maryann, had a dream a few days ago. She dreamed of civil war against the current government. The scene was very chaotic and those in rebellion to the government were going house to house forcing any and all men to join with them. Many of us Christians were in hiding, not willing to join in a rebellion against the government.

She awoke in the middle of the night with a strong taste of blood in her mouth. Her 13-year-old sister, Aimee, woke up as well and immediately asked her what was wrong. The 16-year-old said that she had the taste of blood in her mouth to which the 13-year-old asked, "Were you dreaming of war?" Somehow she knew that she was dreaming of war.

Last November my three-year-old son, Jeremiah, slept with Mom and Dad. He awoke at 5:30 AM yelling, "War is coming ... people are dying ... people are crying to God." He has no idea what these things are. It woke me out of a dead sleep and I sat up and looked at him. He was wide awake and started telling of hearing a noise: "pop, pop, pop," he kept repeating. All day he kept talking about big balloons coming and looking out the window. He said, "Maybe they won't come; maybe they will pop."

## **I Saw the Coming American Revolution**

By Evangelist Bobby Martz of New Covenant Church in Hampton, Virginia, a missionary to the Philippines for 14 years.

I was with Pastor Ray Brooks of The Open Way Church and Michael Sullivan. We were laying hands on each other, praying for each other. My mind was concerned with imparting strength to my brothers. All of a sudden I had a vision. It was so real, it was as if I was there. I saw a vision of a city in America. Many of the buildings were on fire. There was looting and rioting. There was a breakdown of law and order--no respect for law and order, thousands of people on the streets--burning, killing, looting. Sirens were blaring, ambulances carrying away the dead and wounded.

I saw bystanders. They were pulling their hair. The Lord let me hear their thoughts. They were thinking, I cannot believe this is America! I cannot believe it has happened to us. The people were petrified with fear and confusion, not knowing what to do. There was so much fear, thinking, Where can we go to be safe? I saw these bat-looking creatures flying all around, coming out of these dark clouds. I believe these are demons attacking people. Isaiah 1 came to mind. I saw an eagle coming out of heaven, attacking these bat-looking creatures. I saw the whole earth. The sun was rising on the whole earth. I thought about the scripture about the Son rising with healing in his wings.

When I came out of this vision, I was interceding and weeping for this country. I believe these things will come on America.

index

## Vision of Leaders

I saw another vision of leaders, those leading the church. I saw a person on the floor in deep agony. They were howling. They sounded like a fire siren. They were wailing and howling of their own condition and the condition of the church.

The Lord let me see what this person was thinking. I saw one word over this person. The word was "COMPROMISE." This leader was thinking, as he was howling, How have I allowed these things to come into the church? How have I allowed these things to come into my own personal life? Wherein have I been so deceived as to have allowed all this to happen that breaks the heart of God?

I feel trapped, this person thought. This person had this big question. How can we (the church) be delivered? How can I be delivered from the compromise? It was as if the person was feeling the dilemma of the church. How can the church come out of this dilemma of compromise? The person was in terrible agony and howling, lying on the floor.

I feel that from the pulpit to the pew in the church there has been much compromise within the church. I personally believe the day is coming when there will be a real wave of the Holy Spirit and an outpouring of the Holy Spirit of conviction, especially in leaders. They will end up on the floor howling before God.  
index

## Victory in Jesus!

In early 1984 I saw a church building. I saw the altar. People were at the front kneeling and praying. It looked like there was around 100 people praying. There was a group of them that stood out of anger and rebellion and said, "We don't have to pray like this! This is too demanding. This is too legalistic. We don't have to get into this type of praying."

These people that were speaking against praying were found in the church kitchen, in the social area where they have social functions like potluck dinners. The Christians that were against praying were saying, "It's all right to pray a little, but we don't need to pray like that."

(I want to make this clear. I am not against fellowship of God's people. It should not get in the way of serving God. When there is so much pleasure that it gets in the way of prayer, it is wrong.)

These people in the social hall said among themselves. "This is what we want."



What they were saying is, "We just want to have a good time." Where the church becomes a social club, doing social activities, things that would appeal to "self" and bring pleasure to one's own self, it is very selfish. They were doing this in rebellion against God's call to prayer. They were speaking out and saying, "This is what we really want."

The next thing I saw was what looked like black arrows being released by black demonic spirits. These black demons come upon these people in their social function-- within the church. These black demons started attacking these people. These people started grabbing their heads as these demons attacked. They started going crazy. They could not handle the demonic pressures and forces of these demonic powers in the last days! I had the sense that there would be those that would say they were Christians, born again, yet would be committed to mental institutions. They would go in for psychiatric care because they could not cope with what was coming upon the earth.

Then the dream changed. The Lord took me back to those that continued in prayer. They were weeping. They were weeping for the whole earth, for all the nations. They were broken and weeping. I saw tremendous unity, tremendous love one for another. They understood one another. They understood one another's call. They understood one another's burden. There was real unity. There was no jealousy. They were not being competitive with one another. They were so focused with their burden for the world. Their focus was not on who am I or what is my position; their focus was a burden for the world.

The dream changed. I could see the continents, the coastlines, the borders. I saw a giant tidal wave slowly moving over the earth. Every nation was being touched by this wave. I asked God, "What is this wave?"

God spoke to my heart and said, "This is my Holy Spirit moving in these last days."

The tidal wave was moving slowly but surely, a gradual buildup going over the earth.

The dream changed. The Lord brought me back to the people that had been weeping before the Lord for the nations. I saw these people stand on their feet. They turned around. They were facing the world in terrible, terrible conditions. The darkness that was upon the earth was horrible, indescribable. It was terrifying; but these people that had been interceding and weeping, the amazing thing was, they were not afraid. They were not afraid of what they were looking at. They were not afraid of the terrible gross darkness. They were full of the Holy Spirit. They began to go forward as one, united. They began to speak the Word of God. The gospel was coming out of their mouths. They were speaking to the multitudes in darkness before them. I saw the Holy Spirit bringing multitudes and multitudes of people into the Kingdom of God in the last days. There were so many people coming to Jesus that I could not see the end. It was a huge, huge multitude of people coming into the Kingdom of God.

The dream ended.

- Bobby Martz

---

Also read [Don't Fight with the Government](#).



## War Dreams

Danger in the NORTH of Iraq!!!!!!/[ortzion@ortzion.org](mailto:ortzion@ortzion.org)

Meri Burlingame Mar 22, 2003

This comes from a well known prophetess in Israel and bears confirmation from a variety of US intercessors who were sensing this same this in the Spirit this morning before receiving this.

Friends, Prayer warriors, to all of you who call upon the Name of the Lord and stand in the gap for the American troops fighting in Iraq, and for Israel safety! As my husband and I were beginning to pray with the intent to pray for our children, I was strongly moved to pray FIRST for the American troops. As I began to pray the Holy Spirit literally "hit" me (I can't describe it any other way) and I began to pray in tongues, while I was being touched as by flames of fire, especially on my forehead as by a "fireball" right above my nose. I entered into deep supplication, with loud cries and groans and weeping until the flames caused me to shake from head to toe.

Then the Holy Spirit directed me toward the North of Iraq and began deep, heavy intercession, calling for a SHIELD of protection! To make it short, apparently the greatest and real danger to our troops lurks in the North of Iraq, where Saddam apparently has set traps for our troops. This may be the reason why the troops encountered hardly any resistance in the South of Iraq, and that the Iraqi forces deployed there who surrendered are perhaps meant to make the war alliance believe that their victory will be an easy one. What I mean is that these Iraqi troops may have been instructed to "surrender" in order to get the alliance believe in a quick and easy victory, luring them to push on forward toward the North.

Saddam, his foreign minister and minister of communication spoke of the alliance troops eventually "meeting with their fate". All three voiced their firm belief that it is the "war mongers", the "power mongers" and those who want Iraqi's oil wells who want and are pushing this war. If that is indeed what the Iraqi leadership believes, then it would seem to me quite logical that Saddam and his men would have hidden their weapons of mass destruction in the vicinity of the oil wells. Perhaps even somehow connected with the wells, so that if or when the alliance troops will want to take control of the oil wells (as the Iraqis believe) they would "meet with their fate" there with these weapons of mass destruction being triggered.

Our prayers will make the difference between one day seeing on the TV screen a "field of death" with corpses of American and British troops strewn across a large area, or these weapons being rendered powerless, null and void and without effect.

Hence, there apparently is a MORTAL DANGER in the North of Iraq, as it would seem around Kirkuk and Mosul. The anointing on me was extremely powerful and so was the Holy Spirit's weeping, groaning and intercession. He had me pray that the troops will be kept safe from the trap Saddam and his men may have set there and instead the trap will catch his own forces; that the snare he has laid out for the troops will catch his own foot; and that the pit he has dug for our troops he and his own men will fall into it.

---

3/16/02

I'm riding a bicycle down a street in IRAQ very fast. I'm wearing camouflage clothing that says NUCLEAR WAR. I pass a huge parade of the IRAQ military marching and I hope they don't stop me. Somehow I get all the way to speak to Saddam Hussein. I tell him the LORD is gonna use him to start a world wide exchange of NUCLEAR WEAPONS, many countries will get involved and the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA will be DESTROYED! GOD is judging America because it is a wicked nation. With his hand on his chin in a thinking posture he said. He liked the idea of AMERICA getting DESTROYED, but was pondering how much he would suffer. I started telling everyone I knew by cell phone that I told Saddam Hussein what GOD told me. I felt that it almost encouraged him to do it more and somehow gave me favor with the enemies of AMERICA.

4/12/02

I'm in a firehouse in a town called COMMACK. I am speaking to a woman. I say the LORD wants fervent charity from his people so that we will be lacking nothing and bearing much fruit, Then some firemen pass by. Showing off their strength and boasting of how we (America) was going to show the terrorist what we are made of. Justice would be done. I started weeping and said to the woman They don't realize that the LORD BROUGHT THIS DESTRUCTION (TWIN TOWER TERRORIST ATTACK) ON US. IT'S THE JUDGMENT OF GOD ON A WICKED NATION! More is coming that will be far worse.

7/18/02

I am in a room with a large gathering of people. All in the room are CHRISTIANS. I start to raise my voice and shout warnings of what the LORD JESUS has told me to say. Stock market crash, Food lines, Riots, and NUCLEAR WAR SOON! The people in the room hate what I say and respond with "shut up, we don't care, we don't want to hear what you have to say." Then they gather together in a rage to Kill me. Now I'm at some out side gathering, lots of people waiting to get FOOD and PRAYER (set up like a soup kitchen). I see businesses closed down and lots of DESTRUCTION (my friends and I would feed and pray for the homeless). I start to pray for someone but the HOLY SPIRIT says to me" the person is a Christian and was one of the ones that mocked and rejected my PROPHETS AND THEIR WARNINGS" (The person had hair falling out and sunken eye's like radiation poisoning)

7/30/02

I'm in the city (NYC) and I'm driving in traffic, changing lanes to get through faster. I come to a bridge that has an arch to it (steel bridge) and start to drive across it. I then come up to a group of older women(5,6 with a young child) all dressed in 1950's 60's attire. I pull up to them and I hear one woman talking about CURRENT EVENTS and how terrible things look. I speak up and say" I had a dream a while ago from GOD . GOD HAS RAISED UP SADDAM HUSSEIN AS AN ADVERSARY. We are going to attach him and it will TRIGGER NUCLEAR EXCHANGES WORLD WIDE. THERE WILL BE NO TURNING BACK! AMERICA WILL SOON BE DESTROYED".

Next I come to a room and the PRESIDENT GEORGE BUSH AND HIS WIFE were there. I say to him "WE DON'T HAVE TO GET DESTROYED. AS THE LEADER, IF YOU TAKE

OFF YOUR ROBE (he had a supreme court judges robe on) AND PUT ON SACK CLOTH

AND ASH, WE COULD MAKE IT! OTHERS WOULD FOLLOW YOU! HE REFUSED, HE SAID, " I WON'T, NO. I WON'T DO IT (like a spoiled child).

in JESUS CHRIST

Rev. Michael k Roell

PRAISE CHRIST STREET MINISTRIES

NEXTCRUSADE.COM

1(877) 734 6327

---

## Nuclear Terror Attack on America Leads to Middle East War

John Pass

Secondly, for some time now God has been giving me direction concerning this terrorist attack coming up. About how to minister to my community after the attack. While in prayer concerning this attack the Lord told me that this attack would lead to a war in the Middle East. That in that

war our opposition would lay a trap for us, a trap we would fall into and a trap that would incite all of the Middle East to war against us. And that it would be an extremely fierce battle. I have no clear understanding of the outcome of the war. And I think the trap is a nuclear bomb set to go off when we attack a certain building to make it look like we attacked that country with a nuclear bomb.

(As an aside let me tell you how I learned of the trap. I went into a Best Buy store some time back for some reason I can't remember. Along the way I noticed a particular computer game and felt lead to purchase it. I discounted it since the Lord rarely allows me to buy computer games. But on the way back out after finishing my task, I stop by that game to further explore what the Lord wanted. He then said to me, "I want to show you something with this." So I bought the game. I thought (jokingly) God's going to make me a general in the upcoming war! (Its a game about modern military tactics and strategy.) After exploring the game for a while I finally got comfortable with it enough so that the Lord could show me what it was He wanted to show me. I had been playing the 'skirmish' portion of the game where the computer generates the battles. God led me to the 'campaign' section of the game. The campaign section is a scripted series of events where America takes on a terrorist coalition. As I was playing these campaigns I could sense that I was getting nearer and nearer to what the Lord wanted to show me. Then finally reached the scenario that the Lord was interested in. And it turned out to be a scenario where a US Naval Carrier is sent to a "terrorist" country with the assignment of blowing up a suspected biological materials factory. But upon striking the factory with conventional weapons a nuclear bomb goes off. I am informed by my superiors that we had been setup by a trap to make us look bad. Then the Lord impressed it upon me that that is how it will be for us. As I sat and listened to the narration of the conclusion of the scenario I was stunned, I could hardly.)

From my prayers it seems certain that this attack is going to happen and very soon. Today I had such a sense of devastation, loss and grief come over me that is was hard to focus on what God wanted me to pray. I prayed for mercy, but I sensed that not all would receive mercy. I prayed that the attack would somehow be averted but sensed that it may be lessened in its severity. Prayed that those who are His would escape. Even now, the remnants/visuals of that time of prayer are hard to bear. I sense God wanting to extend mercy but not being able to. I sense such an urgency that those that are His heed His warnings and escape. Such urgency. (I feel that it could happen any minute.)

---

Steven Crowder sent this:

I had an intense dream tonight that awoke me at 1:30 AM. The unit of warriors that I was with had been called into service due to war. This group consisted of both men and women. Each person that was selected by the officer-in-charge beamed with great joy when they were selected. When it came time to collect our gear, I noticed that we were able to do things that no one else could do, and that even when we failed or fell it did not hurt us or diminish our joy. I felt the same kind of pride one feels when they receive

an Olympic gold medal.

This dream goes hand-in-hand with a dream I had three years ago. You will find it as an attachment to this email.

1-26-2000

I had a powerful dream that awoke me at 1:11 AM today. It was so real, so vivid, that it took me several minutes in order to take in what I had seen so that I could write it down. I will share with you what the dream was all about, and then I'll share with you what the Lord showed me concerning different parts of the dream. Anyone who has any understanding or insight into this, please share it with me, as I believe that there is more to this than I presently understand.

The dream began with me standing in my Navy uniform—plain white crackerjacks, nothing fancy that would stand out from the crowd. I looked up and I saw that the country was at war. Ships were steaming out away from their ports as fast as they could go, with thick, black smoke pouring out of their stacks. There were great formations of planes, dozens strong, flying overhead in huge formations—all seeming to head in the direction of an unseen enemy.

I found myself being ushered into a large room that was reserved for important occasions. Inside of this room were all sorts of different people, ranging from high-ranking military officers to civilians in plainclothes, secretaries, soldiers and sailors. The order from the Commander-In-Chief was that we be sworn into service immediately, for war was upon us, and our country was being attacked. We were made to raise our right hands toward heaven, while at the same time grasping the hand of someone else with our left hand. In this position, we were made to swear an oath within the hearing of the person whom we were joining left hands with.

There was an air of total solemnity here—no foolishness or childlike behavior. All eyes were clear and focused, as everyone knew the gravity of the situation. As soon as we were sworn-in, we each went to our duty station—everyone knew exactly where to go without having to be told. Before we left this room though, we all read a quote from a fellow soldier that was hanging upon the wall. I don't know what it said, only that underneath his name were the letters KIA. We were made to know that it was a very high honor to lose your life in this warfare, and that those who were killed in action were esteemed more highly than others.

We were in Washington D.C., and it was under attack. The enemy was from the Middle East, and it was the country of Iraq that had sent the attack.

Immediately the scene changed. My Navy whites were gone, replaced by camouflage and battle gear. I was with a group of Navy SEALs, and we were in our bunker, rushing to get our gear. Anything that we wanted was authorized to us, and we were opting for

silenced weapons and sniper rifles. The earth was shaking violently at this time, as though there were bombs being dropped—but there were no explosions. We were taking fire from a sniper at this time—unseen, yet firing upon us nonetheless. Although the bullets were flying around us, they never seemed to do anyone any harm. One of my fellow warriors told me that he was going to get that sniper himself, but first he needed to borrow my suit of invisibility. In military lingo, this garment is called a “ghillie suit,” and it is typically worn by snipers when they are applying their trade. This suit is made up of a hooded garment, gloves and a veil with which to cover the face with. I handed my fellow soldier my invisible suit, and he quickly donned it and then grabbed his rifle and began to walk away. As he walked away, I found myself still holding onto the veil, as he had no need to put it on—there was simply no use for it anymore. As my comrade was walking away, he turned around and looked straight at me with a look that I shall never forget as long as I live. He was standing there in that sniper suit, with his head covered and his rifle in his hands. There was a confidence in his eyes, along with a steeled determination—you knew that he was going to accomplish his task—there was no doubting that. The strength from that look made me wonder if this was a man or if it was an angel that I was seeing. His strength gave me confidence that I too would be able to accomplish whatever it was that I attempted in this war, for we were part of the Lord’s army, and it was from Him that we received our strength. With that, the dream ended.

This is the understanding that I was given concerning this dream. I don’t think that I have the full understanding at this time, and would ask that anyone who has insight concerning this—no matter how small or insignificant it may seem to you—please share it with me, for it may be very important in the long run for the full understanding in order to come forth.

In the first part of the dream I was walking around in my Navy whites—very plain and insignificant. As soon as the war was going though, I was summoned to enter into a room where I was sworn into service with many other people. The white uniform symbolizes purity and the fact that it was plain means that there are many like this who are “plain” in this world and are hidden in their “plainness” by the Lord. When the time for war comes, though, you will be summoned and called into the sworn duty of the Commander-In-Chief of God’s army—none other than Jesus Himself.

As soon as the swearing-in was finished, each person knew exactly where they were going to go, and proceeded there without hesitation. Each one of us have been in the process of training for whatever position the Lord is going to use us in. This training has been going on for years now, as the Lord has been working in us, although we may not have been aware of it. In my case, I’ve been having dreams about training in the military and especially with the Navy SEALs for over a dozen years now. Once I asked the Lord why I would be dreaming about training with such lethal assassins, stating that it was not my desire to kill anyone. His answer was simple and to the point: He stated that the dreams were symbolic, and that I was being trained to be a soldier in His army. About a

year ago, I had a dream where a messenger came to me and showed me a scroll. He unrolled this scroll and my name was upon it. Underneath my name there was written about a dozen things, but I was not allowed to read them all. The first thing though, said "Aggressive Warrior." The Lord showed me that He has been training me for this sort of warfare for a long time, even though at times I was completely unaware of it. I am telling you this because each one of us in the Lord's army are going to be used in some capacity that we've been trained for—so don't give up the hope of being used. The Lord has a place for you, and He has been training you for this for a long time now.

Another time, I had a powerful dream about being involved in a military training exercise. I failed in this exercise, and my failure armed a nuclear weapon. As the alarms were going off, the President showed up and looked at me. I told him that I was responsible for this, and that I would take full responsibility for this mistake. He just smiled and told me that he was not upset in the least. I didn't understand this dream at all, and I made a multitude of phone calls to different brethren, asking them if they knew what the dream meant. Most of them thought that I was a bit touched in the head, but at last, one brother living in the heartland gave me the understanding, and after hearing him explain it, I had perfect peace about it, along with the much-needed understanding. I am telling you this, because at times we may not see or understand why the Lord is doing a certain thing in our lives, and we will find that one of our brethren understands why we are going through whatever it is that we're going through at the time. With this in mind, let's be careful not to shut our brothers and sisters out when it comes to things that we don't understand—many times they will be more of a help than we could imagine.

In the dream about an attack coming upon our capital via Iraq, this very well could be a biological attack, for the enemy was unseen. Anyone with access to the internet should look up the words "Ames, Iowa," "Anthrax," "Iraqi Students." You will find news articles about how close we came to an anthrax attack on this country just a few short years ago. The enemy in this dream was unseen, yet very, very real. The earth was shaking violently, as though there were bombs being dropped, yet there were no explosions. The earth symbolizes man; who was drawn from the earth. The earth was shaking violently—whatever this attack was doing, it was causing a tremendous shaking upon mankind.

After being sworn into service, none of us were confused about where we had to go. This was because the people in this army of God's are going to be able to be led by the Holy Spirit, and will not have to go by man's ways. With this being the case, each person will know instinctively what to do and where to go, as they will be led by the Spirit concerning this. This is effectively "following the Lamb wherever He goes."

One of my fellow soldiers was going after the enemy, and had need of an invisible suit. He was qualified to destroy this enemy, and was given the proper weapons with which to accomplish the task. Remember, our battles are not against flesh and blood, but against "powers and spiritual forces of wickedness in heavenly places." Ephesians 6:12 With this in mind, we must remember that our weapons are not carnal ones like the



world uses to destroy things with. We will indeed be fitted with the proper battle gear and made invisible to go forth and fight this enemy, but the ones who will do this will only be those who have passed through the veil and into the holy place with the Lord. This is why the invisible suit did not include the veil when my comrade put it on—it simply was not needed anymore.

And finally, this fellow soldier was confident and determined to complete the task set before him. He was not afraid of death—in fact those who have “died to themselves” signified by the KIA [killed in action] are going to be the ones who are qualified to be in this Gideon’s type army, and it is indeed a great honor to be within its ranks. The strength that I saw displayed on this fellow soldier’s face made me wonder if it wasn’t an angel that I was seeing. Remember, we are not in this war alone. We fight in the spiritual arena, alongside of many who are there, unseen to our natural eyes. I believe that there are multitudes of angels fighting the forces of darkness even as you read this. Let us all find our part in this army, and let us go forth with full confidence in the ability that the Lord has placed in each one of us. Amen!

Anyone who has insight into this dream, please contact me via email at the address listed below.

With Love From Your Brother In Christ—Steven Crowder

[stevenc@velocitus.net](mailto:stevenc@velocitus.net)

---

#### Michael Weber's dream

I saw Military airplanes taking off and the aircraft were U.S. or friendly warplanes. Immediately after take-off I noticed red lights on the aircraft, these were the only colors I noticed in the dream. The lights were flashing slowly. Soon after take-off I observed that missiles were launched at the aircraft. On a couple of different occasions the missiles missed their target and headed for me. I called out "Yeshua!!" and covered myself with a large blanket that I had which was white in color. The missiles impacted but I suffered no injury. Like I had said, this happened a couple of times. I remember being very concerned in the dream and even fearful until after impact. The dream was vivid and easy to remember.

Interpretation: (Dave Eells)

It very well could be that in order to pre-empt an American military strike America could be hit first. We should abide by faith in the righteousness given to us by Christ (white covering) and we will be fine. In the dream Michael represents God's people who walk under the blood. Michael means "who is like God". The red lights mean danger when America goes to strike its enemies.

---

A prophet friend in E. Florida related this vision to me back in 1999 or 2000. "The Lord again spoke to me in a dream, vision, I saw President Bush and he was trying to repair **two hex head nuts and the 6 sided nuts** were stripped out and he finally repaired the nuts and started to turn the wheel and as the wheel started to turn I saw a can of nails in the center and it locked up and couldn't turn."

My Interpretation; George Bush is the King of modern day Babylon, the great eagle (Eze.17:3,12). As the head of gold (Dan.2:31,32,38) over the nations, he is building an image of a world-wide beast that the saints will be commanded to worship on threat of their lives. Much of the world hates the dominion of the U.S. but worships the image of prosperity it enjoys. The U.S. promises to the world this prosperity if it will follow in its steps. A promise that it can not deliver. Dan 3:1 Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose height was threescore cubits (**60**), and the breadth thereof six cubits (**6**): he set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon. **TWO SIX SIDED NUTS = 66 - THE NUMBER OF THE MATERIALISTIC [GOLD] IMAGE OF BABYLON.** ***(Dan 3:4) Then the herald*** (the only Greek word in the text which is also used in the New Testament as Preacher - the false profits of Babylon) ***cried aloud, To you it is commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages, 5 that at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, dulcimer, and all kinds of music, ye fall down and worship the golden image that Nebuchadnezzar the king hath set up; 6 and whoso falleth not down and worshippeth shall the same hour be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace. 7 . . . all the peoples, the nations, and the languages, fell down and worshipped the golden image that Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up. 8 Wherefore at that time certain Chaldeans came near, and brought accusation against the Jews.***

The nails are the individual sinners that Jesus paid the penalty for on the cross. Like the nails, we held Jesus on the cross. There are nails yet to be saved. Because of this God will delay the progress of Babylon. Bush will be only temporarily successful in getting this wheel turning. **A wheel is a symbol of repetition and of time.** James 3:6 And the tongue is a fire: the world of iniquity among our members is the tongue, which defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the **wheel (cycle or course) of nature** (Greek - genesis - birth or beginning), and is set on fire by hell. The Zodiac and the clock are wheels of time. God is delaying the repetition of the history of the great eagle of Babylon in the U.S.. Eccl.1:9 That which hath been is that which shall be; and that which hath been done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun. 10 Is there a thing whereof it may be said, See, this is new? it hath been long ago, in the ages which were before us.

Another aspect of the nails stopping the wheel of Babylonish progress is that the world will come to believe that the Christians are the spoilers of the peace, unity and prosperity of the New World Order. Lets face it friends, they have an awesome plan for peace and prosperity, if you did not know what the word said. When the persecution does come it will be because the average man will turn his back while these trouble

makers are quietly put away by the government with one excuse or another. We will continue to experience judgments to wake up the people of God.

**IRAQ**                      **WAR:**                      **WHERE**                      **WILL**                      **IT**                      **LEAD?**  
Prophecies from [888c.com](http://888c.com)

- August 11, 2002. A prophecy received by Thomas S. Gibson.
- The Prophetic Word, 1125 - 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta T9W 1G2 Canada.

The year **2003** is marked for **great destruction** in **America**. Only **repentance** can save it [**America**].

- August 18, 2002. A prophecy received by Thomas S. Gibson.
- The Prophetic Word, 1125 - 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta T9W 1G2 Canada.

As I was praying the Lord showed me the following in my spirit. I could see President **Bush** from his left side sitting at a desk or table. He was saying, "**We must get Saddam Hussein**, we must get Saddam Hussein." (He said it twice).

As I watched he **signed** some type of paper. But he signed it with his left hand from the right to the left -- just as the **Arabic** language is written. He signed this twice. I could not tell if he was signing two papers one above the other, or twice on the same page.

Then the Lord gave me this word. Thus says the Lord, these **two statements** by **Bush**, plus the two signatures, indicate each **two agreements** with **Arabic** nations. These two agreements are **compromises** by **Bush** in order to **get permission** to go into **Iraq**.

When he signs them, says the Lord, this will **create ruffled feathers** both in **America** and in **Arabic** areas as they **find out** what is **agreed to**; which will not be done until some time **later**.

- August 24, 2002. A prophecy received by Thomas S. Gibson.

The **first agreement** [see 8/18/02 above] the **American** President will make with the **Arabic** nations is to strongly **support a Palestine state** in the **West Bank**.

The **second agreement** will be their **right** to the **capital** of **Jerusalem**.

The **U.S. President** will then **backtrack** on these **two agreements** creating **trouble** on both sides -- first to the **right wing** American politics, and then to the **Arabic states**.

- October 23, 2002. A prophecy received by Thomas S. Gibson.

While I was in prayer I could see in my spirit **President Bush** as I had seen him earlier [see 8/18/02 above]. I watched him [as he] signed again. But this time it continued and I saw him lean back in his chair and say, "**I will do anything to get into Iraq.**" Then the Lord gave me this word:

For thus saith the Lord. What you have seen is right. **He** has **said it**, and he has **meant it**.

- August 11, 2002. A prophecy received by [Thomas S. Gibson](#).

- [The Prophetic Word](#), 1125 - 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta T9W 1G2 Canada.

As I was in prayer this afternoon the Lord showed me the following: I could see a chart with one line on it. It went up and down in a jerky fashion.

Suddenly it dropped off so low that it was almost off the bottom.

Then it continued its jerky up and down motion, but it was now doing so very near the bottom of the chart.

Then the Lord said: this is the stock market. You will soon see the sudden drop off to the bottom.

Many will not believe that it cannot rise again but each attempt to resurrect their money god will result in failure.

- July 21, 2002. A prophecy received by [Thomas S. Gibson](#).

- [The Prophetic Word](#), 1125 - 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta T9W 1G2 Canada.

For thus says the Lord, I am the God that controls all things.

Therefore do not be in fear of what you see within the stock markets of the United States.

They [the U.S., USA, America] will suffer a series of setbacks in their reach to be a world power in the years to come.

They will fall as a world power as I have stated through many prophets. They shall not regain that position again.

Without repentance they cannot escape this prophecy.

- November 14, 1998. A prophecy received by Thomas S. Gibson.
- The Prophetic Word, 1125 - 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta, Canada, T9W 1G2.

There is a time coming when the **United States** shall **fall** a **greater fall** than what you shall soon see. What you shall **soon see**, is the **economic fall**. But there is **much more coming** than just that fall.

**Many things** shall come to pass. And **each one** will **take** the **United States down another notch** -- more and more. And as these things come to pass, remember, the **nation that sins** before Me, says the Lord, is a **nation** that shall **fall**.

A **nation** that **repents** before Me, says the Lord, is a **nation** I will **rebuild**!

- September 16, 2001. A prophecy received by [Thomas S. Gibson](#).
- [The Prophetic Word](#), 1125 - 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta T9W 1G2 Canada.

Early in the morning -- for a very short time, about 1 or 2 seconds -- while I was in prayer with my eyes closed, I suddenly could see a high rise building with fire coming out of the top. I could not tell from my angle whether it was two towers one behind the other or one longer building, as I was looking at it from the end view. Also, I could not tell if this was the top, as it appeared to be, because the smoke covered the area above the fire -- the building could have been much higher. It was definitely not the [World] Trade Center in New York.

Then this word from the Lord: Now thus saith the Lord, there is more to come. Many times. It will take time. It will not happen all at once. The United States will be attacked over and over.

A few minutes later the Lord began to emphasis to me in my heart that these things will only happen if there is no repentance. Then this word from the Lord: If the United States does not turn as a nation from its wicked ways and back to God, this will happen. [ [2Ch 7:14](#) ]

- October 24, 1998. A prophecy received by [Thomas S. Gibson](#).
- [The Prophetic Word](#), 1125 - 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta, Canada, T9W 1G2.

For I am your God, and I am the One who decides what will be and what will not, says the Lord God.

Do not be disheartened by judgments, coming wrath, and wrath that already is. Rather look forward to the times of the Spirit. For I am bringing a new revival to this land, this land of North America.

~ A revival that occurs, not in the churches, but in the streets where everyone will know.

I am bringing a revival, says the Lord. There will be a strong revival, but not like revivals that you have known in the past. This revival shall occur NOT in the hierarchy of the churches, but rather it shall occur in the streets, it shall occur in the lowly places, and it shall occur wherever people gather.

For I will bring you a revival that will affect the young people. I will bring you a revival that will affect all of the things that go on the street. You will not be able to walk down the streets of some cities without knowing that there is revival in the land. It will be so obvious.

~ More miracles, more moves of God in the streets, schools, and workplaces.

You will not be able to look at this and say, this is something that has gone on in the past, for it will be something new and different, and it shall be completely different, and completely different, and completely different.

For this revival that comes shall be a strong revival. There will be more miracles and more moves of God, more of the hand of God than you have ever seen in your life before. This shall come in the very near future.

Woe be tied to those who fight against this. For this is not something that is going to occur in the hierarchy of the churches. It will not occur there. It will not occur there. For it will occur in the streets. It will occur in the schools. And it will occur in the workplace.

~ Why many of the church will fight against this revival:

And many of the church shall fight against this revival. For they shall see it not as a revival, but as a turning against the ordinances of the church.

No, says the Lord, it is a turning against the things of man, the things that man have designed!! AND I SHALL SHAKE THE CHURCH FROM ITS VERY FOUNDATION, and those things built on man shall fall, and those things built on Me, says the Lord Jesus, shall stand.

~ A great revival like one right out of the "Book of Acts" is coming.

Hear, and hear, and hear, and hear the Word of the Lord. This is the hour and this is the time! Revival is coming! And it shall not be like anything you have ever known before. It shall be like something that is right out of the book of Acts. GO READ THAT BOOK!! And read it all!

Understand that revivals in those days were not some calm little thing occurring in some little corner of the city that people hardly ever heard of!! You went out in the streets and asked them what was going on: THEY KNEW!!

Some of the so-called revivals of the land: you would go out into the churches, and you ask them and they'll know, but you go out into the streets, and THEY KNOW NOTHING ABOUT IT!!! For it hasn't even touched them!!

This revival shall touch all!!

And while many shall fight against it, there will be many that go with it, and then stand and serve the Lord.

But people will know about it! This will not occur in a corner! This will occur openly! It will shake the entire nations, and it will shake cities, and it will shake towns.

And it will turn people against each other. For satan shall fight this with everything he has. But I say, says the Lord, I am the victor, I am the victor.

You shall see revival like you have never seen revival before. This is a time of revival. This is the time to bring yourself to the Spirit of the Living God and commit yourself to do whatever I [the Lord Jesus Christ] am doing.

~ A few individuals in the churches will become a part of this new "Book of Acts" revival.

For the churches are not the major of this revival -- not the churches as you know them. The churches as you know them are the hierarchy of man, BUT THIS SHALL BE THE POWER OF THE LIVING GOD!! And it will shake many. It will shake many. And a few in the church shall begin to turn, but most will not turn to Me in this revival. They will be in love with their hierarchy, their buildings, their order, and their ways.

But read the Book of Acts, and know that this is the revival that shall come. Thousands shall come at a single day to the knowledge of the Lord. And it shall shake cities. It shall create uproars.

People will stand up for the Lord, and satan shall not be at ease! For he shall fight this. And it shall create uproars. It shall not sit well with many people. But it shall sit well with Me, for great is the coming revival.

But beware in these days of revival. Beware in these days of revival. There is a coming revival that shall never, never be foreseen by man. This day of revival is almost at hand. This day of revival shall soon be.

~ The judgments shall pave the way for this great revival.

Now I am laying the foundations of that revival even in this hour. The judgments of God must come first. The many that preach: revival, revival, revival, and oh, things will be different -- but I tell you judgment must come first. For until people are brought down from the lusts of the world by the judgments of God revival cannot be! For their hearts are to the things of this earth.

So note the judgments that shall come. It shall pave the way for a great revival that shall usher in millions of souls into the Kingdom of God. This is My will, says the Lord. This is My will. Never doubt it!

The things of God shall never be the same. And churches that shall lean to the understanding of the Lord, shall be shook and revived!

And those that lean to the understanding of man shall be stale, and I shall bring them down, and I shall judge them, and I shall bring wrath upon them.

For in this day and age those that are of Me, says the Lord, shall stand, and those that are not, shall fall!!

~ True Christians (those who do not fight against their own brothers) will focus on the Word.

Hear the word, and know this word, beware that you do not stand against your brothers in this time. For many shall go ahead and fight, brother against brother, Christian against Christian, AND IT IS NOT MY WILL!!

For those that fight against their own brothers in Christ -- I shall mark them for wrath! You want to know who is going to be true in this revival, and who isn't? Look to those who do not fight against their own brothers.

There shall be a division in the church in this time. And in this division you will be able to see those who walk with Me, and those who do not. Those who walk with Me will not fight against their own brothers. But rather they'll stand up and just preach the Word. They'll stand up and they'll just love the Word. They'll walk in the Word, and the power of God shall be upon them, says the Lord God of all!!

- October 31, 1998. A prophecy received by [Thomas S. Gibson](#).

- [The Prophetic Word](#), 1125 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta, Canada, T9W 1G2.

For look not unto the church to find the organizational system that I have planned -- look unto the book of Acts. For you'll see a church, in the book of Acts, and throughout many of the books of the Bible, how I have designed it to run, designed it to run.



And you'll see the church system crumble and fall, says the Lord, crumble and fall. It shall not stand what is to come. I shall bring a wind into the church that shall change the direction of the people from an organization of man unto an organization of the Lord. Nothing, but nothing, but nothing, but nothing shall stop it! It shall move ahead.

Those that line up with Me, shall stand with Me.  
Those that line up with the world shall stand with the world.  
There will be no in between.

Come unto Me all ye who are weary and heavy laden for I shall give you rest. This is the commandments of the Lord.

And I shall create a church that shall reach out to the unsaved. It shall not be built in a building which rarely reaches out to anyone outside, who evangelizes its own self, who hold special meetings and bring in other churches, BUT THEY DON'T BRING IN THE SINNERS!!

I shall bring in a church to this world that shall reach out and touch the unsaved! It shall bring revival. It shall bring new birth. It shall bring ALL the glory of God back where it belongs among My people.

For My people have sought the things of God by way of the ways of man. It cannot happen this way! You must leave the things of man behind, turn unto the things of the Lord, and go forward with the Lord and the ways that I have outlined in My scripture [the Bible].

Look not unto the things of man and the ways of the church. For the church has learned it from the ways of man. There is no difference between the world and the church in many ways. They have so aligned themselves with the world that it is difficult to see a difference.

But what I shall bring about, says the Lord, shall be a strong revival, but through a new move of God to destroy the works of man among My people!

- October 25, 1998. A prophecy received by [Thomas S. Gibson](#).  
- [The Prophetic Word](#), 1125 - 6 Ave, Wainwright, Alberta, Canada, T9W 1G2.

Mark My words, says the Lord of all, that all that you see with your eye shall change in one generation!

There shall not be a foundation for man to fall on that he has built, for I shall destroy it all.

And the only thing left for those who want to stand on, will be Me!!!!

See also [Prophetic Storm Warnings](#)

# Prophetic Storm Warnings

In analyzing the prophetic material at hand it is hard to escape the Smaller Storm / Larger Storm scenario. I have prayed that God would not suddenly bring the Larger Storm upon us without warning. I believe he will send the warning, at least for those who have eyes and ears, in the form of a smaller storm. The following are a few dreams and visions that, I believe, prove this scenario.

**Note: This should be read with [Judgment Delayed](#), a revelation I received around the end of 1998. Several dates given to people in these revelations have been delayed.**

## Mark's Dream #1

There was a large crowd of people, who all seemed to be Christians (my family included), working inside a big building which had large plate glass windows on two sides through which one could see the surrounding country-side. Everyone was scurrying around preoccupied with their own little projects, whatever they were. I looked up and saw a giant funnel cloud coming so I screamed, "There's a tornado coming! Everybody get out quickly!" We all ran out the side door of the building and toward the back where there were big holes pre-dug in the ground for a new foundation which was going to be poured -- a foundation (Christ [1Cor. 10,11 / Gal. 3:1]) for the rest of the building from which we had just come. As we jumped into the holes, the tornado passed over and completely disappeared. Everyone was relieved; and the next thing I knew, we were back in the building working on our various projects again. As I glanced out the window again, there was a great mass of tornadoes heading our way even faster than the single tornado which had come earlier. This time I was terrified as I knew there was no time for hesitation. I screamed for everyone to drop what they were doing and follow me and don't waste time **looking back** (Gen.19:26); because I knew if anyone hesitated the slightest bit, they would not make it. We all ran back toward the holes dug for the new foundation (1 Kings 6:46-49) (see \* note) and started jumping into them. I noticed that down in the bottom were steel rods to which you could hold onto fairly easily and that the only way to see what was happening above was to let go of the rods. I screamed for everyone to stop trying to see (for we walk by faith and not by sight) what was happening and grab onto the rods. I could see **many** Christians letting go to see what was happening; consequently, they were instantly carried away in the storm. They were sucked out of the holes like rag dolls. [When the whirlwind passeth, the wicked is no more; but the righteous is an everlasting foundation (Pr.10:25). Righteousness delivereth from death (Pr.10:2).] There were a **few of us left** after the storm; and we went back into the main building, which was untouched by the storm. All the rest of the country-side was devastated; the hills and the roads were covered with debris, and there was complete silence. In the distance, I heard the sound of an engine; and I could barely make out a yellow Volkswagen. Although I could not see the people inside, I

could tell by their laughter that it was a friend, named David Eells, and his boys. They were out joy-riding and spinning donuts on what was left of the dusty road. So I knew their family made it through the storm, too.

**\*Note:** The main foundation for almost 2000 years has been that we are justified through faith in Christ's blood. He bore our sins. Another aspect of our foundation, which has only been emphasized in the last few years, is that he bore the curse of that sin. This, I believe, is the "new foundation" behind the main foundation only because of the apostasy in the Church. However, if we are to escape the Death Angel about to Passover the U.S., we must believe the whole curse (Deut. 28:15-68) was put upon the Lamb (Gal.3:13,14; Isa.53) and we have a legal right through faith to protection and blessing (Ps.91, and Ps.34). Is the blood on your doorpost? If you believe you do not have to bear the curse for as Jesus said, **"Be it unto you according to your faith."** Beware of willful disobedience, for it is not covered by this foundation (Heb.10:26-31 / Num.15:27-31 / 2 Sam.12:10-14 / Mt.18:35,35 / Mt.5:25,26).

### Kay Fowler's Dream

The form of judgment that will be in this nation is that of war. One of the first things God gave me concerning the nation was a map of the USA. As I saw it before me there was a weather man standing to the right of the map of the US. He said, "There is a great storm headed for the United States and it's coming from the Soviet Union." I looked out to the left into the waters and I saw a great black storm cloud headed for the States. The voice continued and said, "There's a **smaller storm** that will precede this **larger storm**, it will hasten the coming, and draw in right behind it, the large storm. I looked and I could see the smaller storm cloud as it began to drift over the country and it stopped.

### Cindy Landy's Dream

(Editor's notes in parenthesis) On Friday night, July 4, 1997 (Movie: Independence Day) I had a dream involving tornadoes. I was located inside of a beach home in the kitchen, serving guests and making dinner. It was in the evening (end of the day of grace). I was startled by seeing, in a treeless field (not bearing fruit Eze. 17:24) out the back (inside U.S.) of the beach home, a very large tornado. Two additional tornadoes dropped down from the 1st. (Judgment will bring division and more judgment.) I could not pay anymore attention to what happened after that because I was expected to pay attention to my guests (church), however, I knew that the tornadoes caused destruction. (smaller storm)

The next day my dream is fraught with clear images and distractions. The main distraction was that of a man (2 Cor. 11:2-4 False Prophet) that was romantically interested in me however, I explained to him that I was married (to Christ) and not interested in pursuing a relationship. (not a member of the Harlot)

While this was going on I went out the beachfront side of the beach home. The view I had of the beach was not a frontal view but rather a side view so that I could see not only the water but, I had a view of neighboring beach homes as well. Rather than being directly on the beach, the beach homes were running along a seawall (satisfaction: separation) and there were lots of trees and foliage (fruitful Jer. 17:7,8). Neighbors from other beach homes were outside on the beachside as well and it was early morning (beginning of the day of wrath).

All of a sudden a huge tornado appeared over the water (from outside the continental U.S.). Then suddenly 10 (10 horns, toes, kings, of the beast- Rev 17:12-18) more tornadoes dropped down off the first one and stationed themselves over the water. Neighbors were marveling at the sight however they did not seem to pay heed to the danger. They were in awe of what they were seeing but did not seem to respect the power. (Larger Storm)

I was running frantically trying to seek protection from the danger and at one point went down to the beach to urge this man that was in my dream and a small boy to come in out of danger. (False Prophets do not believe in coming judgment) At one point there was a soldier (military invasion) on the beach with a radio and he was reporting that there had been widespread destruction due to tornadoes and that in Katy (pure), Texas (Indian - Tejas = Friends or Allies / symbol - lone star = sign of Israel or the church) there was mass suicide. I remember thinking that it was odd to have mass suicide (those who are pure in the church will **put to death self**, repent, in judgment) due to tornadoes.

While I was down on the beach urging these two individuals to come in out of danger, I looked up, and a wall of storm was right on us. We began running up the stairs and at one point I was carrying the small boy but when I reached the **top of the sea wall** (Attaining to separation [sanctification] from the wicked/ Isa. 57:20 - see also Pr. 18:10-12) I was alone (Pr. 10:25) and suddenly became engulfed by water (Invasion of the wicked / Isa. 57:20) knowing I would be O.K. (Pr 16:7). The water receded and I could feel nothing but soft sand beneath me. I knew I was O.K. and woke up.

**Editor's Note: "What is the smaller storm, and when is it coming so we may take warning?" I submit the following dreams and visions which I believe may explain the smaller warning storm.**

### **David Gibson's Dream**

I found myself in the middle-east. I was elevated in the air and looking down at about a 45 degree angle. There was a brown haze in the air (nuclear explosion?). I saw on the ground, in this desert looking terrain, a tremendous eagle. It was huge, larger than a jumbo jet, and the detail of its wings and feathers was awesome. It was spread out on the ground and I know that it had just died. For two hundred yards in every direction

were middle easterners, Muslims, crowded around to look at the eagle. They were shocked. They could not believe that the eagle was actually dead. The thought in my mind was, why? Why did we do this? (smaller storm)

(Editor's note: Chuck Youngbrandt said that it was revealed to him that "Iran would fire a nuclear tipped missile at the U.S. armed forces in the Persian Gulf region wiping out the heart of our army in one nuclear fireball. I discern through what Jesus has both shown and told me over the years that this nuclear strike against the U.S. military by Iran will lead to a heightened tension between the U.S. and Russia over a planned U.S. response against Iran.)

For a year before Desert Storm I kept hearing tank tracks rumbling in my ears. Then when Desert Storm started the noises stopped. Now I see this vision! (This vision is obviously prophesying a great loss of American troops in the middle-east.)

## Stuart Hunt's Dream

**January 2, 1998:** During the early hours of the morning, I had a vision of standing on the shores of New Zealand. I was looking across the sea and observing a great long pall of smoke and flames rising very high into the sky. They stretched across the horizon.

A voice said to me quite clearly, "this will be in late '98. (see [Judgment Delayed](#))

**January 5, 1998:** I had a further vision seeing a great wall of fire and smoke across the horizon.

I saw a heavy oily swell on the sea as though a great storm had just passed and everything was silent. My eyes turned to a **great city lying in ruins**. Some **tall skyscrapers still standing looked like burnt out wrecks**. **One could actually see through them, they were only skeletons**. **Many were in rubble on the ground, there were burnt out cars and everything had a blackened look**. **There was unbelievable devastation everywhere - no life**. **Deathly silence covered everything**. **This had been a thriving city along the coast, maybe New York or another city**.

The absolute devastation seen before me was quite overwhelming. Even corpses had an unusual blackened look - scorched beyond recognition. This seemed to be indication **atomic searing**.

It seems the Holy Spirit is trying to impress the urgency of all this upon me on this matter. This scene is very close, sooner than we think.

Note: I believe in what Stuart saw and heard and I believe he is a man of God. His opinion is that this vision represents the attack of the Russians from the sea on the U.S. My opinion is that this represents a terrorist nuclear attack on a city in retaliation for the U.S. role in the middle east spoken of in the afore mentioned visions. I felt that the Lord had spoken and confirmed to me that the Russians have given [not lost as we have been told] suitcase nuclear bombs to Libya. These may be used on a U.S. city. This could be part of the **smaller storm**. (Note: I wrote the following before 911) The Russians and Chinese are going to sponsor a covert war against the U.S. through terrorists before the overt war begins. This may be manifested in both the middle east and the U.S. Prophet Bob Jones saw in a vision suitcase nukes being smuggled into California. He has been warning people for over a year to get out of Los Angeles. Two days after sharing this in Nashville another brother shared there that he had been in Russia and spoken to a man in Yeltsin's government. This man told him that 126 suitcase nukes were missing from the arsenal and that they knew they had been sold to terrorists who were trying to get them into the U.S. and Israel. All this could also be a clever cover for Russia when these nukes go off.

Although this destruction has been delayed, it will not be deleted. Jonah cried by the Word of the Lord "yet 40 days and Nineveh **shall be** overthrown." (Jonah 3:4) The Ninevites of course repented and judgment was delayed until the Prophet Nahum again decreed its destruction about 150 years later. This time there was no repentance and destruction followed.

Isaiah prophesied to Hezekiah "thou shalt die and not live" (2 Kings 20:1) but Hezekiah cried unto the Lord and was given 15 more years. The promises made to us through the prophets will not come to pass for us if we rebel against Gods word (Num 14:30). The promises of the gospel only come to pass for those who believe (Rom 1:16,17). Therefore we can judge by the fruit.

Paul, speaking to Christians (Rom 1:7) said in Rom 2:5-10, "**after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up for thyself wrath in the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of God; who will render to every man according to his works; to them that by patience in well-doing seek for glory and honor and incorruption, eternal life; but unto them that are factious, and obey not the truth, but obey unrighteousness, shall be wrath and indignation, tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that worketh evil... but glory and honor and peace to every man that worketh good.**" Read it again, and repent and God will be with you even if he won't be with America! For ten righteous souls God would have spared Sodom (Gen 18:32) but he only found four (19:15) and one of those loved this world and was destroyed (verse 26). Loving the carnal life is looking back (Lk. 17:31-34). Percentage wise there probably still is not 10 righteous in Sodom but God will protect them, not it.

**Chuck Youngbrandt's Revelation**

(Editor's note: This could tie several of the above revelations together and could also reveal what the smaller storm is.)

A destructive hurricane will hit the Corpus Christi area in September, followed on Sept. 19th by an earthquake in St. Louis. This hurricane and earthquake in September is a sign that in the following December an accidental Russian firing of a nuclear missile attack on America will occur. While the Russians try to stop them, 4 warheads get through. They hit Lexington KY, Columbia SC, Richmond VA, and just north of New York City. The U. S. counter attacks and hits three Russian cities. In this year North Korea will attack South Korea, China attacks Taiwan. Iran hitting U.S. troops in Saudi Arabia with a nuclear bomb, Russia invading Iran.

## **Vincent Aquilino Dream**

(Editor's note: Here is another testimony of a limited nuclear exchange, possibly the smaller storm.)

"Surely the Lord God does nothing, unless He reveals His secret to His servants the prophets." (Amos 3:7)

I was downstairs trying to tune in the radio. My father-in-law came down the stairs and asked me what I was doing. I told him that I was trying to find some information about something that had happened. I shook my head and said I didn't understand why I couldn't find out anything about what had happened. Whatever it was, it must have happened far enough in the past that it was no longer news.

Then I looked out the dining room window. It was snowing. Why was it snowing, I asked? It's summer. It's not supposed to be snowing. I then went over to the thermostat and noted that the heat was on and the furnace was running. Again I shook my head and said, it's not supposed to be snowing; what's going on? What has happened?

Then I spoke with my wife and decided to go out and get some groceries. A friend, whom I did not recognize, came with me. We went outside, but instead of getting into the car, we walked pulling a wagon behind us. We got to the first corner, where there was a menacing crowd. We ran back into the house to get a rifle. We then were able to go down the street.

We came to the first store. There was nothing on the shelves. We continued down the street to the next store. There was nothing on the shelves. Then we came to the third store. There were just a very few items on the shelves. Again I wondered, what has happened? I didn't understand. The grocer said: "Well what do you expect, considering what has happened?" "What has happened, I asked?" There was no reply.



We returned home and decided to go down to the stadium and hear someone speak, in the hopes we would find out what had happened. We went and sat up in the bleachers and listened to the speaker, but we didn't find out what had happened.

We then went home. I sat in the dining room, gazing at the snow, shaking my head and muttering that it was not supposed to be snowing.

Finally I called out to the Lord in anguish. Lord, what has happened? The Lord answered me:

**The Russians had launched a pre-emptive strike against the Missile silos in the Midwest [it was apparently a limited exchange]. They had taken out the missile silos. But our submarines counter-attacked. I was even told the death counts: 6.8 million Americans and 4.6 Million Russians dead. . . .**

Then I was in the dining room again, looking at the **snow coming down in summer**, shaking my head and saying that was not supposed to be happening.

This was the end of the dream.

## Judgment Delayed

David Eells

(David's note: Some dreams and visions on our site were pre 2000 and were Jonah warnings which did not come to pass on time. The sequence of events leading up to the invasion and overthrow of America at that time was delayed from before the tribulation to during and after the tribulation. For astounding proof of this please listen to the audio with slides in [Fall of America; Rise of the Saints](#). Or get the free videos, [Hidden Manna For the End Times Series](#), [here](#).

### WAS THE FALL OF THE U.S. DELAYED? WHY?

Leading up to the year 2000 there were many true dreams, visions, prophecies and Bible codes of an imminent pre-tribulation destruction of the U.S. in a world war. You say, "How could they have been true since they did not come to pass." God can change or delay what He speaks to you as a warning through prophets, dreams, visions or thorough His Spirit in many ways. However God will not change what is written in his Word. ***"For ever oh Lord, thy word is settled in heaven" (Ps.119:89)***. His Word is likened unto a rock, immovable, and unchangeable. Because of this fact the Word is a sure prophecy of what will actually happen and when. ***(2 Pet.1:19) And we have the word of prophecy [made] more sure; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed...*** Biblical history is also a sure prophecy because it must be repeated. ***(Eccl.1:9) That which hath been is that which shall be; and that which hath been done is that***



***which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.*** Both the Word and history show us two delays in the fall of the U.S. In the case of a delay, the judgment will ultimately come to pass as and when the Bible says it will.

Israel and the U.S. were chosen by God to represent Him to the world but fell into apostasy so in an attempt to turn them He appointed the same chastening and ultimate desolation to them. These two nations have a unique history regarding this. From the time the northern ten tribes rebelled under Jeroboam and became independent of Judah, one or the other was at [war almost every seventeen years](#) for a period of fifteen cycles after which Israel (690 BC) and then Judah (682 BC) were conquered by the Assyrian Beast. ***(2 Ki.18:10-13)...in the sixth year of Hezekiah, which was the ninth year of Hoshea king of Israel, Samaria was taken. And the king of Assyria carried Israel away unto Assyria...because they obeyed not the voice of Jehovah their God...and would not hear it, nor do it. Now in the fourteenth year of king Hezekiah did Sennacherib king of Assyria come up against all the fortified cities of Judah, and took them.*** The U.S. also has been at war almost every seventeen years from the forming of the thirteen original states until the fifteenth cycle, which was the Grenada war in 1983. Even the exceptions are common to both nations. In the sixth and tenth cycle there was no war for Israel or the U.S. The only possible exceptions to the parallel are that Israel appears to have had a devastating famine in the fourth cycle instead of a war and I have found no record for a war in their thirteenth cycle. The cycles are probably more exact than our knowledge. Either way, no sane person could think that this is anything less than our sovereign God repeating history for the sake of warning us.

From the Grenada war in 1983 until the year 2000 is the sixteenth, seventeen year cycle. During this period Israel and Judah were conquered. Since the U.S. has already come through the sixteenth war cycle as of 2000 why was the U.S. not destroyed? It is no accident that Jer USAlem escaped being attack by the Assyrian beast at this time. ***(2 Ki.19:31-36) For out of JerUSAlem shall go forth a remnant, and out of mount Zion they that shall escape...the king of Assyria, He shall not come unto this city...For I will defend this city to save it...*** Some might think that USA being in the heart of the name JerUSAlem is just a gimmick or coincidence. As we will see; as goes Jerusalem, so goes the USA. Their judgment is delayed together. They are later attacked and divided by the world beast together in the day of the Lord. The Lord returns with His saints and saves a remnant of each from the beast armies fighting on their soil.

Just after the fifteenth cycle for the U.S.A. around 1987 God showed me he would delay the judgment although I did not know it at the time. Sometimes in scripture the Lord has a prophet to act out in his own life a prophecy of what is about to come to pass. I realized only afterwards that this happened to me. I was experiencing pain and passing a lot of blood. The thought came to me that it was cancer. In the next day or two I went to a Christian book store that I normally did not go to because there was one much closer. Two sisters that were running the store said that they were praying for ministers that they knew and the Lord told them that I was having a battle with cancer but that I

would win. There was no way they could have known this for I had told no one. Even my wife found out later by accident. I thanked them and told them that it was a confirmation. I went home and asked the Lord for a word from His Word concerning this. Without looking I flipped my Bible open and put my finger down on a phrase in 2 Kings 20:1. It said, ***“thou shalt die, and not live.”*** I recognized that I was being tried to see if I would depart from the Word. I said “Lord, I don’t accept this because it is not according to your word to me in 2 Peter 2:24, ***‘by whose stripes ye were healed’***. You have taught me not to accept what is contrary to your covenant with me.” I now know that this reaction was pleasing to the Lord. I said, “Lord I ask you to give me another word according to your covenant with me.” Without looking I flipped the Bible open and put my finger down on a phrase in Ps.118:17. It said, ***“I shall not die but live,”*** the exact opposite! The chances of that happening are too fantastic to understand. I rejoiced and thanked the Lord. I had a faithful brother, Mike Burley, pray over me and ignored the symptoms until they were gone. God delayed my destruction as a type for the delay in the JerUSAlem destruction.

Here is a confirmation to the delay. ***“Thou shalt die and not live”*** was first spoken to King Hezekiah in the year that Judah fell but JerUSAlem was spared. He then sought the Lord on the grounds that he was a righteous man and Isaiah prophesied a delay in judgment for himself and JerUSAlem. ***(2 Ki.20:6) And I will add unto thy days fifteen years; and I will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of Assyria; and I will defend this city for mine own sake, and for my servant David’s sake.*** Notice in this verse that this delay was also for ***“David’s sake”***, which is also my name. Both Hezekiah and I were used to prophesy a delay in the fall of JerUSAlem. This meant a delay in the destruction of the U.S. in the sixteenth war cycle before the year 2000, which is when the prophesied destruction was to have occurred.

Hezekiah asked for a confirmation to this saying, ***“What will be the sign that the Lord will heal me, and that I shall go up unto the house of the Lord the third day?”*** Notice that because God lengthened the time we are now at the third thousand year day from Christ when those who are righteous like Hezekiah whose name means “strengthened of the Lord,” will go ***“up unto the house of the Lord.”*** As we will see the saints who sleep and those who are alive and remain will be caught ***“up unto the house of the Lord”*** in the midst of the fall of the U.S. to the beast armies. The confirmation sign that was given to Hezekiah was that the shadow of the sundial went backward ten steps or degrees (2 Ki.20:10,11). At this time Hezekiah, the Romans, and Egyptians changed their calendars from a 360 to a 365.25 days a year. It was a momentous time like when Joshua commanded the sun to stop. Hezekiah was anointed to write ten of the Psalms between 120 and 134. They were called: “Song of Ascents” or “degrees” in honor of the ten degrees that God set time back. Now here is the important thing; don’t miss it. Father lengthened the time or delayed the end when the Assyrian beast was coming to conquer JerUSAlem during the sixteenth, fifteen year war cycle.

In 2002 the symptoms of death suddenly returned as what friends in the medical field thought was cardiovascular disease. I was having pain in my chest and my right side

was always cold due to lack of circulation. My wife reminded me that it had been fifteen years since my healing. I thought of the fifteen year extension of Hezekiah's life. I asked the Lord if that part of Isaiah's prophecy was also for me and that now I too would die. I not only got a "yes" from Him but three dreams were given to people in our assembly at that time that showed that I would die of a heart attack. These people knew nothing of my symptoms or a fifteen year extension. As I thought on these things I told the Lord that I saw no reason to change my confession of His promises of healing. I heard the Devil's threats but called his bluff and acted my faith by jogging. He told me that I would fall out on the side of the road and never make it home. He gave up after a while and the symptoms gradually left. After this the Lord impressed me that I had acted out a second delay in the fall of the U.S.

In the Bible Code by Michael Drosnin on page 105 shows that the code accurately showed World War II stating, *"The year the war began, 1939, is encoded with both 'World War' and 'A Hitler,' and the word 'Nazi' appears in the same place."* On pages 123-125 we see that the code warns of a future "atomic holocaust" and "world war" encoded for two years together, the Hebrew year 5760 which is from September 1999 - September 2000 and the Hebrew year 5766 which is from October 2005 - September 2006. On page 135 is stated, *"'Russia' and 'China' and 'USA' all also appear with 'World War.'"* On page 166 is stated, *"'Delay' is written in with 'World War.' Where the years 2000 and 2006 are encoded, the hidden text states, 'I will delay the war.'"* (Notice the two delays in the World War in which Russia and China attack the USA.) *It is even written in with the 'End of Days.' Every time 'End of Days' appears in the plain text of the Bible, the word 'delayed' appears in the hidden text."* On page 127 is stated, *"Armageddon in the years 2000 and 2006."* Since Armageddon is after the seven year tribulation the 2006 date must have been delayed for the tribulation has not yet started. (Note: Although I believe there will be a war in 2006 it will not be the Armageddon war but a continuation of the Middle Eastern wars in Muslim lands.)

Both Joel and Amos likened the Assyrian invasion of JerUSAlem to an army of locusts that burned the pastures and city (Joel 1:19,20; Amos 2:5, 7:1). Locusts obviously prefer to eat rather than burn. This army was referred to as a **"strong people"** and **"men of war"** (Joel 2:5-7). Joel speaks of this locust invasion in chapter two and a clear end time fulfillment in chapter three where he describes it with the words, ***"In those days... I will gather all nations and bring them down into the valley of Jehoshaphat" (3:1,2),*** clearly identifying the Armageddon war. This totally agrees with the Bible codes that the nuclear attack and invasion of the U.S. by Russia, China, etc, would be in this last war, which is after the tribulation. Joel said this judgment would be at the **"latter rain"** and Amos at the **"latter growth."** These prophecies are clearly for our day since the **"latter rain"** is in our day and it brings the **"latter growth."**

Through intercession these prophets delayed the invasion of JerUSAlem by the **"nations"** twice (Joel 2:17; Amos 7:1-6). ***(Amos 7:1-3) Thus the Lord Jehovah showed me: and, behold, he formed locusts in the beginning of the shooting up of the latter growth... And it came to pass that, when they made an end of eating the grass of the land, then I said, O Lord Jehovah, forgive, I beseech thee: how***

**shall Jacob stand for he is small? Jehovah repented concerning this: It shall not be, saith Jehovah.** Leading up to 2000 the prophets were declaring judgment would come to the U.S. and many were interceding just like Amos. Notice that because of the immaturity of God's people they would not spiritually survive the judgment so He delayed it. Then in verses 4-6 God threatened to destroy the land by fire. Amos again interceded with the same words and God delayed a second time. History must repeat. This delay will happen again in 2006 when the saints intercede. ***"That which hath been is that which shall be, and that which hath been done is that which shall be done."***

The third time that God spoke to Amos He declared that He would not spare the apostates among His people. ***(Amos 7:7) Thus he showed me: and, behold, the Lord stood beside a wall made by a plumb-line, with a plumb-line in his hand. (8)...Then said the Lord, Behold, I will set a plumb-line in the midst of my people Israel...*** The Lord stood beside a wall, symbolizing separation, the meaning of sanctification or holiness. The wall was made with a plumb-line, which was in the Lord's hand. A plumb-line measures straightness according to the law of gravity. In other words He will set His plumb-line in the midst of His people to judge their straightness and holiness according to the Word. Those who do not measure up will be destroyed. Justice will replace grace after the tribulation when the U.S. is invaded. Then the Lord said, ***"...I will not again pass by them any more" (8).*** In other words, He would not delay judgment a third time. Two days after I got the above revelation a sister gave me a book, The Heavens Opened, by Anna Rountree. I quote from a vision on pages 73,74 as confirmation of the plumb-line judgment.

*"'Look' He continued, gesturing towards the ground in front of us within the sheepfold. The area opened to reveal the world spinning some distance beneath us. As I looked at the globe, I heard huge footsteps, as if giants were walking, shaking the earth. The ground of earth trembled, and mountains began to break apart. 'Look again,' He said, gesturing above Him. Heaven opened and I saw something dropping from the center of the bright angels. 'What is it?' I asked. 'A plumb-line,' He answered. The weighted plumb-line dropped from heaven through the sheepfold to the earth. As the plumb line reached earth...fire came out of heaven and traveled the plumb line, passing before us and sweeping down the line to earth. Suddenly the whole world was aflame."*

Notice in the plumb-line war the Lord will judge the "whole world" with fire, again identifying the Armageddon war. The "giants... shaking the earth" are the ruling world kingdoms and when the "mountains" also representing these kingdoms "began to break apart" these once united kingdoms will be torn apart in a one world civil war. At the beginning of this God will check His "sheepfold" with His plumb-line to see who measures up to sanctification. The righteous symbolized by Anna will escape the flood of wrath in the ark of God but the apostates will be destroyed.

In Amos 8:1-3 He repeated, ***"I will not again pass by them any more,"*** and then told

of how large this war would be by saying, ***“the dead bodies shall be many; in every place.”*** The plumb-line war is obviously a world war. As we will see the fall of the U.S. will come with the sun being darkened by a world war. ***(9) And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lord Jehovah, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day.*** Amos is plainly speaking of the last world war known as Armageddon. At that time all of the sinners of God's people who thought they would escape will be destroyed. ***(9:10) All the sinners of God's people will die by the sword who say, The evil shall not overtake nor meet us.*** A remnant from all nations will escape this day of the Lord but all of the religious harlot will be destroyed by the beast because of the blood of the saints.

### THE FALL DELAYED TILL WHEN? WHY?

There is a connection between the last revelation and the following revelation. As we saw, the Assyrian beast was delayed in their attack on JerUSAlem as a type of the end time world beast empire's delay in their attack on the U.S.A. and Jerusalem. Nineveh was the head of the world ruling Assyrian beast as a type of the U.S. being the head of the world ruling U.N. beast of our day. The harlot who rode the world beast of Revelation 17 also represents the U.S. ruling over the U.N. After the tribulation the beast destroyed the U.S. harlot. The world beast was threatened to destroy Nineveh but this was delayed through Jonah's warning just as the judgment of U.S. was delayed through the modern day Jonahs warnings. The Hebrew name "Nineveh" is a translation of the Assyrian "Ninua." This is their name for Ishtar, the goddess of fertility, written ideographically with the cuneiform sign of a fish within an enclosure. I saw the U.S. in a vision as a fish enclosure.

*In July of 96 I found myself standing in the sky far above the waters of the Gulf of Mexico where I saw the U.S. stretched out before me. My gaze was directed upward where I saw that a veil was stretched over the whole country. Above the veil was a huge bomb, that was almost as big as the country, hanging from a string with a bow knot tied in it! Looking back down I saw that the U.S. had turned into what looked like an above ground swimming pool. The outer wall of this pool followed the boundaries of the nation. This enclosure was filled with water, which was teeming with fish. The fish were under the bomb but they could not see it for the veil. It was then that I noticed a fishing pole in my hand. Standing where I was, if I caught the fish, they would be able to see the bomb and be out from under it. My ministry has been based in the Gulf States and I have no orders to move, but I was out from under the judgment of the bomb because of spiritual reasons that I am called to share with others.*

The Lord was clearly likening the threat to Nineveh to that of the U.S. As Nineveh's judgment was delayed, so was the judgment of the U.S. Jonah ***“cried and said, yet***

**forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown” (Jonah 3:4).** God had told Jonah to **“preach unto it the preaching that I bid thee” (2)** and he did, just like many prophets correctly warned the U.S. of an imminent fall. Even though his prophecy was delayed far past forty days, he was not a false prophet; nor were the prophets who warned the U.S. false. Nineveh repented and God spared them. Most would say that the U.S. did not repent before 2000 but the U.S. is not expected to repent. Only God’s people in her are expected to repent and some did.

Jonah knew God would be merciful and he would be left looking like a false prophet so he fled from this responsibility (4:1,2). You can understand the feelings of the faithful prophets who were falsely persecuted for warning the U.S. of her fall before 2000. Many of these warnings will still come to pass but not in their original timing, just as Jonah’s prophecy did. God’s mercy on Nineveh angered Jonah probably because Amos, Joel, and Micah had prophesied that Nineveh over Assyria would bring Israel and Judah into bondage. In like manner the U.S. will now bring the people of God into bondage. Blinded by patriotism, Jonah was hoping that Nineveh would be destroyed so that his people would be spared the chastening that God knew they had to have. Don’t miss this important point. God delayed the destruction of Nineveh at the head of Assyria so that they would bring His rebellious people into bondage and tribulation symbolized by the fish enclosure. A delay is not a delete. After crucifying the flesh of God’s people, Nineveh did fall as the prophet Nahum prophesied. In like manner God delayed the destruction of the U.S. so that she could bring the saints into tribulation and crucifixion, after which the U.S. will fall. The judgment of the U.S. was delayed from before the tribulation to after the tribulation, which is also when the harlot of Babylon, as a type of the U.S., falls to the seven headed, ten horned U.N. beast in Revelation. We will give much more proof of this in this chapter.

Although I had the above vision of the U.S. in 1996, the Nineveh connection was not revealed to me until September of 1998. At that time God let me tell our local saints but told me to keep quiet about this revelation nationally until September of 1999. He clearly wanted the warning to get out to those who would repent before I spread the word that the prophesied judgment would be delayed. When I did many prophets understood and stopped warning. At that time I also told many that the Lord told me that “Y2K will be nothing” and that too came to pass as a confirmation of the delay. Several people in our assembly had confirming dreams about the delay. I have added some interpretation in parentheses.

*Pauline was by the sea wall at the Navy base in Pensacola, FL. She saw a huge bomb falling over the water. Everyone was terrified but the bomb just stopped a few feet above the water and stayed there. (This was obviously a delay in judgment that will be concluded at the right time.)*

In another dream:

*Debbie Smith saw a red car (The U.S. in sin.) start running down a hill (As gravity is a law that pulls downward to a sudden stop, so sin is a law that pulls*

downward to judgment.). *Someone got in and turned the key off and stopped the car before it crashed at the bottom.* (The Lord delayed judgment.) *She then saw the car start itself without the key* (In rebellion against the Lord who is the owner and driver.) *and go down hill and crash.* (Naturally, a car that goes anywhere without its driver will crash. The U.S. has sinned against the Driver who has been mercifully delaying judgment and reasoning with her. ***(Isa.1:18) Come now, and let us reason together, saith Jehovah: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. (19) If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land.*** In rebellion the U.S. will continue to test the law of sin and death unto judgment (Rom.8:2).)

In another dream:

*Curt Bryan had remarried his ex-wife* (Representing the church returning to their first love) *whose name is Helen* (Greek for light; meaning truth and knowledge). *They were getting dressed up* (With Christ Rom.13:11-14), *and very excited because they were going somewhere special* (To be with the Lord). *Then they heard a news broadcast that said a category five hurricane is coming in one week* (Catastrophic judgment on the U.S. after the seven year tribulation). *They thought this was strange since it was March and not the season for hurricanes.*

God's people are going to return to the light and be dresses up with the life of Christ during the tribulation. Seven years from March would bring us back once again to March, which is not the time for hurricanes but war. March means "month of Mars," the Roman god of war. It is also spring when ***"kings go to war."*** As I write this God is giving a sign through the U.S. mission to Mars. The ten kings will make war on the harlot of the U.S. as the head of the beast after the seven years of tribulation. Shakespeare warned, "Beware the ides of March" and so on March 15 Caesar was assassinated. The U.S. is now the corporate head of the revived Roman Empire that will be assassinated after the seven years. The birth stone for March until recently was the bloodstone, also called the martyr's stone. The U.S. will be judged in blood for that of the unborn and the martyrs after the tribulation. The celebration of Purim (14 Adar) is in March when the beast, typified by Haman and his ten sons, sought to eradicate God's people but were hung by the order of the King, representing Jesus (Est.8:7). March 21st is the vernal equinox when the sun, as a type of the Son of God, rises directly in the east and sets directly in the west. That would make the Lord's Word concerning His coming letter perfect. ***(Mt 24:27) For as the lightning cometh forth from the east, and is seen even unto the west; so shall be the coming of the Son of man.*** At this time the sun equally divides darkness and light everywhere on earth. When the Son comes that is exactly what He will do; gather from the whole earth those who live in the light and reprobate those who live in darkness for the flood of judgment. All this clearly indicates that the U.S. will be destroyed after the tribulation at the coming of the Lord.

It is possible that Curt's dream could have a double meaning. That is in seven years

from 1999 when he had the dream the U.S. could be at war in 2006. Even though the Bible code showed the Armageddon nuclear world war being delayed at that time, the U.S. will still probably be involved in a war in the Muslim nations of the Middle East. Even so, 2006 could begin the tribulation of seven more years after which the U.S. would be destroyed in the Armageddon war in the day of the Lord's wrath.

Babylon was another type of the U.S. ruling over the nations to bring God's people into bondage and tribulation. A prophet friend in E. Florida had a dream/vision of the delay in putting together this end time beast empire.

*I saw President G. W. Bush trying to repair two hex headed (two six sided = 66) nuts that were stripped out on a wheel. He finally repaired them and started to turn the wheel. Then I saw a can of nails in the center of the wheel and it jammed up and couldn't turn (delay)."*

George W. Bush is the king of the modern day great eagle of Babylon. He and the U.S. are symbolized by the head of gold in Daniel's image of the beast (Dan.2:31,32,38), which is all the nations in a one world body. He is building an image of a world-wide U.N. beast to fight terror among other things. The two six sided nuts or **66** represents the scope of the materialistic gold image of the beast. ***(Dan.3:1) Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose height was threescore cubits (60), and the breadth thereof six cubits (6): he set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon.*** Much of the world hates the dominion of the U.S. but worships the image of prosperity it enjoys. The U.S. promises to the world this prosperity if it will follow in its steps; a promise that it cannot deliver. The world has been a willing participant in making a United States of the world called the U.N. The saints will ultimately be commanded to worship this image on threat of their lives. ***(4-8) Then the herald (preacher) cried aloud, To you it is commanded, O peoples, nations, and languages... whoso falleth not down and worshippeth shall the same hour be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace. ...all the peoples, the nations, and the languages, fell down and worshipped the golden image that Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up. Wherefore at that time certain Chaldeans came near, and brought accusation against the Jews.***

The nails represent the individual sinners that Jesus paid the penalty for on the cross. Like the nails, we held Jesus on that cross. There are elect nails yet to be saved. Because of this God has delayed the progress of Babylon. Bush has been only temporarily successful in getting this wheel turning. A wheel is a symbol of the repetition of time. ***(Jas.3:6) And the tongue is a fire: the world of iniquity among our members is the tongue, which defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the wheel*** (The Greek also means "cycle" or "course.") ***of nature*** (Greek: genesis; meaning birth or beginning), ***and is set on fire by hell.*** The Zodiac and the clock are wheels of time which cycle back to the beginning. ***"That which hath been is that which shall be."*** God has delayed the repetition of the history of the great eagle of Babylon in the U.S.



Another aspect of the nails stopping the wheel of Babylonish progress is that the **“Chaldeans”** (Babylonians) will come to believe that the Christians are the spoilers of the peace and prosperity of the New World Order and will bring **“accusation against”** them. Let's face it friends, if we did not know what the Word said we would see this as an awesome plan for peace and prosperity. When the persecution does come it will be because the average man will turn his back while these trouble makers are quietly put away by the government with one excuse or another. Meanwhile the U.S. will continue to experience judgments to wake up the elect.

As we can see, some prophecies, dreams and visions are delayed for various reasons that are stipulated in the Word. Others are prophesying in part (1 Cor.13). That is, part God and part us. And others are what I call “wolf prophecies.” Remember the old story about the guy that cried “wolf!” “wolf!” until no one would listen anymore. The devil and or the flesh can make true prophecies useless by injecting words of imminent, sometimes dated fulfillments that do not come to pass until no one listens any more. On the other hand God does sometimes give dates. In the 70 weeks prophecy of Daniel 9 are many dates. In Jeremiah 29:10 he said there would be 70 years till the end of bondage in Babylon. Daniel believed and acted on that date (Dan.9:2). Many times these dreams, visions and prophecies must be put on the shelf to see if they come to pass. Since there was a delay in the judgment of the U.S. before 2000, we should suspect that the timing of any prophecy given before then could be off.

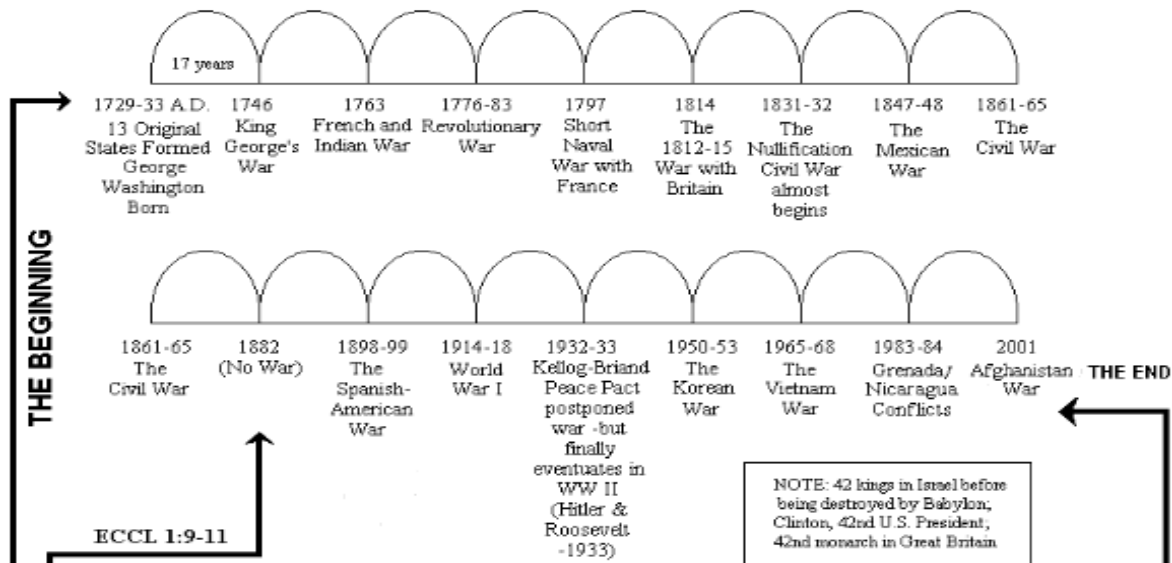
---

# The Amazing War Cycles of America

By Gordon Lindsay and David Eells

(With one or two exceptions, the U.S. has been in a war every seventeen years.)

(This is not to say that the war starts on this day, but that the U.S. is at war on this cycle.)



## The Seventeen-Year Cycles in Israel's History

- 10th CYCLE
- If we use Bible Chronology instead of secular chronology in our calculations, we find these same 17-year cycles in Israel's history! This is a very striking feature in Bible Chronology which the reader, if he wishes to take the time, can verify for himself
  - 887 B.C. - Israel rebels under Jeroboam and becomes an independent nation. (I Kings 11:31)
  - End of 1st Cycle-(870-869). Abijah takes throne of Judah. Bloody war between Judah and Israel (II Chronicles 13:1-19).
  - 2nd Cycle-(853). Asa defeats Ethiopian hordes. Is commended by prophet Azariah (II Chronicles 14:9;15:17). Asa institutes joint passover with people of Israel and Judah (II Chronicles 15:8-10).
  - 3rd Cycle-(837-836). Cruel civil war in Israel between Omri and Tibni (I Kings 16:21-23).
  - 4th Cycle-(820-817). Beginning of Israel's devastating famine in Elijah's day (I Kings 17:1).
  - 5th Cycle-(802-801). Jehoram reigns. Civil war in which he murders his brothers and the princes (I Kings 22:42, Chronicles 21:1-4).
  - 6th Cycle-(785). Revival under Jehoiada (II Chronicles 23:16-20). Jehu destroys Baal worship in Israel (II Kings 10:28-30). (Hazeal invades Israel, but date not given, Verse 32).
  - 7th Cycle-(768). Jehoahaz becomes king. War with Hazeal of Syria (II Kings 13:3).
  - 8th Cycle-(751). Jehoash reigns in Israel. Conspiracy in Judah in which Joash king of Judah is slain (II Kings 12:20).
  - 9th Cycle-(734-733). Jeroboam II reigns. He restores coast of Israel in Syrian war (II Kings 14:23-27).
  - 10th Cycle-(717). No record
  - 11th Cycle-(700). No record during these years except that Jeroboam II, a great warrior, is constantly at war (II Kings 14:28).
  - 12th Cycle-(684-683). Civil war. Zachariah reigns six months. Is slain by Shallum. Shallum reigns a month. Is slain by Menahem. City of Tiphshah massacred (II Kings 15:8-16).
  - 13th Cycle-(666). No record
  - 14th Cycle-(650-649). Pekah slain. First deportation of Israel into Syrian captivity (II Kings 15:29-31).
  - 15th Cycle-(632-631). Fall of Samaria. Second deportation into Assyrian captivity (II Kings 18:9-12). Israel in captivity ceases to be a kingdom.

### JUDAH CONQUERED

ONE CITY ESCAPED JUDGMENT AT THIS 15TH CYCLE - ZION (II Kings 19:31-34)  
WHO WILL BE IN THAT CITY (PSALMS 15, 24, 91, AND 128)

# War Is Coming to Your Land

Rosie Lovejoy - October 22, 2006

**Editor's Note: Rosie Lovejoy's comments are in italics; the Lion of Zion's are in red.**

---

*Worship was ending at my church, and I was beginning to sit down for the teaching of the WORD. As I settled in my seat, I saw my favorite LION, the LION OF ZION, reposing on the ground with HIS jeweled crown on HIS head. I threw myself on the ground, and begged the LORD to strengthen me. I was sobbing and crying, "Strengthen me! Strengthen me!"*

*I had just received a vision/prophecy two nights earlier that I was sure was going to have me drawn and quartered by organized religion.*

*Then I heard the sweet voice of my Savior, "Are you willing for Me to tell you of things to come?"*

*I hesitated for a moment, and then with a heavy heart I grabbed my purse and headed out of the sanctuary with my notebook in hand.*

**"War is coming to your country, to your soil. For years you have blustered and bullied other nations and other people, and I have kept you safe.**

**From your shores has come great evil, and from your people, and from My people, has come great good.**

**You have housed orphans, dug wells, and released both living water and physical water to those in need. You have brought food to the hungry and clothing to the naked, and shelter to the homeless. Your heart has been one of graciousness, and one of blessing. You have been My hands and My feet, extending My mercy and love to others.**

**But no more. MY church delights in itself - its buildings, its 'seeker friendly' programs, its corrupt interpretation of My Gospel, My Good News."**

*I saw HIM again, regal and golden, quietly reposing, at peace. And I was quietly listening, leaning gently against HIS shoulder, resting and at peace.*

*"MY people have abandoned their first love for another love."*

*I then began to pray silently, "LORD, please let me hear you clearly. Please let none of*

*me seep into this prophecy. Please LORD, let this be YOU!"*

"They (HIS people) have boarded a train that is headed for a train wreck. I am not the conductor, nor the engineer.

**I AM NOT LAWLESS!**

**I DO NOT TORTURE PEOPLE!**

**I DO NOT LIE AND CHEAT AND LEAD PEOPLE ASTRAY!**

MY WORD IS VERY CLEAR:

"Hear oh Israel, YAHWEH your Elohim, YAHWEH is one!

You shall love YAHWEH your Elohim with all your heart, all your soul, and all your strength." (Deut.6:4-5)

"And like unto it, 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' " Levit. 19:18

"And I have given you example after example in my WORD of how to love and who your neighbor is."

"I have told you to pray for those who persecute you, and bless those who revile you. But you would not listen to ME.

For you delight in a Gospel that is not MY Gospel.

You delight in might and power.

You bully and coerce.

You lie and you cheat.

You demand one thing from others and then do something else yourself.

I am speaking of both My church and your nation."

"I am a good God."

*Again I saw the LION, this time standing, wind blowing through HIS sandy colored mane. HIS pose was resolute. HIS crown was still on HIS head.*

**"Your nation would divide Israel!**

**Your leaders are working behind the scenes to divide MY NATION - to partition**

**MY land - the LAND I gave as an inheritance to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. They would give it to “the Infidels”, to those who hate MY SON, and murder MY people.”**

“Oh, they think it will bring peace and security, and it will not!!!”

“I AM AGAINST YOU USA!”

“I AM AGAINST YOUR LYING AND DECEIT!”

“I AM AGAINST YOUR MURDER AND THEFT!”

“I AM AGAINST YOUR SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT KNOWS NO MERCY AND DISDAINS THE TRUTH!”

“I have lifted My hand of protection. I would you were either hot or cold, but you are neither. As a nation you are fat and lazy. You are too lazy to search MY WORD; too lazy to lend a helping hand to those in need. Your hearts are hardened to the plight of those you disdain and those you war against... What of their children? Do they love their little ones any less than you love yours?”

“A great calamity awaits your nation, brought on by your arrogance and disbelief. In an instant all the things that you know and love, all the freedoms your young men have fought and died for, will be gone...”

“Oh lazy nation, you have sat by quietly while your Constitution was shredded and power consolidated in the hands of the wicked!”

“War is coming to your shores, to your nation. What you have meted out to others you will experience for yourself. You have created terror so you shall experience terror.”

“You have manipulated the weather, so your weather will be manipulated.”

“In the name of liberty you have cooked obscene, deadly viruses in your military labs.

I say to you that what you have wished upon others will be done to you.”

“You have debased the food supply and allowed Monsanto and your government to create “GMO/Terminator Seeds” that do not reproduce after their own kind. As a government you have helped create these seeds, and as a corporation these seeds have been sold overseas, causing ruin and starvation to many.”

“WOE! WOE! WOE! Do you think I am blind?

Do you think I do not notice this evil?

Do you think I will reward and protect a nation that has allowed this to be?"

"Your nation slumbers as the noose is tightened, and the barbarians are even now within and at the gate.

MY commands and ways are simple.

Love ME, and love one another.

Do good, and bless one another. Walk gently and in Holiness."

"But you would not!"

"War is coming to your nation. It will be upon your soil. One moment you will be free as you are now, the next engulfed in the battle of all battles.

What you have wished upon others, will be done to you.

What you have done to others will be done to you."

"Know that I am the King, the Good Shepherd, the Lover of your soul. Come to ME. Hide under MY feathers. Let ME shelter you from the things to come."

"Your money will become worthless.

Your food reserves non-existent.

Roving gangs will rob and kill.

Plagues will stock your land.

Electricity will cease for many.

Weather will be wild and unpredictable.

Death will prowl your nation.

**As you have done to others, it shall be done to you, oh USA!"**

"So My children, repent.

Repent of your laziness and passivity.

Repent of your choices of national leaders,

for they are false and their fruit is vile.

Repent of your worldliness and acquisitiveness.

Repent of your laziness for not seeking after ME.”

Again I saw the LION. This time I was on His back and HE was walking downhill, towards a place HE has taken me before to view things to come.

“Come to ME! Do not delay! Come, come, for the hour has changed, and I am your only refuge.

My daughter, the election approaching is a sham. Voting machines have been corrupted.

I am your only hope. Come to ME. Lean on ME.

Lean on ME!”

*As I was writing the last sentence, the church parking lot was filling up with people, talking and laughing, enjoying the lovely Autumn Day. My heart was heavy, my spirit sad. I was numb. I love my nation. I do not want it to become a battle ground like IRAQ. Yet I know that in HIS goodness our GOD is just.*

*I do not know the time frame for this vision. YAHWEH always makes things seem imminent, when they may be years away. I truly do not know... The elections are just a few weeks away, and HE indicated that voting machines have been tampered with.*

*I do know HE is asking us all to repent, to seek HIS face, to listen and obey, to come away with HIM. And most of all, I know that HE loves each and every one of us with an eternal love that embraces and draws us near.*

*When the LORD has spoken to me about “the church” He always distinguishes “the church” from “the Bride.” So when HE speaks categorically about “the church” in this vision HE is not speaking about the five virgins with their lamps filled with oil, but the five foolish virgins. (David's note: It is true that the church is not the bride. The church is all of the people of God; the bride, virgins, and friends of the bridegroom. The virgins are the bridal escort to the grooms home and are not the bride either.)*

*After receiving this vision, I began researching GMO/Terminator seeds. This was a journey into the darkest, vilest world of research and greed I have encountered. Terminator seeds are a branch of GMO seeds. They do not reproduce, so that the poor indigenous farmers of the earth will not be able to save and replant their seeds as they have done for millennium. They will have to go back to Monsanto year after year and pay Montsano's outrageous prices for their seeds.*

*Even worse, Terminator seed's pollen, like other GMO seed's pollen, can be carried by bees and insects and cross pollinate neighboring crops. That way, farmers who have never purchased Monsanto seeds will find that their seeds that they saved have become sterile. The death and starvation that is on the horizon because of these seeds is mind boggling. Poor farmers will plant their seeds and none will come up....*

*My research has shown me that Monsanto is a corporation listening to the darkest of the dark spirits, and they have already reneged on promising not to use the Terminator technology at all. Now they are talking about 'perhaps' using it on tobacco and cotton. (Cotton is a huge crop for the poor of the world. Allowing any Terminator cotton seeds to be planted, even in field tests, will be catastrophic for millions of native farmers worldwide.) Tobacco is in the same family as tomatoes, egg plants, peppers, and other plants not common in North America. No one knows if these could be affected by the Terminator gene in the future.*

*I live on a small farm. I know how important it is to save seeds because each area has its own little micro climate, and we need to save the seeds from the best plants, that grown best on our little cool, wet, shaded farm.*

*Finally, if you have been hearing from the LORD and resisting what HE is telling you to do, now is the time to repent and obey. This is not the season or the time to be walking in our own strength.*

*HE has told me **three times** that a great calamity is going to occur in our nation. The only way to be prepared for this event is to spend time with HIM, so that we know HIS voice above the many voices that will be outside and within. All of these voices will be vying for our attention. HIS is the one we need to discern and obey.*

*Shalom!*

Legal Stuff: Copyright © 2006 by Rosie Lovejoy. Permission to distribute this material via e-mail, or individual copies, is automatically granted on the condition it will be used for non-commercial purposes and will not be sold.

## **I Saw the Russians Attack the United States**

A Vision Given to Henry Gruver

AMOS 3:7. Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but He revealeth His secret unto



his servants, the prophets.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20. Believe in the LORD, your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets so shall ye prosper.

MATTHEW 18:16. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.

I was in Wales on December 14, 1985. I went up on top of the Eagle Tower in the Caernarvon Castle. It had eight points on it. Each of the points on it were eroded eagles. This castle was built in the 12th century.

I was overlooking the Irish Sea toward the North Sea, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, the tip of Scotland, Greenland, Iceland, in that area. All of a sudden I was up above the earth looking down upon the earth like a globe. As I looked down on the earth, I saw all of these massive amount of all kinds of ships and airplanes. They were coming from up above Norway, out of this inlet. They headed down between the United States and Europe. They literally covered the whole Atlantic.

Then I wanted to see what was happening to the United States. I looked over on the globe at the United States. I saw coming out of the United States these radio communication towers. I saw the jagged lines like they draw to show that communications are coming out. All of a sudden, as I was looking down on them, they began to sprinkle down on the earth like dust. I thought, Oh, no! They are not getting through! They are not getting through! They don't know what is happening! They are totally oblivious!

Then I began to see all of these submarines emerging from under the surface. I was surprised at how close they were to our borders! They were in our territorial waters. Then I saw the missiles come out of them. They hit eastern coastal cities of the United States.

I looked over across the country where my family was over in the northwest side, and I saw the submarines. I saw the missiles coming out and hitting the western coastal cities.

I cried out and said, "Oh, God! Oh, God! When will this be, and what shall be the sign of its coming?"

I heard an audible voice speak to me and say, "When Russia opens her doors and lets the masses go. The free world will occupy themselves with transporting, housing, and feeding and caring for the masses, and will let down their weapons and cry peace and safety. Then sudden destruction will come. Then is when it will come."

That was December 14, 1985. Glastnost and Parastroika were unheard of at that time!

1 THESSALONIANS 5:3. For when they shall say peace and safety, then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape.

EZEKIEL 38:10. Thus saith the Lord God: It shall also come to pass, that at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought. 11. And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwalled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates. 12. To take a spoil, and to take a prey, to turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land. 13. Sheba and Dedan (Saudi Arabia) and the merchants of Tarshish (Britain) with all the young lions thereof (the nations that have come from the British Empire—Canada, etc.) shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? Hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey, to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil?

## Coming War in the U.S. and Protection

### IRAQ WAR SPREADS TO THE U.S.

Rex Veron received this word while praying in the spirit:

Killing, death and horror shall escalate in Iraq and shall spread like a canker worm. As bleeding is absorbed in a silken garment shall terror and horror spread. It shall cross the great sea and land on your shores, as it spills upon the sand it shall grow and spread...slowly in infant stages as it grows, but like a weed it will mature faster than the wheat and shall overrun it. Fear not! Have I not told you before hand of the times? Is not my season of my child at the door? Shall I not quickly bring it to pass?

### GOD WILL PROTECT THE RIGHTEOUS

Dream given to Michael Boldea Jr.

Dear Brethren,

Isaiah 43:2-3, "**When you pass through the waters, I will be with you; When you walk through the fire you shall not be burned, nor shall the flame scorch you. For I am the Lord your God, the Holy One of Israel, your Savior.**" God has blessed me with an understanding wife. If it were not so, I could not do what I do. I am on the road most of the time, and when I do get to spend a night in my own bed, I toss and turn thinking about the next trip we are about to embark on and how many hours it will take to get there. The first week of March we were in California, and after preaching in a friend's church that Sunday night, we returned to our hotel to pack for the flight the next morning. Throughout the day my wife had been on my heart, and I felt more than a little

guilty knowing that I would get home that Monday night, pack, and Tuesday be off again for a ten day speaking tour. That night as I went to bed I prayed for God to keep my wife safe, as I do every night, and fell into a restless sleep. As I slept, I had a dream. I dreamt I was asleep when suddenly I felt a presence in my room. I opened my eyes, to see a man standing by my bedside, hands at his side, looking down at me. I was not scared, for I had seen the man in my dreams many times before. I sat up and waited for the man to speak. "The Father has sent me to strengthen you," he began. "You have said in your heart, 'I know what is to come and do not fear it, but if it be your will, protect the one I love.'" "Come, see, and be strengthened," the man said extending his right hand. I took his hand, and instantly we were on a high plateau that was very large in size. As I looked and my eyes began to adjust to the dusk, I realized we were not alone. A great army was standing at attention, all dressed for battle, swords in hand, each one glowing it seemed from within. There were rows, upon rows of angels, in armor, in perfect formation. It was a stunning sight to behold. I was speechless as I scanned the great army, extending as far as the eye could see. Suddenly the man standing next to me gave an almost imperceptible nod, and the entire army ascended toward the heavens, like a million fireflies, and began to disperse each one going his own way. Still too stunned to speak I followed the lights with my eyes, until I could see them no more. Before I could ask any questions, the man looked at me and smiled. "They are the guardians," he said, "they are the protectors of the righteous. Soon all will see the difference between the righteous and the wicked, between those pure of heart and those in which darkness still resides. Soon it begins." As he spoke these words, the ground began to shake under my feet, and I heard a powerful explosion to my left, then another to my right. As I woke up, I could feel a searing heat on my face. I share this dream today, in the hope that it will strengthen you as much as it has strengthened me. As children of God we should not fear that which is to come upon the earth. We are His beloved, and the angels of God have already been dispatched, to protect His Children. Our duty remains what it has always been, to daily do the will of God, to daily crucify the flesh, and daily press in and desire to know more of Him. Psalm 34:2-3, "**My soul shall make its boast in the Lord; the humble shall hear of it and be glad. Oh magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt His name together.**"

Psalm 34:7, "The angel of the Lord encamps all around those who fear Him, and delivers them."

---

Also read [Don't Fight with the Government](#).

## **The Sword or the Cross?**

David Eells

Please be very patient with me and I will share something that just may save your physical and eternal life. If you are not willing to believe only what the scriptures say concerning your relationship to this evil world and its God-ordained plan in your life, don't waste your time reading this.

(Excerpt from [Hidden Manna For the End Times](#))

When Peter used the sword to keep Jesus from going to the cross, He said, ***“All they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.”*** Even though the true saints will not agree with much that is about to happen in this world, they will not take ***“the sword”*** of man and break their covenant with God as the apostates and their leadership will. God's plan for His people is demonstrated by Jesus. ***(Jn.12:23) And Jesus answereth them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified. (24) Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a grain of wheat fall into the earth and die, it abideth by itself alone; but if it die, it beareth much fruit. (25) He that loveth his life loseth it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal. (26) If any man serve me, let him follow me; and where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will the Father honor.*** As Jesus was a seed sown in the dirt of this earth, so must we be. The wicked of this world are the dirt that puts to death the fleshly husk of the seed so that the inner life may come forth and bear fruit. As a lamb does not struggle with a wolf, the seed does not struggle with the dirt but permits it to fulfill its purpose. ***(Lk.10:3)...I send you forth as lambs in the midst of wolves.*** In God's plan wolves devour the flesh of the lambs. He uses the wicked to chasten His children. ***(2Sam.7:14) I will be his father, and he shall be my son: if he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men.***

***(2Cor.4:11) For we who live are always delivered unto death for Jesus' sake, that the life also of Jesus may be manifested in our mortal flesh. (16) Wherefore we faint not; but though our outward man is decaying, yet our inward man is renewed day by day. (17) For our light affliction, which is for the moment, worketh for us more and more exceedingly an eternal weight of glory.*** The glory of God will be manifested in those who will ***“resist not him that is evil”*** but will ***“turn the other cheek”*** and permit the dirt to do its job. No one else can drive the nails, friend. You are unable to do it and other Christians shouldn't do it. It is God's plan to use the harlot and the beast to crucify our old man. ***(Acts 2:23) [H]im (Jesus), being delivered up by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, ye by the hand of lawless men did crucify and slay. (4:27) [F]or of a truth in this city against thy holy Servant Jesus, whom thou didst anoint, both Herod and Pontius Pilate, with the Gentiles and the peoples of Israel, were gathered together, (28) to do whatsoever thy hand and thy council foreordained to come to pass.*** Through death to self at their hands, the world will see Jesus in us and we will be enabled to fulfill the great commission. ***(1Pet.4:1) Forasmuch then as Christ suffered in the flesh, arm ye yourselves also with the same mind; for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin;***

**(2) that ye no longer should live the rest of your time in flesh to the lusts of men, but to the will of God.**

In the days when God's people were ruled over by the Roman beast it was written: **(Rom.13:1) Let every soul be in subjection to the higher powers: for there is no power but of God; and the [powers] that be are ordained of God. (2) Therefore he that resisteth the power, withstandeth the ordinance of God: and they that withstand shall receive to themselves judgment.** Though Christians are forbidden to take the mark and image of the beast, they are also forbidden to take up arms against secular nations over them. This puts the people of God in a position of weakness like Jesus when He submitted to His cross instead of fighting.

(Note: Some falsely say that the U.S. is not typed in Scriptures. In Revelation, we see that Babylon is the Queen of the world, an end-time world superpower, a very rich nation that trades with the whole world. Both Revelation and Daniel say it is the head of all the nations and was called the "great eagle" in Ezekiel 17. Jeremiah 25 shows that it will bring destruction to the Middle East and then fall in what appears to be a nuclear attack from the nations. Revelation 18 says this will be in one hour of one day. Who, with common sense, would not see that this ancient eagle that was conquered by the bear is not a type of the U.S.?)

Using Babylon and her king as a type of the U.S. and her President, God warned his people to submit to her as far as secular matters go. **(Jer.27:5) I have made the earth, the men and the beasts that are upon the face of the earth, by my great power and by my outstretched arm; and I give it unto whom it seemeth right unto me. (6) And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, my servant.... (7) And all the nations shall serve him.... (8) And it shall come to pass, that the nation and the kingdom which will not serve the same Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, and that will not put their neck under the yoke of the king of Babylon, that nation will I punish, saith the Lord, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand. (9) But as for you (Christians), hearken ye not to your prophets, nor to your diviners, nor to your dreams, nor to your soothsayers, nor to your sorcerers, that speak unto you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Babylon: (10) for they prophesy a lie unto you, to remove you far from your land, and that I should drive you out, and ye should perish.... (12) And I spake to Zedekiah king of Judah according to all these words, saying, Bring your necks under the yoke of the king of Babylon, and serve him and his people, and live. (13) Why will ye die, thou and thy people, by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence, as the Lord hath spoken concerning the nation that will not serve the king of Babylon? (14) And hearken not unto the words of the prophets that speak unto you, saying, Ye shall not serve the king of Babylon; for they prophesy a lie unto you. (15) For I have not sent them, saith the Lord, but they prophesy falsely in my name; that I may drive you out, and that ye may perish, ye, and the prophets that prophesy unto you.** Fear this warning and do not listen to false prophets who come as patriots to stir up Christians to rebel against this country. Those who do, God will destroy by the hand of

this government. In this way God will cleanse His body of those that refuse to obey and go to their cross. Here is a portion of a vision and prophecy through Chuck Youngbrandt:

*Those who are rebellious against God will rebel against the government, including the communist's fifth columnists we have here. Military troops will have to be called out as a result. Some will repent but many will continue in rebellion. God said 90% of the rebellious and disobedient church people will die during this time.*

Jesus said, **"Love your enemies,"** not shoot them, and **"turn the other cheek,"** not make war on them. That's what those concentration camps are for, friends. They are expecting and waiting for Christians to **"take the sword."** Our Lord said, **"All they that take the sword shall perish with the sword."** I am certainly not excusing the government's actions in any of this but if David Koresh had not broken God's covenant and stored up that arsenal with the intent to use it against the government, he and his followers would still be alive. Bear witness that God did not defend them.

God will bring the U.S. against His people and their apostate leaders because they have ignored His covenant. **(Hos.8:1) [Set] the trumpet to thy mouth. As an eagle [he cometh] against the house of the Lord, because they have transgressed my covenant, and trespassed against my law. (2) They shall cry unto me, My God, we Israel know thee. (3) Israel hath cast off that which is good: the enemy shall pursue him. (4) They have set up kings, but not by me; they have made princes, and I knew it not: of their silver and their gold have they made them idols, that they may be cut off.** In the days of Jesus we see this same type in these days. The apostate people of God were in bondage to the Roman beast for their rebellion against the Word. These stiff-necked people of God were in constant revolution against the Romans and paying a great penalty for it. **(Mk.15:6) Now at the feast he used to release unto them one prisoner, whom they asked of him. (7) And there was one called Barabbas, [lying] bound with them that had made insurrection (revolution), men who in the insurrection had committed murder. (8) And the multitude went up and began to ask him [to do] as he was wont to do unto them. (9) And Pilate answered them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Jews? (10) For he perceived that for envy the chief priests had delivered him up. (11) But the chief priests stirred up the multitude, that he should rather release Barabbas unto them. (Jn.18:40) They cried out therefore again, saying, Not this man, but Barabbas. Now Barabbas was a robber.** Notice that Barabbas and many with him were in prison for making a revolution against the Romans. Jesus suffered in the place of this Jewish patriot. In like manner the true body of Christ will suffer innocently because of "Christian" patriots who will revolt against the U.S./U.N. beast. In another type, Barabbas was chosen out of all the Jews that were in prison with him to be released. Barabbas means "son of the father." Because Jesus went to the cross, a remnant of these people who truly are "sons of the Father" will be forgiven and saved. Militant patriots do not understand what the Holy Spirit showed in this text, that killing Romans or Americans is **"murder"** and that those who steal from them are **"robbers."**

Remember, God did not defend almost 1000 very religious patriots whom the Romans destroyed. In 66 A.D. when the Jews rebelled against the Romans, they captured this mountain 1000 meters above the Judean wilderness. In a well-supplied, seemingly impregnable fortress, the Jews attempted for seven years to hold out against the Roman beast. In a clear type, all but a remnant of seven committed suicide and brought an end to the worldly state of Israel. "Christian" rebels in our day will, in effect, commit suicide by fighting against the beast and bring an end to the worldly state of the Church. The Timothy McVeigh's of this world are not patriots in God's kingdom. The real heroes are those who leave worldly governments up to God and choose their cross over rebelling against His Word.

Like Jesus, Paul gives us a type of how innocent Christians in our day will be falsely accused as rebels and imprisoned or killed. In Acts 21:38, a chief captain said to him, ***"Art thou not then the Egyptian, who before these days stirred up to sedition and led out into the wilderness the four thousand men of the Assassins?"*** Notice once again that an Egyptian, representing the old carnal man, was leading Jews to kill Romans. The "Christians" who are led of the old man today will fight against the U.S./U.N. beast. God will not tolerate those who call themselves patriots in order to rebel against this government and His Word. ***(Rom.13:1) Let every soul be in subjection to the higher powers: for there is no power but of God.... (2) Therefore he that resisteth the power, withstandeth the ordinance of God: and they that withstand shall receive to themselves judgment.*** Jesus gave us permission to ***"flee"*** like sheep before the wolves, but not to fight in the flesh as wolves. ***(Mt.10:16) Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.*** ***(23) But when they persecute you in this city, flee into the next: for verily I say unto you, Ye shall not have gone through the cities of Israel, till the Son of man be come.*** Notice that this persecution will spread the Word through the cities of God's people and He will come. Praise His Name!

While the carnal people of God were having their revolution against the government, Jesus and the disciples were having a spiritual revolution against them. Jesus said, ***"Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword (the Word). For I came to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law: and a man's foes [shall be] they of his own household" (Mt.10:34-36).*** Tertullus, speaking against Paul's revolution, said, ***"For we have found this man a pestilent fellow, and a mover of insurrections (revolutions) among all the Jews throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes" (Acts 24:5).*** Jesus and Paul's revolution was to use the Word to separate the chosen from the carnal church. Neither of them had anything to do with wrestling with a flesh and blood beast system. That was the harlot's revolution. We are to be patriots of the Lord's kingdom, not the U.S. Like Jesus, ***"My kingdom is not of this world."***

Because they would not obey Jesus, the Jews were led by their deceiving leadership to their own destruction and that of their city in 70 A.D. This was also the cause of its destruction in other times. ***(Ezra 4:19) And I decreed, and search hath been made,***

**and it is found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against kings, and that rebellion and sedition have been made therein. (5:12) But after that our fathers had provoked the God of heaven unto wrath, he gave them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon, the Chaldean, who destroyed this house, and carried the people away into Babylon.** Every beast kingdom was raised up by God to chasten and bring into bondage and crucifixion His rebellious people and so it will be with the Babylon of our day. Our warfare is not with flesh and blood men but with the demon principalities and powers that rule them (Eph.6:12). **(Mt.5:38) Ye have heard that it was said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: (39) but I say unto you, Resist not him that is evil: but whosoever smiteth thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also. (Jas.4:7)...resist the devil, and he will flee from you.**

Many will fight to keep from going into captivity but only God determines if one needs this for their maturing. **(Rev.13:9) If any man hath an ear, let him hear. (10) If any man [is] for captivity, into captivity he goeth: if any man shall kill with the sword, with the sword must he be killed. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints.** Only God gives authority to the beast to bring His people into bondage or death. M. Cox relates a dream he had concerning these principles.

*I had a dream so real that every time I think about it, it becomes more vivid just as if I was there. I was sleeping in our small farm house with a few other people one night. Sometime in the dead of the night all of a sudden I heard the thunderous boom of these military helicopters and airplanes. Then this helicopter landed right beside our house. All the occupants of our house were rounded up and taken away by the helicopter, probably to prison work farms. I was just standing there amazed, thinking these people never resisted, or tried to run away. And they all acted like I wasn't there. I thought that they had forgotten me. Soon after they left, another helicopter came. They were probably told that they had forgotten one of the occupants. I was naturally scared so I hid under the bed, shaking like a leaf with my legs sticking out. The soldiers didn't have any U.N. symbol but were probably a makeshift multi-national army. A black and a white soldier had yellow torches and M-16 machine guns with them. They were looking and thrashing everywhere trying to look for me. The black soldier was looking under the bed I was under. The funny thing was I was right in front of him with my feet sticking out but it appeared he couldn't see me. Suddenly, it dawned on me that I was invisible to the soldiers. They couldn't see me. After awhile, the soldiers left frustrated at not being able to find me. I must say that the fear and terror of the situation was unbelievable. A few days later this helicopter came and sprayed this chemical and the surrounding place turned all brown. They probably had been given orders to let no survivors that they couldn't find live. Anyway, even before they sprayed I noticed that the surrounding vegetation looked brownish, maybe from nuclear fallout. Miraculously, with all this happening I was still alive and the dream ended there.*

Notice that God's people did not resist and only those who needed captivity were taken. We should not put it beyond God's ability to supernaturally hide those who do not need



more crucifixion. If He could translate me halfway around the world, He can certainly make us invisible to the enemy. Bob Aicardi also had a dream like this.

*I found myself cautiously walking the floors of a very large government building, which was occupied by foreign troops, and I knew that as an American I was not supposed to be there. I was noticed by a worker, who set off an intruder alert. Down the corridor the entrance doors slammed shut and locked. As I walked up to the doors they opened and I passed through to escape. Once outside, perimeter guards were alerted and were all about. I walked through them as invisible and saw another man doing the same thing. I said to him, "Isn't the blood of Jesus wonderful?"*

We see that not only can God protect those who are mature but He can also give rest to those who need to submit to their cross. ***(Jn.19:11) Jesus answered him, Thou wouldest have no power against me, except it were given thee from above.*** Like our Lord, we are to receive everything as from God and leave retaliation up to Him. ***(Rom.12:17) Render to no man evil for evil. Take thought for things honorable in the sight of all men. (18) If it be possible, as much as in you lieth, be at peace with all men. (19) Avenge not yourselves, beloved, but give place unto the wrath [of God]: for it is written, Vengeance belongeth unto me; I will recompense, saith the Lord. (20) But if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him to drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head. (21) Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.*** Our old man wants to live by defending self and retaliating, but our obedience to these commands crucifies that carnal nature in us.

Satan seeks through well-meaning people to keep us from this cross. ***(Mt.16:21) From that time began Jesus to show unto his disciples, that he must go unto Jerusalem, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and the third day be raised up. (22) And Peter took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lord: this shall never be unto thee. (23) But he turned, and said unto Peter, Get thee behind me, Satan: thou art a stumbling-block unto me: for thou mindest not the things of God, but the things of men.*** Notice that Peter, by the spirit of Satan was a stumbling block by trying to dissuade Jesus from going to His cross. Peter later took the sword, to try to enforce his way and again met with rebuke. ***(24) Then said Jesus unto his disciples, If any man would come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. (25) For whosoever would save his life shall lose it: and whosoever shall lose his life for my sake shall find it.*** Even when we are at our best, the hidden carnal nature must be crucified. ***(1Pet.2:20) For what glory is it, if, when ye sin, and are buffeted [for it], ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer [for it], ye shall take it patiently, this is acceptable with God. (21) For hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for you, leaving you an example, that ye should follow his steps: (22) who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth: (23) who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, threatened not; but committed [himself] to him that judgeth righteously.*** What could be clearer? We are to follow in Jesus' steps by cooperating with God's process of using the harlot religious system and the beast kingdom to bring us to the cross.

We are not to resist them by force. The laws of our kingdom do not permit us to fight in the flesh to escape captivity. **(Jn.18:36) Jesus answered, My kingdom is not of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but now is my kingdom not from hence.** In the days leading up to a civil war in the midst of the One World Order, many will stand up against the U.S. as the king of the South. Included among these are some of God's people who will try to impose their vision of the kingdom of God in the U.S. by violent methods, but they will be killed. **(Dan.11:14) And in those times there shall many stand up against the king of the south: also the children of the violent among thy people shall lift themselves up to establish the vision; but they shall fall.** God will not permit fleshly methods to have any success so that His people learn to walk in the Spirit. **(12:7)...[I]t shall be for a time, times, and a half; and when they have made an end of breaking in pieces the power of** (self in) **the holy people, all these things shall be finished.** Notice that our temptation to use our own power must be crucified. **(Zech.4:6)...Not by (our) might, nor by (our) power, but by my Spirit, saith Lord of hosts.** War is of the world and is motivated by lust, not God. **(Jas.4:1) Whence [come] wars and whence [come] fightings among you? [come they] not hence, [even] of your pleasures that war in your members? (2) Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and covet, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war; ye have not, because ye ask not.** Those who join with the world to make war on their enemies are enemies of the cross and of God. **(4) Ye adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? Whosoever therefore would be a friend of the world maketh himself an enemy of God.**

Those who preach peace and safety, and refuse to cooperate with God in this process of falling to the earth to die will be cut off. **(Amos 9:8) Behold, the eyes of the Lord are upon the sinful kingdom, and I will destroy it from off the face of the earth; save that I will not utterly destroy the house of Jacob, saith the Lord. (9) For, lo, I will command, and I will sift the house of Israel among all the nations, like as [grain] is sifted in a sieve, yet shall not the least kernel fall upon the earth. (10) All the sinners of my people shall die by the sword, who say, The evil shall not overtake nor meet us.** We are coming to the same tribulation days of sifting as it was with Peter. **(Lk.22:31) Simon, Simon, behold, Satan asked to have you, that he might sift you as wheat: (32) but I made supplication for thee, that thy faith fail not.** Even though Peter initially denied the Lord, he got back up and became a strong leader who gave his old life. Satan is ordained of the Lord to sift the disciples to get the husk that is his, so that God may have the pure fruit of Christ. Here is a prophecy through Thomas S. Gibson that relates the persecution the U.S. will bring against Christianity to separate the true saints from the tares.

*Thus says the Lord, repent and listen to the Word of God. Note that there shall be persecutions arising in all places, throughout the U.S. and Canada, and through Europe. These nations shall rise up in persecutions against My people. It shall purge the Church. Those of Mine, that are truly Mine, who walk in power and are committed to Me, they shall stand in this persecution no matter what it brings. But listen to Me, and heed Me. For thus saith the Lord, I am God, and I am allowing this, for it shall purge My*

Church. For there are many that shall quickly deny Me, shall quickly deny the truth, quickly revert to a world religion, shall quickly deny the power of the Word; they deny the truth of the Word. They shall quickly deny many things, and they shall become politically correct for the day and the age that they live. For they do not want to be in persecutions and they do not want to stand against the world. They love the world, and they are part of the world, and they were never part of Me. But they have a form of Godliness in the Church, and they were in the Church, shining as Christians and looking as Christians in outward appearance, but in their heart they were not of Me. This shall purge the Church and bring to pass what I have said; I will separate the sheep from the goats; that is, My people from the world.

God is sovereign in the happenings of history in order to show us what will happen in the latter days, for, ***“That which hath been is that which shall be.”*** In the time of the tribulation of Christ’s day, Rome had swallowed up the people of God. Through Babylon’s type we see that the U.S. will swallow up the people of God before her fall. ***(Jer.51:34) Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath, like a monster, swallowed me up, he hath filled his maw with my delicacies; he hath cast me out. (35) The violence done to me and to my flesh be upon Babylon, shall the inhabitant of Zion say; and, My blood be upon the inhabitants of Chaldea, shall Jerusalem say.*** Because the U.S. will try to save herself by sacrificing God’s lambs on the altar of religious unity and political correctness, God will take vengeance on her. ***(36) Therefore thus saith the Lord: Behold, I will plead thy cause, and take vengeance for thee; and I will dry up her sea, and make her fountain dry. (37) And Babylon shall become heaps, a dwelling-place for jackals, an astonishment, and a hissing, without inhabitant. ... (41) How is Sheshach taken! and the praise of the whole earth seized! how is Babylon become a desolation among the nations! (42) The sea (of men) is come up upon Babylon; she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof. (43) Her cities are become a desolation.***

---

Please also listen to the audio series [Honor the king?](#) and [How Shall We Die?](#) and read [Torment to Those Who Fight Back](#).

---

## THE MILITANT APOSTATES REBEL

(excerpt from [Hidden Manna For the End Times](#))

God is raising up this beast kingdom to crucify us as their forefathers crucified our Master. At the same time, the beast will purge Christianity of those who refuse to go to their cross of death to self. At first you may think I am wrong about this but if you will bear with me you will be overwhelmed with proof from God's Word. Christians constantly send me e-mails about the conspiracies of the government and the leaders. Most of this is "he said that she said" stuff with no real proof. Unsubstantiated accusations are just gossip and forbidden by God's Word. According to Law no one can be accused without two or three witnesses. Witnesses see and know personally. We shouldn't accept accusations against a government or person without witnesses, earthly or heavenly. The devil is being permitted by God to stir up conspiracy theories so that paranoid, disobedient Christians will fight this government and be destroyed. The Lord said to me, *"Spirits of paranoia will stir up Christians to fight against this country. In this way I will cleanse my Church of those that refuse to obey and go to their cross."*

Conspiracy theorists are the prime spreaders of this paranoia. ***(Isa.8:11) For the Lord spake thus to me with a strong hand, and instructed me not to walk in the way of this people, saying, (12) Say ye not, A conspiracy, concerning all whereof this people shall say, A conspiracy; neither fear ye their fear, nor be in dread [thereof]. (13) The Lord of hosts, him shall ye sanctify; and let him be your fear, and let him be your dread.***

You ask, "But David, what about the Illuminati conspiracy that has taken over our government to bring war and the New World Order?" Fear ***"him who worketh all things after the counsel of His will" (Eph.1:11)***. The Illuminati are nothing without God's permission. They and many others like them are sent by God to deceive those who do not love truth and to judge those who need it. Therefore, we are to permit them to cleanse the body. ***(2Thes.2:9) [even he,] whose coming is according to the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, (10) and with all deceit of unrighteousness for them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. (11) And for this cause God sendeth them a working of error, that they should believe a lie:***

***(12) that they all might be judged who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. "[T]he lowest of men"*** are raised up to lead the beast to crucify rebellious Christians. We need them. ***(Pr.16:4) The Lord hath made everything for its own end*** (Hebrew: His own purpose); ***Yea, even the wicked for the day of evil.***

Some say, "But I know some of these conspiracies are real." I do, too, but the flesh is stirred up to fight when we think on the conspiracies, rather than the promises and the way of the

cross. We are taught to study Truth rather than the evil in conspiracies because Truth has power unto Godliness, which delivers from evil. ***(Rom.16:19)....I would have you wise unto that which is good, and simple unto that which is evil.*** Those who are taught to recognize counterfeit bills don't study counterfeits because there are too many possibilities. They study the real bills. That way they can recognize all counterfeits. The Word gives us eyes to see all errors. Some waste all their time studying evil governments.

All secular governments are evil just as the one in Jesus' day but He stuck to the business of the Father, taught the Word, and let patriots like Barabbas fight with flesh and blood to their own destruction. I also know that this government will persecute and crucify the saints when the time comes. I say with Jesus, ***"Not my will, but thine be done"***. If we are not willing to give up our carnal life in order to be obedient to the Word, then we will not be counted worthy of a heavenly life. Any who stir up God's people to take the sword will be guilty of their blood when they die by the sword, as the Word says will surely happen. Antichristian militant "Christians" will not stand for their rights being taken away and will fight against their governments. What do you think they will do when world law is imposed and the mark of the beast is inevitable? Civil war. States are seeing their Constitutional authority undermined by the socialistic moves of the Obama administration. Also, a litany of leftist, global U.N. treaties that were resisted by more conservative administrations are waiting in the wings to give sovereignty to the U.N. beast over families, women, children, opposing free trade, opposing democracy and Christian freedom, bringing intrusive emissions laws, etc. Obama is just the man to open the flood gates. Seeing these coming threats, conservatives in the states are flocking to introduce resolutions declaring State sovereignty as per the Ninth and Tenth Amendment to the Constitution. This is an omen of coming division in the country. Conservatives, including many of God's people, have already considered armed rebellion against the U.S. government at least as far back as 2000. The Bush/Gore presidential voting fraud fiasco revealed the underlying dangerous polarization between conservatives and liberals. Radio talk shows were abuzz. Ammunition sales rose significantly as did talk of civil insurrection and state secession. Much of this was by conservatives. Congressmen were openly warning of civil violence. Ammunition and gun sales began to get worse when the Obama team immediately took the country in a sharp left turn.

Clearly, the fear of where we are going and the conspiracy theories are corrupting people's minds and taking away their peace. Whether you agree with their militant thinking or not, all Christians will be blamed for these excesses. The liberal news media will gladly continue to sway popular opinion against their historic enemy, the conservative Christians. Left wing

“Christianity” will, of course, join in this attack proclaiming to be the true heirs of Christ, while they sleep with the beast in their politically-correct tolerance of other faiths. What happened to the Jews in WWII will happen to the Christians and, ultimately, what happened to Germany will happen to the U.S.. The U.S. will become more antichrist and increasingly hate, persecute, kill, and bring God’s carnal people into bondage.

Ezekiel, as a type of the Man-child, prophesied that the apostate leadership of God’s people would be brought into bondage by the **“great eagle”**, as a type of the U.S. He also saw and warned that part of that leadership would lead part of God’s people to rebel against the **“great eagle”** to their own destruction. **(Ezk.17:2) Son of man...speak a parable unto the house of Israel; (3)...A great eagle with great wings...came unto Lebanon, and took the top of the cedar:** (God’s people were likened in Scripture to the tall cedar evergreens of Lebanon because of their properties of eternal life.) **(4) he cropped off the topmost of the young twigs thereof** (the immature leadership of Christianity), **and carried it unto a land of traffic** (Babylon/U.S.); **he set it in a city of merchants** (U.N. in New York).

The top recognized leadership of Christianity along with leadership of other religions will be given a position of authority as a corporate false prophet over the United Religions harlot. **(5) He took also of the seed of the land** (God’s people), **and planted it in a fruitful soil; he placed it beside many waters....** God’s people will be put **“beside many waters”**, which are the peoples of the world depicted by the **“many waters”** that the harlot sits upon in Revelation 17:1,15. Therefore the people of God, righteous or apostate, will be put under the authority of the harlot as it was in Jesus’ day. **(6) And it grew, and became a spreading vine of low stature** (the harlot cannot overcome to lift herself from the earth), **whose branches turned toward him, and the roots thereof were under him: so it became a vine.** The false prophet leadership of the harlot will rule with the ten kings as the little horn among the ten horns in the U.N. beast under the **“great eagle”**, the U.S.

The Lord confirms this interpretation in the text. **(12) Say now to the rebellious house... Behold, the king of Babylon came to Jerusalem, and took the king thereof, and the princes thereof, and brought them to him to Babylon.** The nations with the U.S. **“great eagle”** at the head will confirm a covenant with this false prophet leadership of God’s New Testament people, uniting them with the false religions in the U.N. in New York. **(13) And he took of the seed royal, and made a covenant with him; he also brought him under an oath, and took away the mighty of the land.** Notice in these verses that the king and all of the

princes of Israel were called **"him"** meaning they are a corporate False Prophet. This covenant will be hidden from the apostates and their leaders. They will fulfill the type of the Jews in Jesus' day, who didn't realize that they had made a covenant with the beast to crucify the saints. To keep the peace, the Roman beast gave the apostates authority over the saints. History repeats. The strong delusion of the letter of the Word has already convinced the false leadership of Christianity of a fairytale covenant between a man called the antichrist and the letter Jews.

Meanwhile the real covenant will be fulfilled in the spirit under their noses. To them this could not be the covenant because they have not yet been raptured and their antichrist hasn't shown up. This covenant with the beast will make God's apostate people preach an even more impotent gospel, because it is a covenant of tolerance for all false religions and all sinners in a vain effort to bring peace to the world. **(14) [T]hat the kingdom might be base, that it might not lift itself up, but that by keeping his covenant it might stand.** The apostates will be permitted to stand in the world as the base kingdom of the religious harlot.

We just saw the word **"covenant"** mentioned in verses thirteen and fourteen. It was at this point in my revelation that the Spirit said to me, *"From the first mention of the word 'covenant' in verse thirteen count. How many verses does the word 'covenant' cover?"* Thirteen is the number in Scripture that stands for apostasy and rebellion. Including verse thirteen, the word **"covenant"** covers seven verses (13-19). I was impressed that this represents the seven years of the covenant of the beast in the Tribulation. Then I heard, *"How many times is the word 'covenant' spoken in those verses?"* **"Covenant"** is mentioned six times in these seven verses. Six is the number of man and of the beast. As we saw, the sixth book, sixth chapter, sixth verse and sixth word of the New Testament is **"man"** (Rom.6:6).

It was at this point the Spirit directed me to count, "How many verses before the **"covenant"** is broken?" In the **"midst"** of the fourth verse the words **"covenant he brake"** are spoken. **(16) As I live, saith the Lord, surely in the place where the king dwelleth that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he (apostate leadership) brake, even with him in the midst of Babylon he shall die.** This also is in the **"midst of the seven"** verses, which is a quote from the Hebrew in Daniel 9:27. **"And he shall make a firm covenant with many for one seven: and in the midst of the seven (Hebrew) he (beast) shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease."** Notice in these two verses that the apostate rebel leadership of God's people will break the covenant so the beast will cause the **"sacrifice"** to cease. At the time when the crowns of authority will be taken from the seven heads and given

to the ten horns, the beast will make the mark compulsive. This will be a vain attempt to enforce peace by identifying those who are in covenant with the beast and those who are enemies and/or commit crimes. This will cause both true Christians and militants to be enemies of the state. The U.S. already has created the literal mark and is exporting it to the world. The U.S. will use their persuasion over the beast kingdom to make the mark compulsive in the midst of the Tribulation. Many apostate Christians will take it and become reprobated. What is left of their life of submitting their ***“bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God”*** will cease as an ***“abomination that maketh desolate”***.

In this same text we see the nature of this rebellion which breaks the covenant of peace. ***(15) But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Egypt, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such things? shall he break the covenant, and yet escape?*** This covenant is broken when the rebellious people of God, who were told by God to submit to Babylon, as we shall see, instead went to another ***“great eagle with great wings”***, Egypt, for strength to fight with arms against her. ***(Ezk.17:7) There was also another great eagle with great wings and...this vine did bend its roots toward him.***

Notice that the same terminology is given to describe a second eagle. This is because both of these great eagles represent the U.S. Foolish Christians in the U.S. will go down to Egypt to fight with her when they see their rights being taken away or, for some, when they see the mark coming. What does Egypt represent? God's people came out of Egypt and were baptized in the Red Sea where the Egyptians, representing the old man, died. To go back to Egypt spiritually is to trust in the strength of the old man, the arm of the flesh. ***(Isa.30:1) Woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord, that take counsel, but not of me; and that make a league, but not of my Spirit, that they may add sin to sin, (2) that set out to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to take refuge in the shadow of Egypt! (3) Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the refuge in the shadow of Egypt your confusion.***

Some of God's foolish people with a conservative patriotic faction of this nation will take up arms to fight against it. This pits the ***“great eagle”*** against the ***“great eagle”***, or civil war. God asked the question in our seven verse text: ***“shall he break the covenant, and yet escape” (Ezk.17:15)?*** God's answer to this question is that these rebels will be crushed: ***(17) Neither shall Pharaoh with his mighty army and great company help him in the war....***



***(18) For he hath despised the oath by breaking the covenant; and behold, he had given his hand, and yet hath done all these things; he shall not escape.... (21) And all his fugitives in all his bands shall fall by the sword, and they that remain shall be scattered toward every wind: and ye shall know that I, the Lord, have spoken it.***

When Peter used the sword to keep Jesus from going to the cross, He said, ***“[A]ll they that take the sword shall perish with the sword” (Mt.26:52)***. Even though the true saints will not obey the religious aspects of this peace covenant, they will not take ***“the sword”*** of man and break their covenant with God as the apostates and their leadership will. The last of the seven verses says this. ***(19) Therefore thus saith the Lord: As I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, I will even bring it upon his own head.*** The righteous will keep God’s covenant even if it costs them their physical life but the self-willed will rebel.

After bringing apostate Israel as a type of the Christians under his dominion in the beginning of what we would call the tribulation, Nebuchadnezzar appointed the Zedekiah administration to rule over them. This is the “he” above who rebelled with a large portion of Israel. Jeremiah, who represented the Man-child, prophesied against these apostate rebels in the parable of the two baskets of figs. ***(Jer.24:8) And as the bad figs, which cannot be eaten, they are so bad, surely thus saith the Lord, So will I give up Zedekiah the king of Judah, and his princes, and the residue of Jerusalem, that remain in this land, and them that dwell in the land of Egypt, (9) I will even give them up to be tossed to and fro among all the kingdoms of the earth for evil; to be a reproach and a proverb, a taunt and a curse, in all places whither I shall drive them. (10) And I will send the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, among them, till they be consumed from off the land that I gave unto them and to their fathers.***

On the other, hand those who submitted to the Word of the Lord through the Man-child Jeremiah were the blessed of the Lord. ***(24:4) And the word of the Lord came unto me, saying, (5) Thus saith the Lord, the God of Israel: Like these good figs, so will I regard the captives of Judah, whom I have sent out of this place into the land of the Chaldeans, for good.*** (Notice that this captivity is going to be ***“for good”*** to the ***“good figs”*** who obey the Word and refuse to rebel.) ***(6) For I will set mine eyes upon them for good, and I will bring them again to this land*** (Notice Father will bring them to the New Jerusalem and land because Nebuchadnezzar had destroyed the former apostate Jerusalem and land.): ***and I will build them, and not pull them down; and I will plant them, and not pluck them up. (7) And I will***

**give them a heart to know me, that I am the Lord: and they shall be my people, and I will be their God; for they shall return unto me with their whole heart.**

All we have to do is replace the church in the Ezekiel 17 parable of civil rebellion above with natural Israel and we see another more natural interpretation, which is being attempted now. The U.S., which is at the head of the nations, is pushing Israel hard to give up land and make a covenant with the nations around them. Israel's natural ally in the United States is the apostate Christians and Jews who militantly support her. Since this ultimately will be a political and religious covenant both of these interpretations are coming to pass at the same time. It is certainly true that the beast is forcing both Israel and the Christians to give up their land now. Beastly laws are forcing Christians out of the moral ground that they have held on issues such as abortion, sexuality, schooling, displays of Christian heritage, etc. In the U.S., this holy ground has been held since the more Christian times of the founding fathers. Eventually Israel and the apostate Christians will rebel against this covenant and turn to the militant arm of flesh represented by the great eagle of Egypt. Then they will both find themselves a burdensome stone that have something in common; the ire of the nations. Perhaps this is God's plan to infuse more Christian influence into Israel so that the elect among them will be saved and come out.

## **The Last Days of America**

By David Wilkerson June 18, 1989

**America** is dying! The country's wound is incurable. It is now in the final throes of a terminal disease. The great empire is crumbling!

This country is headed the way of all fallen empires. The time that God warned us about in His Word has come - the "dread release," when even the prayers of godly saints no longer avail. God said, "When the land sinneth against me by trespassing grievously, then will I stretch out mine hand upon it... and will cut off man and beast from it: though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord God" (Ezekiel 14:13-14).

God never yet has destroyed a society or nation without ample warning. "Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets" (Amos 3:7). God warned Abraham of the sudden destruction about to fall on Sodom: "And the Lord said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do" (Genesis 18:17). He warned Noah, too, that He soon would destroy mankind with a flood: "Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear" (Hebrews 11:7).

God warned Samuel of the downfall of Eli's ministry and of the destruction of Shiloh, "And the Lord said to Samuel, Behold, I will do a thing in Israel, at which both the ears of everyone that heareth it shall tingle" (1 Samuel 3:11).

Jeremiah prophesied judgment upon Israel because "the Lord hath given me knowledge of it, and I know it: then thou showedst me their doings" (Jeremiah 11:18). God also revealed to Daniel what was to come: "Then was the secret revealed unto Daniel in a night vision:" (Daniel 2:19).

In every age God has communicated His warnings to the people in different ways. He spoke with Moses face-to-face, to Joshua through an angel and to the Old Testament prophets in visions and dreams. And today God is speaking again - loud and clear.

Yes, there are false prophets: crazy, immoral, half-mad, self-proclaimed seers who are also crying judgment. But these people are sent by Satan to discredit the true word of God-sent watchmen. Many American shepherds - or, ministers - have become so blind, lazy and sinful that God has had to call upon secular writers and artists to warn this nation it is dying! Have you seen the prophetic cartoons in our newspapers lately? One depicts the Statue of Liberty standing with her head in her hands, weeping in shame! Another shows a bloody finger inscribing the prophetic writing on the wall: "Anarchy."

Unlike the blind shepherds, these secularists see the grim reality that is now upon us, In New York City and other urban areas, cartoons portray crowds walking over corpses! Bulldozers are avalanched by mountains of white cocaine - and are unable to make a dent in them!

In book after book, financial experts warn of the soon-coming economic crash. They have seen the handwriting on the wall, and they're frightened. One well-known financial advisor has cashed out in preparation for what is being anticipated as the world's worst depression.

The Old Testament prophecies of destruction were based on sound Biblical deductions. The prophets were students of the revealed Word of God. They studied history. They saw patterns in societies. They became well acquainted with God's mercy and His long-suffering endurance. And they were able to discern the trigger points of God's wrath - that is, when He had enough!

Daniel was a student of the Word. He came to understand the captivity of Israel in Babylon by reading the writings of the previous prophets. From their prophecies he calculated the end of the captivity, the time the Messiah would come, how long He would live and when He would die. "I Daniel understood by books the number of the years, whereof the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah the Prophet" (Daniel 9:2).

Daniel listed all the terrible things that were happening to God's people in his day. He compared it all with Deuteronomy 28 and concluded, "The curse is poured upon us, and the oath that is written in the law of Moses the servant of God, because we have sinned against him... As it is written in the laws of Moses, all this evil is come upon us... for we obeyed not his voice" (Daniel 9:11,13-14).

Any God-fearing, praying Christian can do as Daniel did. Beloved, compare to the Scriptures what we see happening right before our eyes, and you will know beyond any doubt that America is even now under the fury of God's curse for disobedience.

---

### Twelve Signs of the Curse

---

Moses listed in Deuteronomy 28 all the signs of the curse. We need to be reminded of these dreadful signs which shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments" (Deuteronomy 28:15). I'll list just 12 of the fearful curses here:

1. A curse upon our cities: "Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the field" (Deuteronomy 28:16). American cities are doomed. Our own magazines have declared them to be Western "Beirut" or war zones. Crack is tearing them apart. New York City is becoming unlivable. A murder occurs every five hours, a crime every 20 seconds. Our cities are headed for anarchy, and there is no turning back. Now it's spreading even to our smallest towns.
2. A curse upon our economy: "Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store" (Deuteronomy 28:17). This refers to gross national product, banking and reserves. A curse will fall upon it all, bringing confusion, fear and uncertainty. "I (will break) the staff of your bread" (see Leviticus 26:26) - meaning widespread unemployment.
3. A curse upon our futures market: "Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy land, the increase of thy kine (cattle), and the flocks of thy sheep" (Deuteronomy 28:18). This curse will fall on our crops and cattle.
4. A curse upon our foreign negotiations: This curse will bring shame and embarrassment. "Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou be when thou goest out. The Lord shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do... because of the wickedness of thy doings" (Deuteronomy 28:19-20). U.S. foreign policy today is in complete disarray! Our negotiators come home confused - upstaged by Russia, upstaged in China. We appear befuddled before the whole world.
5. Plagues of incurable illnesses: "The Lord shall make the pestilence (sickness) cleave unto thee... with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation" (Deuteronomy 28:21,22). "The Lord will smite thee with the botch of Egypt... and with the scab... where of thou canst not be healed. The Lord shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment (panic) of heart (Deuteronomy 28:27,28). "The Lord shall smite thee... with a sore botch (boil) that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the top of thy head" (Deuteronomy 28:35). The mark of AIDS is the purple blotch - the incurable boil.

6. Dust bowls and areas of drought: "The Lord shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust: from heaven shall it come down upon thee" (Deuteronomy 28:24). This is God's doing. All of it is sent from heaven!
7. Insignificant enemies will put our armies to chase: "The Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before them... And thy carcass shall be meat unto all fowls of the air" (Deuteronomy 28:25,26). Think of the stalemate in Korea. Or our troops fleeing from Vietnam and being chased out of Lebanon. Or tiny Panama holding a gun to our head.
8. An epidemic of divorce: An epidemic of broken homes has erupted. "Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shalt lie with her: thou shalt build a house, and thou shalt not dwell therein: thou shalt plant a vineyard, and shalt not gather the grapes thereof: (Deuteronomy 28:30).
9. A wave of bankruptcies: "Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes... thine ass shall be violently taken away from before thy face, and shall be given unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have none to rescue them" (Deuteronomy 28:31). This describes the ancient Oriental custom of the creditor taking everything from the debtor for restitution. It warns of the wave of bankruptcies that will come upon this cursed nation.
10. The loss of an entire generation of youth: "Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them" (Deuteronomy 28:32). Today a nation of adults, supplied with all money and might, can merely stand by and watch in horror as drugs and violence swallow up an entire population of youth. This Scripture is a prophetic warning about the despair that falls upon parents in a nation under the curse. "Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt not enjoy them; for they shall go into captivity" (Deuteronomy 28:41).
11. The prosperity of other nations at our expense: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low" (Deuteronomy 28:43). Hosea describes the blindness of people under this curse: "Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth it not: yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not: (Hosea 7:9). Whatever the crop, whatever the fruit, "The strangers shall swallow it up" (Hosea 8:7).
12. You will become a debtor nation rather than a lender: "He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail" (Deuteronomy 28:44). In the last five years we have become the world's biggest debtor nation. At this moment we are now the tail - and Japan is the head. We can't even bail out our own bankrupt savings and loan institutions. Consider the \$150 billion that's needed to save our banking system - and then tell me America is not under the curse! We are now experiencing the full fury of it!

---

Nineveh was the capital of a mighty empire. At the very height of its power and prosperity God raised up prophets to warn of impending judgments. God Himself described Nineveh as "that great city... (whose) wickedness is come up before me" (Jonah 1:2). Nahum called it: "the bloody city... full of lies and robbery" Nahum 3:1).

Nineveh, like New York City, was comprised of four smaller cities or precincts. It spread some 30 miles in circumference and was protected by a 100 foot-high wall. The wall was side enough for three chariots to run abreast on its roadway, and had 1,500 towers on it - each of them 250 feet tall.

In Jonah's day, Nineveh had 120,000 children under seven years old, so its total population had to be more than 600,000. In Nahum's time, it had a large standing army, powerful and undefeated. War horses paraded along its boulevards. Nineveh was a great merchant city, a world trade center. Three-fourths of the known world was under the sway of its power and commerce.

Under Jonah's preaching Nineveh had exhibited a form of repentance - but this repentance was shallow and short-lived. Nineveh soon returned to its wicked ways, and God was quickly forgotten. The city's wickedness and immorality were exported all over the world, and Nineveh and the Assyrian Empire began to flaunt their bloodshed. Thus God became enraged.

The Spirit of God came upon the prophet Nahum, and he declared this: "God is jealous... and is furious; the Lord will take vengeance: (Nahum 1:2). Nahum saw that wicked society - drunk with pleasure, success and prosperity, full of pride, greed and violence, a people at ease while robbing and shedding blood - and he cried out, "Woe to Nineveh! God is going to bring judgment again!"

Nahum's prophecy came forth years after Jonah had been sent to proclaim judgment on the city. God had been "slow to anger" and patient in spite of their wickedness, bloodshed and godlessness. He remembered the short-lived repentance of their fathers under Jonah's preaching.

---

### **Nahum Anchored His Prophecy of Coming Destruction On The Revealed Word Of God**

---

Nahum's prophecy was more than a dream or vision. Like Daniel and the other prophets, Nahum was a student of the Word. He had studied the history of God's dealings with societies in the past, especially the great city of No-Amon (Thebes of Egypt).

No-Amon was the capital of the Egyptian empire during the imperial 18th to 20th Dynasties. Treasures poured into No-Amman's coffers from all over the world. It was the city of the Pharaohs. Temples to

false gods lined its boulevards. Jeremiah prophesied against the city's idolatry: "Behold, I will punish the multitude of No, and Pharaoh, and Egypt, with their gods" (Jeremiah 46:25). Ezekiel, too, prophesied that God would "execute judgments in No... and... cut off the multitude of No" (Ezekiel 30:14,15).

No-Amon had been an impenetrable city, protected on all sides, "waters round about it, whose rampart was the sea, and her wall was from sea" (Nahum 3:8). The city was very prosperous and had added power from satellite nations. "Ethiopia and Egypt were her strength... Put and Labium were thy helpers" (Nahum 3:9). No-Amon had almost the size and population of Nineveh before that city was wiped out in divine judgment. With its palaces, expensive art, exotic furniture, pottery and fine clothes, No-Amon was the envy of nations. It boasted a huge army and a great stockpile of weapons.

The world thought No was an invincible city in its time. they believed it would live forever. "Yet was she (No) carried away, she went into captivity; her young children also were dashed in pieces at the top of all the streets: and they cast lots for her honorable men, and all her great men were bound in chains" (Nahum 3:10). Nahum prophesied this based on God's historical dealings with wicked societies in the past. "Art thou better than popular No?" (Nahum 3:8). In other words, "What makes you believe God will judge all others for the things you are now doing but let you escape?"

God has every right to ask America the same question today. What is different about America from wicked Sodom? Are we better than Noah's generation? Or Lot's generation? Are we better than the wicked people of No-Amon? Are we more deserving that Nineveh, which God wiped out? considering all past evidences of God's fury, why should He spare us, since we are committing acts seven times worse than any of these wicked people?

Nahum's warning to Nineveh is a warning to us also: "Thou also shalt be drunken: thou shalt be hid" (Nahum 3:11). America is drunken with lust, drugs, violence, evil sex - and intoxicated with success and prosperity. "Thou shalt be hid" means this country will become powerless, reduced to nothing, unable to take action or to solve problems. Our mortal enemies will plunder us. Society will crumble under the weight of unsolvable problems.

Up to now America has stumbled along. enduring but never solving its problems. Yet we have survived. But now, all our problems are going to accelerate. The hospital system in our cities has become unmanageable: Addicts are slipping out of their rooms, running out to get crack, and then climbing back into bed. Many are freebasing cocaine in hospital rooms - even in emergency rooms. Doctors and nurses are being beaten and murdered. There is no cure, no solution possible!

Our jails are overflowing, resulting in the release of many criminals. We're now building prison barges in the attempt to cope with the overcrowding. Our penal institutions are horror houses of rape, violence and hopelessness. Here, too, there are no solutions, no cures in sight.

Our courts can't handle the caseloads anymore. Judge after judge has issued warnings: "We're on the brink of anarchy. we can't even process the multitudes of criminals."

Our schools are the shame of the whole world. Inner-city school buildings are decaying; teachers live in fear. The schools have become a miniature hell where kids are confronted with guns, knives, drugs, violence and promiscuous sex. The schools are devoid of all morality.

Our welfare systems are in total chaos. New York State has called this city a "welfare basket case." Costs already have spun out of control.

Nobody in the U.S. Government, in Congress, on Wall Street or at the Federal Reserve can tell us what is happening to our economy. It is beyond us all. No one knows what is holding the system together.

---

### **There is a Trigger That Has Set Off This Awesome Judgment**

---

"There is one come out of thee, that imagineth evil against the Lord, a wicked counselor" (Nahum 1:11). God must pour out His fury when the nation turns from simply ignoring God to deliberately plotting against Him.

This evil one who plots against God - making laws, giving wicked counsel, designed to anger God - is the consensus, the national mind, expressed by its judges, courts, and government. This one who has arisen in our midst is embodied in our Supreme Court, our federal courts, our judges on every level. These people have become wicked counselors, waging war against God. And they have blood on their hands!

They are evil God-haters who protect baby-killers and atheistic rights. They have shaken their fist at God, daring Him to react to their flaunted rebellion. This small handful of wicked counselors has set their hearts against God. They have declared war, and God no longer can hold back His fury.

I do not care a bit what the Supreme Court does, however, you see, God is going to turn it into a kangaroo court of fools." For now will I break His yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder" (Nahum 1:13). These wicked counselors will go down in judgment. God has promised to confound them and to make their faces black with fear.

Nahum asks, "Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide (endure) in the fierceness of his anger?" (Nahum 1:6). when God's fury is on the land, when the fierceness of God's anger strikes, what judge can then stand in rebellion? What court will endure? God will smite them all with fear, striking their hearts with confusion. They will be helpless against the flood, crying, "What has happened? It's all going down!"

---

### **Four Specific Judgments God Inflicts On A Nation Going Down**



---

Like Nineveh, America has an incurable wound. Other than a miracle of mercy, there is no more healing for us, only judgment (see Nahum 3:19). These judgments appear and quickly accelerate until each becomes an avalanche, an overwhelming flood (Nahum 1:18).

1. There shall be no end of corpses: The first judgment is that there will be "no end of corpses" Nahum 3:3 says, "There is a multitude of slain, and a great number of carcasses; and there is no end of their corpses; they stumble upon their corpses."

Nahum saw something that at the time seemed unbelievable. Nineveh was lounging comfortably in its prosperity. Its streets bustled with shoppers and merchants - business as usual. But the prophet saw a sword coming to those busy streets. He saw corpses lying everywhere, a multitude of the slain and murdered with people stumbling over the bodies. When judgment comes, expect to see caskets and corpses in growing numbers.

A terrible scene is emblazoned on my mind: that of former President Reagan and his wife weeping over the 250 caskets of soldiers who were blown up in Lebanon. And again I see them standing before empty caskets - those of five astronauts blown out of the sky. I see President Bush, too, standing gravely before some 35 caskets - those of sailors killed by a shipboard explosion. It's coffin time in America! In the days ahead there will be so many corpses that Americans will become immune to it all - and will just step over bodies. One day we will see bodies dead from starvation on America's streets. Already AIDS victims are languishing on the streets with no place to die!

This story appeared in the news recently: A 14-year-old mother threw her newborn baby out of a fourth floor window. The little child's corpse was found three days later in the alley. People thought it was a discarded baby doll.

Another equally gruesome story is that of a three-day-old baby found in a dumpster on Ninth Avenue, wrapped in a plastic bag - just one of hundreds of little abandoned corpses found in the city.

But perhaps the most disturbing story to appear recently was that of the tiny corpse of a little girl who had been placed in a suitcase and burned to death. The story read, "She was abused and abandoned in life, but adopted and loved in death. She was a toddler, about three years old, found burned to death in a suitcase dumped amid piles of trash in the vestibule of an apartment house."

"The body was going to be buried in Potters' Field, but the firefighters who found her were so broken by what they saw that they arranged - 'to give this baby some type of dignity in death - she probably didn't have much dignity in life'... Trucks from the engine and ladder company stood outside the church as (they) carefully cradled the tiny white casket in their arms and carried it into the church."

You can almost hear the frightful cry: "Come all ye gravediggers! Come, all ye coffin makers, labor around the clock. Come, ye pallbearers, the caskets keep coming! Come, ye funeral directors and embalmers, your work has just begun!" There is no end to the corpses!

What kind of spiritual blindness has fallen on us when we see this judgment all about and still have preachers crying, "Peace! Prosperity!" Do they not care? Does it mean nothing to them?

2. Loss of national purpose: "I will shew the nations thy nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame" (Nahum 3:5). The second judgment we'll see is the nations which once feared us, envied us and stood in awe of us will discover us to have become weak. "Behold, thy people in the midst of thee are women" (Nahum 3:13). In other words, "You have grown soft and effeminate through your luxury. You have no will, no resolve."

All dying empires become soft and effeminate, unwilling in the end to take a stand for anything. From Sodom to Babylon, dying empires have gone out drunk, lazy, stoned and immune to all warnings. Like Belshazzar, the king of Babylon who saw the writing on the wall, they end up giving the prophets their day in court - telling them, yes, they are on target, that what they're saying is all true. But then they go right back to the party. (See Daniel 5).

"The gates of thy land shall be set wide unto thine enemies" (Nahum 3:13). Drug lords from Cambodia, Columbia, Mexico and Pakistan are laughing at our flimsy border patrols. God has torn down our walls. Castro has dumped hundreds of prisoners and spies on our land.

Thank God for the many good - even godly - aliens I've met. But for every good one, ten evil ones, including murderers and rapists, pour in. In many countries drug pushers are the only ones able to raise the money to come to America. The prophet said they came with a sword to kill and destroy.

3. A baptism of filth: "I will cast abominable filth upon thee, and make thee vile, and will set thee as a gazingstock" (Nahum 3:6). Our third judgment, like Nineveh, is that we have become the shame and disgrace of the world. The rest of the world blushes at our wickedness. I once took visitors from Poland and other Soviet-bloc countries on a tour through New York's streets. As we walked down 42nd Street, I saw tears in their eyes. Finally, one Polish businessman turned to me and said, "I'm walking through hell itself! Please take me out of here!"

"This is the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly, that said in her heart, I am, and there is none beside me: how is she become a desolation, a place for beasts to lie down in! Every one that passeth by her shall hiss, and wag his hand" (Zephaniah 2:15). Israel once became so wicked that even the heathen "daughters of the Philistines... are ashamed of thy lewd way" (Ezekiel 16:47).

Moses warned Israel that sin would bring any nation "into desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein shall be astonished at it" (Leviticus 26:32).

America is now experiencing this supernatural baptism of filth. The prophet paints the picture of a God so furious, so full of vengeance, that He is throwing mud or dirt on this wicked nation. We are literally drowning in pornography: It is now a multi-million- dollar business. Ten years ago much of it was imported. But today the U.S. is the biggest exporter of filth in all the world.

With its television shows and VCR movies, our nation has developed an appetite for perversion and sadomasochism. Even daytime soap operas are full of smut, fornication and homosexuality. TV has become the open floodgate of this barrage of filth.

God is doing to America what He did to Israel after she lusted for flesh in the desert. "Ye shall not eat one day, not two days, nor five days... until it come out at your nostrils, and it be loathsome unto you" (Numbers 11:19-20).

The United States of America is now known as "the nation where anything goes!" There are virtually no more restraints. Young 11 and 12 year-old boys are becoming rapists. Girls are getting pregnant at age 12 - and then having abortions! Our nation plays the harlot while looking down the barrel of the deadly gun of AIDS, and laughs, "Who's afraid of AIDS?" Last week a movie star confessed that 12 of his best friends have died of AIDS. But he doesn't intend to change his ways!

4. A massive depression from which there is no escape: Many don't like to hear about the coming economic collapse. The word "depression" scares Americans. But believe it or not, we are not just facing another recession that will last a short while before the economy bounces back. Rather, we are facing the last great depression!

It happened to every past society and empire in the throes of judgment. Don't believe it won't happen to us. Because of Israel's unfaithfulness, the Lord said to that nation: "Thou has multiplied thy merchants above the stars of heaven: the cankerworm spoileth, and fleeth away" (Nahum 3:16).

In this prophecy, the prophet Nahum was warning the city of an insidious enemy that would come to destroy its economy. Nineveh exported glassworks, textiles, carpets, ivory carvings, artwork of all kinds, gems, silver, gold and spices. Its merchants traveled throughout the world. But before long an invading cancer came, and enemies swooped down, spread themselves over the rich spoil and fled with the loot.

Rest assured the day is not far off when Japan, Taiwan, Korea and Germany will take their money from the United States and flee! "All they that look upon thee shall flee from thee, and say, Nineveh is laid waste; who will bemoan her? Whence shall I seek comforters for thee?" (Nahum 3:7). "All that hear the bruit (news) of thee shall clap the hands over thee: for upon whom hath not thy wickedness passed continually?" (Nahum 3:19).

One day soon, Japan will quit buying our government bonds - as will all other nations. We will not be able to finance our massive debt. It will all tumble and fall. "He (God) hath caused thine enemy to rejoice over thee" (Lamentations 2:17).

The real estate market will crash as well. Zephaniah warned Nineveh; "Desolation shall be in the thresholds" (Zephaniah. 2:14). The thresholds represent dwellings. He prophesied of empty buildings with birds flying in and out of the shattered windows. "The bittern shall lodge in the upper lintels of it" (verse 14). The New American Standard Bible reads, "Birds will sing in the window."

Even now in Dallas, Houston and Denver we see the appalling sight of empty skyscrapers: "A day of the trumpet against the high towers" (Zephaniah 1:16). High buildings, such as the Trump and Zeckendorf Towers in New York City represent the pride, competition and greed of American society. The day is coming when many of these towers will stand empty like giant, decaying tombstones, full of homeless people.

---

### **When Will All This Fall Upon Us?**

---

Nahum said of Nineveh, "The Lord hath given a commandment concerning thee... will I cut off... for thou art vile" (Nahum 1:14). I believe God already has given the commandment to bring forth all these prophesied judgments. It all has been set in motion. The word I keep hearing in my spirit is "acceleration". The fire has been ignited - and soon it will grow hotter, more intense and eventually will encompass all our society.

What about the people of God? What are we facing? Again, we are driven to the Word to find out what the Lord declared and performed in the past.

Has not God always delivered His people in past desolations? Let's search the Scriptures: Noah and his family escaped the flood. Were they preserved? Yes! Did Daniel and the Hebrew children survive the furnace and lion's den? Yes! Did Lot and those who heeded God's warnings perish in Sodom? No!

Didn't Jesus warn the Jews to flee Jerusalem when invading armies approached? He said, "When ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies... flee to the mountains... depart out; and let not them that are in the countries enter" (Luke 21:20-21). And Jerusalem was destroyed while the obedient ones escaped - remembering the Lord's warning.

Even to the wicked Nineveh, for the sake of even one righteous man, God gave this glorious message: "The Lord is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him" (Nahum 1:7). Those who listen and obey have always been saved!

His stronghold is a fortified house of rock: "In thee, O Lord, do I put my trust... Be thou my strong rock, for an house of defense to save me. For thou art my rock and my fortress" (Psalm 31:1-3).

And here is how we will be kept safe: "Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth... Thou hast known my soul in adversities; and hast not shut me up in to the hand of the enemy; thou hast set my feet in a large room" (Psalm 31:5,7,8).

Prepare now for God's imminent judgments - by setting your heart on the Rock Who provided refuge for His own. Commit the keeping of your body soul to our gracious and merciful Lord.

How God intends to save His people in these troubled times, I do not know - but with Him nothing is impossible. He is our ark of safety, so we need not fear, or run, or hide. Even if we leave this world by way of a hydrogen meltdown, it will be instant deliverance from a world gone mad.

Call me a doomsayer - call me unpatriotic - call me any name you please. But I am already a citizen of another country - the New Jerusalem, which is above. We are supposed to be looking for a city whose builder and maker is God.

Finally, Jesus forewarned us of a day coming - so frightful, men's hearts would fail them for fear, beholding the horrors coming on the earth. Then He said, "Look up and rejoice, for your redemption draws near."



## **It's Time to Weep for America!**

By David Wilkerson July 29, 1996

I have never claimed to be a prophet. But there comes a time when the Word of God becomes such a fire in my bones, I have to speak out what I see and hear. Call it a watchman's message, or whatever you will --

but I have to tell you what God has put on my heart concerning this nation!

I do believe God has true prophets -- those who are occasionally moved upon by the Holy Spirit to foretell future events and coming judgments. Indeed, on a few rare occasions, the Spirit has compelled me to warn of impending judgments. But the prophecy I bring you now is not predictive.

Rather, I want to take you straight into God's Word -- to show you a few eternal principles of how the Lord works. Any Bible student can know how God intends to deal with America -- or any other nation --

by studying the history and patterns of God's workings in the Old Testament. We can know the future by studying the past!

The fact is, God's ways are absolutely unchangeable when it comes to His dealings with sinful nations. There is no shadow of turning in His ways; He works the same way in every generation -- because He is just. In short, He will deal with our generation in the same way He has dealt with every other generation that sinned as we are sinning. And by learning these principles of His ways from Scripture, we can deduct exactly how He will deal with us today.

For example: The apostle Paul predicted to the Corinthian church what would happen to them if they continued to tempt Christ. Those Christians were murmuring and giving themselves over to unbridled lusts. So, Paul simply looked into history and saw what God did to Israel when they committed the very same sins. Paul told the Corinthians:

"Neither let us tempt Christ, as some of them also tempted, and were destroyed of serpents. Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer. Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come" (1 Corinthians 10:9-11).

The apostle was saying, "This is a clear pattern in Scripture. It tells you what God will do to you if you continue to sin as Israel sinned!"

The apostle Peter also warned his readers by invoking an example from the Old Testament. He said God would judge them for their covetousness and unbridled lust, just as He had judged past generations: "And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha into ashes [God] condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after would live ungodly" (2 Peter 2:6). Peter warned, "If you sin as Sodom and Gomorrha did, the Lord will destroy you just as He destroyed them!"

Like Paul and Peter, I bring you a warning based on my study of the Old Testament -- specifically, the book of Isaiah. As I read through this book recently, the Spirit stopped me in chapter 22. Suddenly, I began to see how judgment came upon Jerusalem in Isaiah's day -- in spite of all of the prophet's warnings!

Isaiah 22 contains a shocking account of a society that had sinned away its day of grace. Jerusalem and Judah had crossed a line -- and there was no turning back! The people had backslidden completely and were living as though they were atheists. So God instructed Isaiah to prophesy to His people -- to pronounce a "dread release" to judgment!

You see, God's call to repentance in Judah was over. There would no longer be a prophetic voice in the land, crying, "Return and be healed!" Now it was too late. This people had done something so brazen, God could not endure it one more day!

Tearfully, with a crushed heart, Isaiah brought this awful message: "And it was revealed in mine ears by the Lord of hosts, Surely this iniquity shall not be purged from you till ye die, saith the Lord God of hosts" (Isaiah 22:14). He was saying, in essence, "You've committed a sin that God won't forgive. You've crossed a line -- and it's too late to turn back!"

---

**When You Fully Understand What This  
Society Did to Provoke God to Release  
Them to Judgment, You Will See How  
Their Actions Mirror American Society Today!**

---

What Jerusalem and Judah did to bring judgment upon themselves is exactly what America is doing right now. And if the wicked behavior of God's people signaled the imminent destruction of that society, then our sinful behavior clearly signals the death throes of our nation!

If the prophet Isaiah were living today, beholding the wickedness of our nation, he would cry out, "It's time to weep for your nation! History is repeating itself. Your cup of iniquity is full and overflowing!"

Chapter 22 of Isaiah is called "The Valley of Vision." And Isaiah's message here is so clear, so easy to understand, there can be no doubt about its meaning.

According to commentators, Isaiah was evidently standing on a rooftop (or some other high elevation), looking down over Jerusalem and the surrounding valley. What he saw was so appalling, it broke him. He wept convulsively, saying to all who passed by, "...Look away from me; I will weep bitterly, labour not to comfort me, because of the spoiling of the daughter of my people" (verse 4).

The prophet was saying, "Don't look at me. You won't like what you see! My heart is about to break, and my insides are about to pour out. I'm sorely pained, and I can't take it. My people are about to be destroyed!" "My heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me...my loins [are] filled with pain...I was bowed down...dismayed..." (21:4, 3).

This clearly was not patriotism on Isaiah's part. It was the burden of the Lord! Here is a picture of a man broken over his society's sin -- something we don't often see in the church today. There simply aren't many pastors or Christians in America who see judgment coming and who are broken over it.

Yet, for a long time, Isaiah had been speaking of a vision of judgment he had received from the Lord. He had foreseen a huge army -- a contingent of chariots, cunning archers, powerful horsemen, men on camels -- all coming against the city!

Now, Isaiah's prophetic vision was unfolding before his very eyes. Enemy armies had surrounded Jerusalem -- and a siege was under way! The noise of military movements echoed over the hills: The terrible, famed horsemen of Elam and hand-to-hand fighters of Kir were marching in the vanguard. War horses groaned and grunted, their hooves pounding the earth. Chariot wheels rumbled over the countryside, churning up great clouds of dust. Infantrymen had approached Jerusalem's wall, and now were noisily picking away at it with their spears and crowbars. It must have been a fearful, awesome sight!

As Isaiah turned from this frightful scene, he looked upon the flat rooftops of the city -- and he could not believe what he saw. The citizens of Jerusalem were on the rooftops -- drinking and partying! The people had gathered to entertain themselves by gazing down on the Assyrian army as it prepared to attack.

Isaiah was incredulous at what he saw -- and he cried out, "Thou that art full of stirs, a tumultuous city, a joyous city..." (22:2). All this time the prophet had been walking up and down the land, warning God's people, "Your idols will be brought down. The city walls in which you trusted will be breached. Your glory shall fade. Time is running out!"

Yet, how did the people react? They jostled each other on the rooftops, trying to get the best view of the approaching enemy! The whole city was stirred up, full of excitement, joy and exuberance. The Bible uses a word here that means "boisterous, loud, excited."

People whose dwellings were closest to the wall had good views of the valley below, and they hosted their friends for "viewing parties." They cried, "Come on up -- you've got to see this. Pack your lunch and bring the family!" Children screamed with delight: "Look at all the big white horses! Look at all the sleek chariots, and the mighty soldiers oiling their shields. What a sight!"

They were all feasting, getting drunk, celebrating. And Isaiah could not contain himself. He cried out: "...What aileth thee now, that thou art wholly gone up to the housetops?" (verse 1).

I can see this prophet of God in my mind's eye -- screaming from the rooftop: "Are you people crazy? What kind of spirit has possessed you? What kind of disease would drive you to your rooftops to party, while destruction sits at your gates? Judgment is at the door -- and you're getting drunk!"

I have a question for you: What ails our American society? How can our whole nation party, dance, drink and be saturated with entertainment, while thousands of babies are being aborted? What kind of disease has so blinded our nation that the President could veto a bill outlawing doctors from sucking out the brains of babies just weeks before they're born? What horrible sickness allows our society to continue merrily in its sordid pleasure-seeking, while the elderly are being assisted in suicide?

America is under siege by an army of abortionists, pornographers, drug pushers, murderers of the elderly, coming at us from all corners of the earth. And yet, only a few prophetic voices can be heard!



I am sure Isaiah's voice was drowned out by the partying crowds: "Oh, it's only that old man, Isaiah -- the gloom-and- doom preacher. Don't pay any attention to him." And so it is today: Prophetic warnings are ridiculed and ignored!

---

**I Ask You: Where Are Those Who  
Grieve for America -- Who Are Broken  
Over the Sins of God's Church and Our Nation?**

---

Consider that stupid, blind, stoned rooftop crowd in Jerusalem, celebrating on the brink of their own judgment. Beloved, this is where you discover the flash point of destruction!

What was their sin, which God would not forgive? It was much more than just shutting out God's warnings. They had hardened their hearts in the face of the predicted judgment!

Judgment was already taking place; it was evident all around them. And yet the people hardened themselves, knowing full well the hand of God had brought down this judgment upon them. Their hardness was the unforgivable sin!

Yet Isaiah was further incredulous: Not only were the people mocking judgment at the door, being entertained by it -- but they were celebrating and feasting in the midst of a plague!

People were falling dead because a plague had swept the city: "...thy slain men are not slain with the sword, nor dead in battle" (verse 2). Historians confirm that Jerusalem was hit by a plague at this time. Refugees had fled there before the invading army, crowding into a city with little food and water. Health conditions were awful, resulting in the plague. People began dying left and right. The stench of death was horrible.

But the citizens of Jerusalem became accustomed to the plague. They became hardened to the death all around them -- so much so that they could entertain themselves on rooftops while just below them people were dying. They carelessly wasted the city's scarce water, food and wine on their own pleasure!

I ask you: Doesn't this sound awfully familiar? It is a picture of America, in this generation!

We have become like Germany just before that nation fell in World War II. I have a book at home with vivid photographs of the drunken parties that took place throughout Berlin. Hitler was in his bunker, close to suicide, as Allied forces made nightly bombing raids. Yet in between the waves of bombs, people rushed out to makeshift bars, to dance and drink the night away! Berlin became one massive party. And it all happened just before the city was annihilated -- with the people staring into eternity.

Even now, here in New York City, fund-raising for AIDS research consists mainly of all-night dancing and drinking parties. I see posters all over Greenwich Village and Soho that read: "AIDS Research Party. Free drinks." Skeletal men, looking like death, dance the night away, racing from one party to another -- all in the name of raising money for AIDS research. They're dying of the disease -- but they go on partying!

Right now an AIDS plague is spreading throughout America. But I believe something even worse could happen to this nation -- because of something I see in Isaiah 22!

Suppose the awful, flesh-eating illness called ebola strikes with a fury in America. (This is the flesh-eating disease that can kill a person within a week.) Or perhaps one of the newly discovered, exotic diseases begins to snuff out life in mere days. Thousands of Americans would begin dying quickly.

Our country would be as it was during the nineteenth century, when smallpox raged through the streets. During that awful plague, people fled the cities. But after a while, when the sight of funerals and hearses became commonplace, the people grew enured to it all.

If such an outbreak were to decimate the United States today, do you think our nation would turn to God? Would we wake up and repent? Would the ungodly cry out for mercy and healing?

No! On the contrary -- America would be swamped with the most wild, unbelievable orgies and parties in the history of our nation. Indeed, that has been the history of every nation that turned from God as we have!

As everything neared collapse in Jerusalem, the rich and influential made provisions to flee to safety: "All thy rulers are fled together...all that are found in thee are bound together, which have fled from afar...." (verse 3).

Those seeking to flee were leaders, people "in the know." And they knew Isaiah was right -- that society had reached a point of no return: "For it is a day of trouble, and of treading down, and of perplexity by the Lord God of hosts in the valley of vision, breaking down the walls, and of crying to the mountains" (verse 5).

These people raced about, looking to make one last financial "kill" by which they could secure themselves against society's breakdown. Their attitude was, "I've got to make a bundle quickly. Then I'll find a safe, secure place to hide."

Yet Isaiah knew exactly what they were up to. He pointed out that the city treasurer, Shebna, had "...hewed him out a sepulchre on high, and that graveth an habitation for himself in a rock..." (verse 16). The prophet was saying, "Look! Your city treasurer is up in the hills, building himself a rock shelter. He says it's a sepulchre -- but he's going up there to hide!"

Beloved, that is the American dream for multitudes right now! The saying among Wall Streeters, businesspeople and politicians today is, "Get a golden parachute!" In other words: "Make a killing -- and then head for the hills!"

Think about it: Why are so many wealthy people buying up isolated ranches and farms in Utah, Nevada, Wyoming, Montana? What do they know that the majority of Americans don't know?

They see the enemy gathering at the gate! They know America can no longer carry out its suicidal economic policies without crashing. This is not simply a gut feeling on their part; they know the end is near. They are not partying, but preparing!

Yet there is no safe place to hide! Isaiah said to the unscrupulous escapees in Jerusalem: "He will surely violently turn and toss thee like a ball into a large country: there shalt thou die, and there the chariots of thy glory shall be the shame of thy lord's house. And I will drive thee from thy station, and from thy state shall he pull thee down" (verses 18-19). In other words: "God is going to kick you like a football, out into the open. There is no safe place outside of Jesus Christ the Lord!"

---

**God, in His Mercy, Made One  
Last Attempt to Save Jerusalem!**

---

The Lord sent His Spirit upon the people while they were partying. Suddenly, their eyes were opened to the danger they were in: "And he discovered the covering of Judah..." (verse 8).

We are not told exactly what happened when the Holy Spirit came down and interrupted the party. We don't know if anyone went to the temple to pray, or if anyone went to Isaiah and asked what to do. But there probably was a brief period when people at least thought of God and said a few prayers. Deep inside, they knew God's hand was in this judgment.

Perhaps you remember a similar scene in our nation a few years ago. When the war with Iraq broke out, it was reported that President Bush spent hours face down on the floor, praying with Billy Graham. Congress called for a national day of prayer. Churches were packed. Even the newspapers in New York City called for prayer.

Yet, this lasted all of one week! What happened? The same thing happened in our nation as had happened in Jerusalem: "...thou didst look in that day to the armour..." (verse 8).

When the Lord exposed the people of Jerusalem to danger, they should have turned to Him. Instead, they turned to their own resources -- the strength of their armor! They told themselves, "We have good,

sturdy shields. And the city wall is strong. We have all the materials we need to fill the breaches. We can fortify ourselves." Simply put, they didn't need God!

And that is just how we reacted during the Gulf War. Television provided daily reports on the mighty exploits of our military. We watched as U.S. tanks rumbled swiftly through the desert, overwhelming the enemy. We watched in awe as our planes shot off laser-beam bombs, hitting pinpoint targets. One general boasted, "We're capable of putting a missile down any smokestack in Iraq!"

It all ended with a ticker-tape parade down Broadway. But was it to honor God, to whom we prayed? No -- it was for our generals! God was pushed out of the picture completely!

I am not belittling our military. I thank God they were successful. And I thank God for the soldiers who served their country so well. But the fact remains that America trusts more in its military might than in almighty God! "...but ye have not looked unto the maker thereof, neither had respect unto him that fashioned it long ago" (verse 11).

This is why Isaiah wept so hard: A false security had gripped the people, and God was no longer even in their thoughts. Instead, everyone clung to a brazen self-confidence that said, "We will go it alone!"

America today is caught in the deception of a similar false security. The Russian empire has fallen. Iraq has been defeated. And now we think, "Who is strong enough to challenge our mighty army? There is no one left to bomb us. There is no longer a hydrogen scare." We have trusted in our armor!

But beware -- Russia is not dead! The bear that the Bible said would be wounded will come back to life. And that Russian bear is stirring right now. I don't know whether it will happen by coup or by election -- but the two or three men who are in line for leadership in Russia are all anti-Christian, anti-Semitic and anti-American. Communism is still very much alive!

These men who will come to power shortly will not be afraid to threaten America or the world. They will not take their finger off the hydrogen button. And right now, the Russian army is licking its wounds, itching to remove its shame before the world. Once it is finally released, it will conquer its former states -- and then threaten Europe with a hydrogen holocaust!

A dictator is going to arise overnight -- a man who threatens the whole world. Hitler rose up out of chaos, and so will a new, belligerent Russia. Just watch, as emissaries from all over the world start flocking to Moscow. Don't be deceived by the relative peace our nation now enjoys. It is merely the calm before the storm!

---

**What Triggers God's Dread  
Release of a Society to Judgment?**

---

What final indignation, what brazen act, sets God's judgment into motion? What was Israel's iniquity that triggered judgment? What made God say, "That's enough. Now you've crossed the line!"

Isaiah gives us the answer: "And in that day did the Lord God of hosts call to weeping, and to mourning, and to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth; And behold joy and gladness, slaying oxen, and killing sheep, eating flesh, and drinking wine: let us eat and drink; for to morrow we shall die" (verses 12-13).

Even in the midst of their brazen rebellion, God's Spirit was calling people to repentance. Up to the very end, the holy cry was heard in the streets: "Weep, mourn, put on sackcloth!"

But instead of mourning, the people partied on! Instead of grieving and weeping, they reveled with food and wine. They reasoned, "By this time tomorrow we'll all be dead. Why should we save any of the livestock? Let's slay all the sheep and have one final, gluttonous feast. Quick -- bring out the wine barrels. We'll go out stoned!"

So they danced and drank on the rooftops, watching as the enemy moved into place: Chariots lined up in row after row. Battering rams rolled into position. Legions of cavalymen stood battle ready. Already, breaches were being made in the wall. In just a few more hours, it would all be over. The citizens of Jerusalem knew they were going to die -- that they were facing eternity.

I would like to tell you that at the hour of the reality of death, people flocked to the temple to pray. I would like to tell you that they sought out Isaiah, begging him to tell them how to change God's mind and remove the enemy from their gates. But they didn't! Fatalism had already taken over -- and the people preferred to face death as atheists!

Up to this point they could have been saved. The Spirit was still calling them to repentance. But now, no amount of mercy, fear or warnings could move them. It was if they lifted their wine glasses in a toast to God and laughed in His face: "Here's to You, God. See you in hell!"

This was the final indignity against God -- the trigger of judgment! And, beloved, the very same attitude is rampant in America today. Our nation is characterized by what has been called the "sensuality of despair." The thinking is, "I know I'm going to hell. But I don't want God in my face!"

America has stuck its nose up at God!

---

**Why Such a Message?  
It Sounds So Gloomy!**

---

You may be wondering: What is the purpose of a message like this? Why would God want me to share such a prophecy? I believe there are several reasons:

1. To keep us focused on things above, so that we don't become entangled with the world.
2. To remind us that God is always seeking out people who will stand in the gap, praying for the nation and their fellow human beings.
3. To awaken us to the shortness of time.
4. To remind us of Jesus' words to His disciples:

"And now I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might believe" (John 14:29).

"And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares" (Luke 21:34).

Perhaps you're thinking, "Brother Dave, I don't know how to react when I read this. I feel so downcast."

No! That isn't the reaction of one who is prepared to go home to be with the Lord. Dying is a promotion. Jesus lovingly told us that when we see these things beginning to happen, we are to look up and rejoice - because our redemption is drawing close!

There is no need to be afraid. God hasn't given us a spirit of fear about such things, but a spirit of power, love and a sound mind. Look up -- your Savior is drawing near! Hallelujah!

### **The Only Hope in The Coming Storm!**

By David Wilkerson March 30, 1998

**God** promised the prophet Zechariah that in the last days, he would be a protective wall of fire around his people: "For I, saith the Lord, will be unto her a wall of fire round about..." (Zechariah 2:5).

Likewise, Isaiah testifies: "For thou has been a...shadow from the heat, when the blast of the terrible ones is as a storm against the wall" (Isaiah 25:4). "There shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the daytime from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a covert from storm and from rain" (4:6).

These promises are meant to comfort us beforehand - because all the prophets warn of a great storm coming in the final days, which will beat against God's wall of protection with ferocity!

Indeed, Jesus says this coming storm will be so frightful and overwhelming, people's hearts will fail them as they see it developing (see Luke 21:26). Now, if Jesus says this storm is going to be ferocious, we can know it will be an awesome moment in history. Yet, the Bible assures us God never sends judgment on any society without first revealing to his prophets what he plans to do: "Surely the Lord will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets" (Amos 3:7).

This is a marvelous expression of our Lord's great love for his people. And if you study the biblical prophets' writings carefully, you'll see that God acts this way consistently. Just prior to an impending storm of judgment, he always commands his prophets to warn the people to return to him: "I have also spoken by the prophets, and I have multiplied visions, and...by the ministry of the prophets" (Hosea 12:10).

Moreover, God is faithful to speak in times of prosperity, just before the fury of his judgment strikes. While the storm clouds are still gathering, he raises up prophetic voices all over the land. And, according to scripture, whenever a sinful nation was prosperous and at peace, God told his prophets to warn that the good times soon would end: "...the Lord hath cried by the former prophets, when Jerusalem was inhabited and in prosperity..." (Zechariah 7:7).

At times God made his message so strong, he instructed his spokesmen to issue cutting, searing warnings: "Therefore have I hewed them by the prophets; I have slain them by the words of my mouth..." (Hosea 6:5). In other words: "The word I bring will be so clear, it will smite you if your heart is open at all. It will cause you to fall on your face and repent!"

We always have to keep in mind, God's only purpose in lovingly calling us back to himself is to protect us in such times of storm. Yet often in biblical history, when he gave these warnings, the people refused to listen: "He sent prophets to them, to bring them again unto the Lord; and they testified against them: but they would not give ear" (2 Chronicles 24:19).

Almost always, God's people grew weary of these warnings. This was especially true if a prophet cried out about a coming storm over a period of years, but the society only continued to be prosperous and at peace. Over time, the people simply switched off the prophet's voice. They simply didn't want to hear it anymore.

We see this in the Israelites' response to the prophet Isaiah. They told him: "...Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits" (Isaiah 30:10).

Can you imagine ever falling to such a condition? These people knew Isaiah was telling the truth - that a great storm was coming - but they got tired of hearing about it! They preferred to hear "smooth things." And the Hebrew word for "smooth" here means "pleasant, unperturbed." They were telling Isaiah, in other words: "Don't preach anything to us that will upset the status quo or make us nervous!"

This very condition is creeping into the church of Jesus Christ today. Believers who have been devoted to Jesus for years now turn on their television sets only to see more horrible reports of violence, disasters, hunger, crime, immorality. After a while, their minds become satiated with all the bad news, and their hearts become hardened to it. To them, even the worst news reports are "just another news story."

I often wonder: Can anything move us anymore? We've already heard every type of bad news we could possibly hear. What disaster or calamity is left that could shock us?

Beloved, God is appalled by this kind of response among his people! We see this in the warnings of the prophet Ezekiel. At the time Ezekiel prophesied, Israel was prosperous and at peace with the surrounding nations. Yet the Lord told Ezekiel to give the people this message: "I will lay the land most desolate, and the pomp of her strength shall cease; and the mountain of Israel shall be desolate...because of all their abominations which they have committed" (Ezekiel 33:28-29).

The prophet went up and down the land, preaching God's warnings over several years. But the people grew weary of listening to him. After all, over the years not one of Ezekiel's words had come to pass. On the contrary, the nation only grew more prosperous!

Over time, Ezekiel's prophecies became a source of entertainment for the people. They began calling him names behind his back - names that were probably similar to the ones I've been called over the years: "Doomsday preacher," "The man who never smiles," "Mr. bad news." Finally, Ezekiel finally got fed up and said, "Lord, you've deceived me. Nothing you told me has come to pass. And now everyone's mocking me!"

"...(Israel is) saying, Come, I pray you, and hear what is the word that cometh forth from the Lord. And they come unto thee as the people cometh, and they sit before thee as my people, and they hear thy words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they shew much love, but their heart goeth after covetousness...they hear thy words, but they do them not. And when this cometh to pass, (lo, it will come,) then shall they know that a prophet hath been among them" (Ezekiel 33:30-33).

Let me ask you: Have you come to the place where you've said in your heart, "I've already heard it all! I don't want to hear any more!" If so, beware!

---

**As It Was With All Past  
Societies and Church Bodies,  
The Church Today Is in No  
Mood to Receive Bad News!**

---



The majority of churchgoers today soundly reject all prophetic warnings of a coming storm. Indeed, the American church today is the most blatant "feel good" church in all of history. But, like Israel, we're only experiencing the calm before the storm!

While Moses spent forty days on the mountaintop, Israel indulged in a spirit of lawlessness. The people wanted to play and relax, so they abandoned all godliness. You remember the result: It ended in a drunken, naked orgy around a golden calf.

Likewise today, Christians by the multiple thousands are casting off the yoke of Christ, tossing aside all limits and restrictions. This attitude is prevalent in many of the books and magazines you find in Christian bookstores. It's almost as if our leaders are saying, "Relax! God isn't hard. He's our Daddy, we're all his kids, and we're meant to have a good time. Don't let anyone disturb your fun!"

A few years ago, three pastors of large charismatic churches publicly stated they believed God would use rock-and-roll and rap music to bring in the next great revival. One of these ministers even declared that God used the Beatles to open people's hearts to the Holy Spirit. No - never! Those young men glorified sex and drugs. How could that ever be the work of the Holy Spirit?

One Christian magazine predicted that the next big movement in the church would be a "nightclub" approach - including services that feature dancing, "near-beer" alcohol, and comedians. One pastor told me this is already happening in churches throughout England and Europe. The churches can't hold the people's interest - so they turn them into nightclubs!

In addition, many "sinner friendly" churches in America now serve coffee during their morning services. The people sit with their feet propped up on chairs, never standing up for worship. At one such church, a visiting gospel singer was advised not to sing anything that mentioned sin or Christ's blood, because it might offend the visitors. That church's leaders were trying to create a "comfort zone" for sinners!

You may find it hard to imagine the Israelites dancing naked around a golden calf. But don't for a second think the same thing couldn't happen in the church today. Soon we're going to witness lewd, sensuous, blasphemous forms of religion, straight out of the pits of hell. Indeed, the Bible says a time is coming when God's people will no longer blush. And right now, the church's blush is gone - because we've seen and heard so much already. yet this is just the beginning!

You may ask - why are so many ministers and believers being deceived? Why is there so little discernment in God's house? Why do the most bizarre, worldly movements attract so many followers? I believe the answer lies in a prophecy from Amos:

"Behold, the days come, saith the Lord God, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the Lord" (Amos 8:11). Notice, this verse doesn't say there will be a famine of preaching. The fact is, God would never hold back his warnings from his church

- because only his truth can set us free. That's why he sends his prophets, teachers and evangelists to speak truth to us.

No, Amos' prophecy is not about all the shallow, light preaching we hear today; it isn't saying there will be a shortage of truth. Rather, what the church today is experiencing is a famine of hearing! There is an unwillingness to hear the true word of God. Instead, people are closing their eyes and ears, hardening their hearts, and saying, "I don't want to hear any more!"

---

**I Believe Right Now We Are  
Experiencing the Calm Prior to  
The Greatest Storm America  
Has Ever Suffered!**

---

I first delivered this message as a sermon to Times Square Church on April 4, 1997. Just two days before that, on Friday, April 2, the stock market reached an all-time high of over 7,000. Newscasters and magazines boasted:

"America is enjoying its greatest prosperity ever. Unemployment has fallen below 5 percent, and there is very little labor strife. Profits are at an all-time high, and people's purchasing power is up. At the same time, interest rates are low, and home sales are increasing. America is riding the crest of a booming wave of good news, prosperity and peace."

It all sounds like good news, doesn't it? Yet the Bible says whenever people are crying, "Peace and prosperity!", sudden destruction is about to fall.

Over the years, I have received letters from people saying, "You've been prophesying for years about 'gathering storm clouds' and a 'coming crash.' Yet all you've done is scare a lot of Christians who trust your word. The truth is, the opposite has happened. Instead of experiencing a storm, we've seen a boom, with record-breaking prosperity. There isn't one sign on the horizon to suggest a coming crisis."

The fact is, the apostle Peter warned that many believers would react this way: "...there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts, and saying, Where is the promise of his coming? For since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of creation" (2 Peter 3:3). In other words: "People will say, 'Where's the so-called storm? Everything is continuing today as it always has!'"

Beloved, God has judged every past society for lesser sins than America's. Consider:

- No other nation has killed more babies than the United States has through abortion. Our soil cries out with the blood of these children! We'd rather save the life of a whale than one of our own babies.
- America has the world's highest rate of illegitimate pregnancies.
- Teenage crime in this country is the highest in the free world.
- Americans now spend more money on dog food than on foreign missions.
- We have begun to glorify homosexuality and lesbianism. Our media applauds the "bravery" of gays who declare their sexual orientation - but we ought to weep over it! TV's "Ellen" was hailed as a heroine when she came out of the closet on national television. Yet at one time, Christians across the country would have been on their faces crying out to God for mercy over such immorality.
- Network newscasts showed images of half-naked gay women in Florida celebrating "Lesbian Pride Week." An estimated 30,000 women gathered to indulge in drunken orgies all night long for a whole week. And local officials applauded it, saying, "It's wonderful that they're all together here." But it must have been breaking God's heart! Radical homosexuals cry out to society, "In your face!" Yet what they're really saying is, "In your face, God!"
- America has brazenly kicked God out of its schools and courts. Now there's even a movement to remove his name from the Pledge of Allegiance and from all U.S. coins. People no longer want to hear even the mention of his name!
- Fifty million Americans now smoke pot, and millions more are hooked on heroin, crack and other hard drugs.
- Our schools have become bastions of blasphemy and agnosticism. Our children have been robbed of all moral standards, denied all access to God - and they're reacting by becoming more violent and rebellious.

Beloved, God destroyed Noah's generation, as well as Sodom, all for lesser sins than ours. What arrogance to think that while these societies were judged severely, we might be spared!

---

**Very Soon, America Is Going  
To Wake Up to a Sudden News  
Report of Calamity - and the  
Storm Will Be Upon Us  
Suddenly!**

---

The psalmist describes how God's rod of judgment will fall overnight: "In the hand of the Lord there is a cup, and the wine is red; it is full of mixture; and he poureth out of the same: but the dregs thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall wring them out, and drink them...all the horns of the wicked also will I cut off..." (Psalm 75:8, 10).

In Revelation, this cup is called "...the cup of his indignation..." (Revelation 14:10). In other words, it's full of God's wrath. Simply put, America's cup of iniquity is overflowing - and all of our sins are going to turn into his holy wrath!

You may be saying, "Why do you have to put such a scare into people? Why shouldn't we just enjoy this prosperity while it's here? You should be glad about all the good things that are happening, especially in New York City. Walt Disney has moved in and taken over the once-seedy 42nd Street. Now all the smut and porn shops are gone, and everything in Times Square is family-oriented. There won't be any riots here, as you predict, with over a thousand fires burning. Relax, pastor, and enjoy it!"

No - Mickey Mouse can't stop the coming storm! The fact is, Disney has become one of the world's most corrupt media systems. Its movies are rife with homosexuality, violence and the occult. Indeed, such businesses are the very reason God will send the storm - and it will come quickly!

I remember as a young boy hearing a sudden news report that instantly changed America's peaceful slumber. Our family was riding along on a beautiful, peaceful Sunday afternoon to a country church where my father was going to preach. We had just stopped for ice cream when a sudden news flash came over the car radio: "We interrupt this program to bring you this news report: Japan has bombed Pearl Harbor!" I still remember the look on Dad's face; he was in utter disbelief.

That night at church, everyone was baffled. "What's happening?" they wondered aloud. "How could we suddenly be bombed? In the days that followed, we had "blackouts" in which we all had to cover the windows in our homes and schools. Everyone feared a sudden bomber attack!

And, beloved, so it will be suddenly when the storm hits. It will come like a thief in the night, bringing sudden panic and disbelief. Right now you may be thinking, "Let it come! If calamity strikes, I'll deal with it then. After all, I'm in God's hands. I'll be ready - so I'm not going to worry about it. Jesus will see me through."

Yet, let me ask you: Why does God tell his prophets to shout their warnings from the housetops? He wants to warn his people - to stir us up to seek him! He wants to convict us of all our attempts to cast off Christ's yoke and cozy up to the world. He wants us to keep our eyes on Jesus - to seek heavenly things - because those are the only things that will stand in the coming storm!

---

**Now Let Me Give You the Only  
Hope in the Coming Storm!**

---

Just before his death and resurrection, Jesus stared into the face of a horrible coming storm. He saw what was just ahead: Jerusalem would be surrounded by powerful armies, the temple would be

destroyed, the city would be burned to the ground, and thousands of people would die on crosses erected by the invading enemy. Their entire society was about to collapse!

Now, Jesus was the very embodiment of God's love. And yet he warned, prophesied and wept over his society, because he saw what was coming: "Then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved..." (Matthew 24:21-22).

If you think about it, Jesus' day was very similar to ours: Peace, calm and prosperity ruled. Children played in the streets. There were no signs of judgment anywhere. Yet Jesus described his society as a generation of vipers: priests who robbed widows, scoffers blasphemers, adulterers, child offenders, a corrupt church full of moneychangers, a ministry filled with wolves in sheep's clothing, false accusers, liars, cheats, hypocrites, lovers of pleasure, fornicators, corrupt children. He warned, "You're about to be surrounded by enemy armies. Now, prepare your hearts - because there's a storm coming!"

When I first prepared this message, I was overwhelmed by a spirit of foreboding. All I could think of was the church's terrible condition and how the devil was using subtle evils to deceive God's elect. Christians seemed focused mostly on their own needs - "my needs, my problems, my past, my future - how my parents hurt me, how the church has wounded me, how my friends have failed me..." God's people were no longer weeping over a dying world!

For a while, this truly overwhelmed me. Then the Holy Spirit showed me how our Lord reacted in the face of the coming storm. The apostle John writes, "...as he is, so are we in this world (1 John 4:17). The simple fact is, we have to have Jesus' mindset in all things - or our hearts will fail us!

The Bible gives no evidence of Christ being downcast, fearful or hopeless. He didn't panic or despair. In spite of all he saw coming, Jesus knew the final outcome. He knew the gates of hell wouldn't prevail against God's people!

David gives us a clear picture of Jesus' attitude in the face of the coming storm. He speaks prophetically of Christ, saying, "...I foresaw the Lord always before my face, for he is on my right hand, that I should not be moved" (Acts 2:25). The literal meaning here is, "I was always in his presence, beholding his face." David quoted Jesus as saying, "Therefore did my heart rejoice, and my tongue was glad; moreover also my flesh shall rest in hope" (verse 26). Here is the secret: Jesus kept the father always before his face!

Jesus continually sought out secret places to be shut in with his father. And it was only after being in God's presence that Christ came forth to minister, fully persuaded that his father was always with him: "He's at my right hand - and nothing on this earth can move me!" The Greek word for "moved" here means "agitated or shaken, disturbed." Jesus was saying, "None of these problems, evils or coming events can cast me down or shake my confidence. My father is in complete control!"

Beloved, if we're going to face the coming storm, then we need to be prepared so nothing disturbs our spirit. And the only way to do that is to spend time in the father's presence, beholding his face. We have to be shut in with him - on our knees - until we're thoroughly persuaded he's at our right hand!

God is clearly telling us, "Don't be moved or agitated by anything you see. Keep your eyes focused on me - and you'll retain your joy!" And according to David, Jesus testified, "...thou shalt make me full of joy with thy countenance" (Acts 2:28).

It's as if Christ is telling us, "I faced everything you're going to face in the closing days of time. I had the same foreboding feelings, because I saw the coming storm. But I ran into the presence of my father, and he lifted all my concerns! He showed me the outcome to it all. And in his presence I found all the joy, hope and rest I would ever need, to the very end. I have peace and joy because I've been with him!" "...my flesh shall rest in hope" (verse 26).

## **NUCLEAR JUDGMENT OF AMERICA DREAM**

I had never had a dream about judgment coming to America until about two months ago (end of March 98)...

I was standing in a building with someone when I looked out the window and saw an enormous dark and ominous cloud fast approaching. The cloud covered the whole sky. On the leading edge of the cloud the earth was heaving upward--with the movement of the earth proceeding quickly forward, always staying in front of the cloud.

I looked again and in front of this movement of the earth were three men on horses, and...this is strange...they were all dressed like American cowboys.

Then I heard a voice say, "They've set off the biggest underground nuclear blast in history." (I'd like to note that this dream occurred prior to India's recent nuclear testing. And, in fact, at the time there was no talk of nuclear weapons or testing in the news.)

Then the woman that I was with in the building turned and said something to me and I don't recall exactly what it was. However, at the same moment, I SAW NUCLEAR MISSILES FLYING TOWARD MAJOR AMERICAN CITIES AND COULD SEE THOSE CITIES BURNING. IT WAS DEVASTATING.

Prior to this dream...I won't go into heavy details...but I had dreams that I WAS SEPARATED FROM MY FAMILY AND I KNEW WE HAD LOST OUR FREEDOM AND I WAS FORCED TO LABOR FOR SOMEONE.

I believe your visions are from the Lord. I pray that many people will find your site. MOST OF ALL, I PRAY THAT THE PEOPLE OF OUR NATION WOULD REPENT. MAY GOD HAVE MERCY ON US ALL.

A sister in Christ,  
Jan

## **Jesus Christ or Anti-Christ Who Will You Serve?**

by Ed Hintz

Today if we are watching we can see a shaking going on in every area of the worlds system. I would now share with you what I mentioned in my first letter about judgment coming upon America. America for its pride and its self reliance on her own might and not in God, shall be brought low, but will not be brought to a complete end, not like the goat nations as it is recorded in Mt. 25:32.

Back in the early 80's a bro. Frank S. had two dreams and the Lord gave me the interpretations. I did not write them down so I'll be drawing from memory. The first dream was this. Frank was standing out side his house at night, and he saw what looked like some thing flashing and silhouetting the mountains in the distance, end of dream. The interpretation was this. The flashes of light were bombs falling on the cities of America. I would come home from church and go to my room to pray and seek God, and as I did this the Lord began to show me visions of Russian TU 95 Bear bombers. I saw the capital hill building or white house crumbling. I kept hearing, Ezek. 38&39 over and over again, indicating I was to study these scriptures. Also Rev.9 was impressed upon me that this scripture about the 200Mil army of the Kings of the east would be fulfilled at the same time. I saw in a vision the Russian leader at that time with a hook in his jaw. His face looked like a pig. Ezek. 38: 4, "And I will turn thee back and put hooks into thy jaw, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army." What I perceived to be the trigger to this event, would be a war between Israel and Syria. Ezek.38: 8 and 10-11, These scriptures reveal two Israel's , v 8 is the Israel in the middle east , v 10 and 11 is America , v 13 a young lion. America is the only allied nation strong enough to defend Israel. For any one that would come against and conquer her would have to remove America's arm of protection. V-13 says that, They would come to take a spoil, to carry away silver and gold, to take away cattle and goods, to take away a great spoil. Only America has cattle and goods that would be a great spoil.

Rev. 9: 16, China is the only nation at this present time that has a 200 mil. army. This is what I perceive will cause this scripture to be fulfilled. Russia and China at this writing has an alliance, but I believe when Russia begins her campaign against us she will double cross China. What will cause Russia to take such risk? Desperation for spoil. Sink or swim so to speak. After several weeks of these revelations I woke up one morning about 4:30 am. I went to the kitchen to get a glass of water. As I was standing there the presence of the Lord's Holy Spirit manifested Himself to me. I was asked a question, "When would be the best time for an enemy to attack America?" Then in vision I saw little children opening presents, I began to weep profusely. "Yes said the Lord to me on Christmas between midnight and 8 am and these innocent are the ones who are victims of this evil generation.' That was the culmination of the first dream. Satan Claus the materialist god of this age. Lifted up and paraded through this nation starting on Thanks Giving day. The second dream is this. Frank S heard a knock at his front door. When he opened the door there stood a bear. He slammed the door shut in the bears face. Frank went and got his gun. He went to the window and opened it, there was the bear in a Russian uniform which he did not have on before. Frank stuck the gun out the window to shoot the bear, but the gun was knocked out of his hand. Interpretation—The bear ( Russia ) came the first time in peace (glausenoff parastroyka.) The second time the bear appears to us is to make war but our defenses will be knocked out of our hands. I was not shown what year this would happen.

It has been almost two decades since we received these revelations. In the spring of this year 99 I had an interesting dream, it went like this. There stood before me a Chinese man. He took my bible from me. Then he said to me, " If I catch you with a bible again I will put you in jail." My interpretation is this and I pray I have the mind of Christ in this matter. Just to speculate on things such as important as this is dangerous. You have heard the story of the little boy that cried wolf. To much speculation of prophecy interpretations will cause the saints to reject the truth when they do hear it. We can start by examining scripture. As previously stated in Ezek. 38: v8 & v's 10-16. Gog the chief of Meshech and Tubal come against Israel v18 Gods fury against Gog v21, and I will call for a sword against him through out My mountains (nations), saith the Lord God; every man's sword shall be against his brother. Here we see GOD using some one to fight against Gog. Who is this sword God uses against Gog? Rev. 9:13 and the sixth angle sounded (the worlds trumpet judgments ). V13 and number of the army was 200 mil. Rev 16:12 the sixth angle poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water there of was dried up, that the way of the Kings of the east (China ) might be prepared. What it sounds like to me is that Russia invades Israel east at the same time invades Israel west (America). China is also our enemy and will take advantage at that time to



invade the west coast of the U.S. while Russia invades the east coast. The Lord our God to insure that we will not be completely annihilated will turn them against each other. In Ezek. 39 Russia is turned back which may mean that China turned them back. Here we have a possibility of that cruel lord in Isaiah 19 to rule over Egypt (world). The U.S. the most powerful nation in the world is reduced to nothing will not be able to resist there conquerors. This would make China # 1 and the rest of the nations submit to him. I would not be surprised if Mexico joined in the looting like Moab did to Jerusalem when she was over run by the Babylonians.

The judgment we see happening here in the states and all over this world is a wake up sign, and they shall continue to increase in rapidity and intensity and closer together. The finale crescendo of the judgments of God would be Ezek. 38. What is the purpose for all this destruction? What can we look forward to? The first question has a twofold answer.

#1 is Isa. 2: 4 "And He shall judge among many nations, and shall rebuke many people; and they shall beat their swords into plow shares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more." That deals with the world.

#2 Jesus is coming for a church with out spot or wrinkle. Isa. 1: 25-28 The Lord speaking to His backslidden people. "And I will turn my hand upon thee, and purely purge away thy dross, and take away thy tin, and I'll restore thy judges as at first, (deliverers) and thy counselors as at the beginning ; afterwards thou shall be called , the city of righteousness, the faithful city, Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. And the destruction of the transgressors and of the sinners shall be together, and they that forsake the Lord shall be consumed." Zeph.1: 6 "And them that are turned back from the Lord; and those that have not sought the Lord, nor inquired for Him."

Question #2, "And it shall come to pass, that he that is left in Zion, and he that remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy, even every one that is written among the living in Jerusalem; when the Lord shall have washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion, and shall have purged the blood of Jerusalem from the midst thereof by the spirit of judgment and by the spirit of burning. And the Lord will create on every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night. And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the day time from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a covert from rain and storm." The presence of the Lord and His Shekinah glory. Ps. 91. Whether it rains or freezes we need to know we are in the arms of Jesus, not the anti Christ. The mark of the beast, I believe will be spiritual. For

example, Ezek. ch. 9, considering the sovereignty of God in all things and Satan is subject to the word of God. What is communally interpreted in Daniel 9:27 as he (the anti christ) is He (Jesus Christ). Jesus shall confirm the covenant with many for one week. This covenant represents the church age of two thousand years. After the church age comes the Kingdom age.



*"Yet even now," declares the LORD, "Return to Me with all your heart, And with fasting, weeping, and mourning; And rend your heart and not your garments." Now return to the LORD your God, For He is gracious and compassionate, Slow to anger, abounding in lovingkindness, And relenting of evil. Who knows whether He will not turn and relent, And leave a blessing behind Him, Even a grain offering and a libation For the LORD your God? Blow a trumpet in Zion, Consecrate a fast, proclaim a solemn assembly, Gather the people, sanctify the congregation, Assemble the elders, Gather the children and the nursing infants. Let the bridegroom come out of his room And the bride out of her bridal chamber. Let the priests, the LORD'S ministers, Weep between the porch and the altar, And let them say, "Spare Thy people, O LORD, And do not make Thine inheritance a reproach, A byword among the nations. Why should they among the peoples say, 'Where is their God?'"(Joel 2:12-17)*

## **STORMS AND PERSECUTION AHEAD! (for America)**

BY RICCI WILSON

A prophetic dream give me in February of this year:

I was with my family in a high-rise hotel in a large city on the west coast (probably L.A. or San Francisco). I felt the earth begin to rumble. Outside I saw a storm approaching. Although we were several miles from it we could see the ocean from our hotel window, and realized that a severe storm was approaching from across the ocean. I watched as the waves increased from a rolling surf to waves of tidal wave proportion. As the storm worsened, the waves were hitting our hotel, leaving the part of the city from the ocean to

our hotel under water. God had told me a place where we'd be safe, and although we were on the top floor of our hotel this was not the place to be, our hotel was in grave danger. So I told my husband we had to leave and immediately grabbed our children to head toward safety.

Outside there was chaos everywhere. People screaming, seeking safety anywhere they could find it.

When we got safely to the hotel that God directed us toward, I looked from the balcony into the sky and saw a cloud with the hollow shape of a body in it. I watched as the body shape began to fill up with blood. I didn't feel horror or fear, I felt great sorrow. I knew in my spirit that it was the blood of the people of God that was filling up the body--innocent blood was being shed. I wanted desperately for it to stop, but I knew it was for the purification of the church that this was being allowed. I suddenly realized that Satan was standing next to me and asked me, "Do you want it to stop?" I moaned, "It can't, no." I knew if the shedding of blood stopped before the body in the clouds was full that it would greatly hinder and damage the work God was doing in His people. I ran into the bathroom and cried. God spoke to me, "This is the body of Christ--The Church--they must purify themselves. When they have done this, these disasters will not harm them." (Rev. chapters 2-3)

The scene changed. In the next scene I was cutting the sections out of a soccer ball as though cutting cancer out of a body, in front of a huge crowd. (Soccer Ball??? God had to use something I would be able to identify with, and I was a soccer coach for years.) Each piece represented a type of sin that was present in the Church. Sin that God wanted removed. When I was finished, only the core was left and that represented the heart of His children. God wants it soft and pliable, usable to rebuild the church around. A healthy, pure church, one that can win souls without arrogance, or pride and without sin in their own lives--just with the pure, holy love of Christ.

When I awoke my heart was crying for purification and preparedness in the Church. I wept, prayed and mourned throughout the morning.

As a means of comfort the Holy Spirit gave me a song: "There is a love, a love just waiting to be discovered. It's pure, it's holy, it's one that will win the lost. It's a love just waiting, waiting for the pure and holy. It's what God is wanting His people to have--each and every one--to share. It's one without pride, lust or sin, it's pure."

**WOE, WOE, WOE! -AMERICA IN THE BIBLE**

*"A sound of battle is in the land, and of great destruction. How the hammer (America) of the whole earth has been cut apart and broken! How Babylon (America) has become a desolation among the nations! I have laid a snare for you; you have indeed been trapped, O Babylon, and you were not aware; you have been found and also caught, because you have contended against the Lord. The Lord has opened His armory, and has brought out the weapons of His indignation; for this is the work of the Lord God of hosts ...*

*"Call together the archers against Babylon. ... Repay her according to her work; according to all she has done, do to her; for she has been proud against the Lord, against the Holy One of Israel. Therefore her young men shall fall in the streets, and all her men of war shall be cut off in that day," says the Lord. "Behold I am against you, O you most proud!" says the Lord God of hosts; "for your day has come, the time that I will punish you. The most proud shall stumble and fall, and no one will raise him up; I will kindle a fire in his cities, and it will devour all around him." ... Therefore hear the counsel of the Lord that He has taken against Babylon, ... At the noise of the taking of Babylon the earth trembles, and the cry is heard among the nations. (Jer. 50:22-25, 29-32, 45,46)*

*Flee from the midst of Babylon, and every one save his life! Do not be cut off in her iniquity, for this is the time of the Lord's vengeance; He shall recompense (reward) her. Babylon was a golden cup in the Lord's hand, that (through corruption) made all the earth drunk. The nations drank her wine; therefore the nations are deranged (misguided). Babylon has suddenly fallen and been destroyed. Wail for her! Take balm for her pain; perhaps she may be healed. ... Forsake her, and let us go everyone to his own country; for her judgment reaches to heaven and is lifted up to the skies. ...*

*O you (America) who dwell by many waters, abundant in treasures, your end has come, the measure of your covetousness. The Lord of hosts has sworn by Himself: "Surely I will fill you with men, as with locusts, and they shall lift up a shout against you." ... For thus says the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel: "... Babylon is like a threshing floor when it is time to thresh her; yet a little while and the time of her harvest will come." ... "Oh, how (Babylon) is taken! Oh, how the praise of the whole earth is seized! How Babylon has become desolate among the nations! The sea has come up over Babylon; she is covered with the multitude of its waves. Her cities are a desolation, ... My people, go out of the midst of her! (Be separate, and come out of her adulteries!) And let everyone deliver himself from the fierce anger of the Lord. And lest (for fear that) your heart faint, and you fear the rumor that will be heard in the land (a rumor will come one year, and after that, in another year a rumor will come, and violence in the land, ruler (enemy) against ruler (America)), therefore behold, the days are coming that I will bring judgment ... her whole land shall be ashamed, and all her slain shall fall in her midst. ...*

*"Therefore behold, the days are coming," says the Lord, "that I will bring judgment on her carved images (idols), and throughout all her land the wounded shall groan. Though Babylon were to*

*mount up to heaven, and though she were to fortify the height of her strength, yet from Me plunderers would come to her," says the Lord. The sound of a cry comes from Babylon, and great destruction ... because the Lord is plundering Babylon and silencing her loud voice, though her waves roar like great waters, and the noise of their voice is uttered, because the plunderer comes against her, against Babylon, and her mighty men are taken. Every one of their bows is broken; for the Lord is the God of recompense, He will surely repay. ... Thus Babylon shall sink (fall) and not rise from the catastrophe that I will bring upon her." (Jer. 51:6-9,13,14,33,41-43,45-47,52-56,64)*

*"I will utter My judgments against them concerning all their wickedness, because they have forsaken Me ... and worshiped the works of their own hands." (Jer 1:16)*

## **The Vision of the Future of Phoenix, Ariz. July 2004 Brian Charles**

After fasting for almost 3 days, I received this vision from God, when I was a resident of Phoenix, Arizona

It was as if I was suspended about 200 to 300 feet above this urban area of Phoenix, looking down at this part of the city, which consisted of densely packed commercial and residential buildings. There were no roofs to be seen on any of these buildings, and all that they consisted of were charred, blackened masonry walls on concrete foundations, for a great fire had destroyed the whole entire city. There were no people to be seen anywhere in Phoenix, for the entire city was abandoned, without even a single inhabitant. The city closely resembled the ancient Anasazi Indian ruins to the north, or the archaeological site of Masada in Israel.

## **Arizona Cities Nuclear Mushroom Clouds Dream**

**Tuesday Dec. 22, 2009 Brian Charles**

I was standing outside at this rest area along I-10 in the area of the state between Phoenix and Tucson, around Eloy or Marana, Arizona. There were friendly people around me enjoying hot dogs and snacks at this café there. I looked to the west, and I saw this huge, white mushroom cloud above where Phoenix was, and more flashes of light at its base in the far distance. It looked similar to a huge summer thunderhead cloud. Then I looked east towards Tucson, and saw this other tall, narrow mushroom cloud ascending, but it seemed to be like a big chemical or tire yard fire from all of this black smoke. I said to someone near me, "Look at this black cloud!" And then, from where Tucson was, another mushroom cloud shot up next to it and quickly ascended right before our eyes. There was this chemical plant near us along the Interstate, and then at the same time the tanks of this tank farm there started bursting and shooting up in the air, with the dark-greenish chemicals inside them were then spurting all over the place. I looked

across the Interstate at this big truck stop-gas station-rest area building, and was wondering if its gas tanks would also explode, but they didn't. When these nuclear explosions were going off I was worried about being blinded or vaporized by their flashes of white light, but it didn't happen.

## **Temple Mount Dream** June 17, 2010 by Brian Charles

There weren't many people living in Israel, but those who were there were all farmers. I was looking down at the Temple Mount area of Jerusalem from directly above. It was no longer used for worship, but there were two agricultural buildings there instead of the Temple. One was a large square warehouse (about as big as a Wal-Mart store) that was used for storing sacks of wheat. Near it to the north was this small, circular building, which was connected by a small cleft or a half-open cave in the rock floor. This other building was used for grinding the wheat into flour. (Dream ends)

Some of the elders of the land stepped forward and said to the entire assembly of people, "Micah of Moresheth prophesied in the days of Hezekiah king of Judah. He told all the people of Judah, 'This is what the LORD Almighty says: " 'Zion will be plowed like a field, Jerusalem will become a heap of rubble, the temple hill a mound overgrown with thickets.' Did Hezekiah king of Judah or anyone else in Judah put him to death? Did not Hezekiah fear the LORD and seek his favor? And did not the LORD relent, so that he did not bring the disaster he pronounced against them? We are about to bring a terrible disaster on ourselves!" Jeremiah 26:17-19 NIV

<sup>9</sup> Hear this, you leaders of the house of Jacob,  
you rulers of the house of Israel,  
who despise justice  
and distort all that is right;  
<sup>10</sup> who build Zion with bloodshed,  
and Jerusalem with wickedness.

<sup>11</sup> Her leaders judge for a bribe,  
her priests teach for a price,  
and her prophets tell fortunes for money.  
Yet they lean upon the LORD and say,  
"Is not the LORD among us?  
No disaster will come upon us."

<sup>12</sup> Therefore because of you,  
Zion will be plowed like a field,  
Jerusalem will become a heap of rubble,  
the temple hill a mound overgrown with thickets.

Micah 3:9-12 (New International Version)

# Prophetic Warning: Miami Nuclear Attack

Given through Tiffany DeVillier

I have felt led all week to share some dreams and a Word the Lord gave me nearly 20 years ago. I would like to share them now. I have never felt released to release these dreams/visions and this Word until now. I sense strongly that what you are about to read is soon coming to pass.

Mississippi, 1988: During this time I was living in Bay St. Louis, MS. There is a bridge that crosses the Bay of St. Louis. The Bay drains out into the Gulf of Mexico. In this particular dream I was driving across this bridge. People were in the streets partying. I heard the words, "As in the days of Noah, so shall the coming of the Son of man be."

Then I was standing in the middle of this bridge looking out over the Gulf of Mexico in the direction of Florida. I was watching the sky with a sense of expectancy. The sky grew dark. A thick cloud had covered the region and darkness had overtaken the earth. Suddenly I saw an orange-red mushroom cloud rise from the direction of Florida and this cloud began to spread outward.

People began to panic. Chaos was all around. Those who had once been partying, were now fleeing for their lives, some becoming suicidal driving their cars into the waters. Those without cars were jumping off the bridge though they were not in immediate danger.

Boca Raton, FL, 1989: During this time I was actually living in Del Ray Beach, Florida. In a dream I heard an announcement as over a loudspeaker. We were under a nuclear watch. Shortly afterwards sirens began to sound. An announcement came again. This time we were under a nuclear warning. I immediately dropped everything I had and began to run to the bank, along with everyone else. Just as I got to the bank, I noticed a mushroom cloud was rising from the other side of the building and the top of the cloud began to spread out across the sky. I immediately turned to run in the opposite direction when suddenly I dropped to the ground. My lungs felt like they were on fire and it was so real. My lungs were literally on fire as if I was actually there. Next, I was driving through the streets. People were strewn all over the place, some even dead. It had the look of a war zone.

**Flee Miami**

Bro. Kirk Willow, Alaska

Greetings, in Jesus' name. The last time I wrote to God's people on Sept. 12, 2004 my wife Martha was six (6) months pregnant. Today, almost a year later, Sept. 5, 2005, she is now in her eighteenth (18th) month of pregnancy. It is a miracle. It is a sign. The Lord spoke to me in the fall of 2003 and said, "The child is a sign of destruction, before the child is born there shall be destruction in America." This has been fulfilled as New Orleans, Mississippi, and Florida testify.

We shall all perish, except we repent.

God has resigned himself to destroy this nation, He has turned his back to forsake it. Only destruction and misery lie ahead.

Back in the fall of 2004 God spoke to me that he was giving me three (3) signs. The first sign was the child; the sign would be destruction before the birth. The second sign was that Florida would be ravished by the end of September 2004. The third sign was that Miami, Florida would be struck by a brutal blow from the hand of God. It would be overwhelming. Chaos, sorrow, devastation, death, destruction. He had me prophesy against the city.

The first two signs have been fulfilled. Florida was ravished by hurricanes by the end of Sept. 2004. My wife is still with child today and destruction in America has happened in the form of Hurricane Katrina. New Orleans is gone. Mississippi destroyed. **Soon Miami, Florida will be devastated. God has commanded me to warn all his people, Leave Miami, Florida! Flee out of Miami!** New Orleans is your example that God will make waste an entire city. Oh people of God, hear the word of the Lord.

Oh, Miami, Miami,  
Hear the word of the Lord.

I will cut off old and young.  
I will cut off man and woman.

Your streets shall be full  
Of chaos and destruction.

Your pomp shall cease,  
Your haughtiness shall be brought low.

And I the Lord  
Shall be exalted in judgment.



And ye shall know that I the Lord God, have brought this Judgment against thee.

A servant of the Lord  
Bro. Kirk Willow, Alaska

Note from Dave: I received the above revelation on 9-22-05 from a sister who questioned the 18-month pregnancy. I was able to confirm it because just five days before in our online Unleavened Bread Bible Study, Leisa Miller shared her testimony of a trying 18-month pregnancy:

## 18-Month Pregnancy: A Prophetic Sign?

Leisa Miller

Before I begin telling this testimony of faith and of waiting upon the Lord, I would like to thank every one who prayed for me and this baby in Jesus' name. Back about a year or so now, I had asked for prayer for this baby from all my brothers and sisters in the Unleavened Bread study group. My brothers and sisters there and here have been so faithful to stand in the gap on my behalf while the Lord was teaching me to trust Him. May this glorify the Lord in us all in the days to come.

### Exercising Faith

***(Lk.1:45) "And blessed [is] she that believed; for there shall be a fulfillment of the things which have been spoken to her from the Lord."***

On January 8, 2004, I was awakened by the Spirit of the LORD and was made to know that I was going to have a baby.

I had wanted one, I had been longing for one for some time, but I did not go to the LORD about it, sadly. Instead, I hoped that it would happen. Impatiently I waited. I had talked to my husband but he had said that it was not a good time, that we did not have enough money. But by then I was 31 and I felt like it was now or never. I had no idea what the LORD was about to do in my life.

So I awoke, I was excited and scared. My first thought was, how am I going to tell Pete. (that's my husband). I was sure the LORD had told me. I had no doubt. Two weeks went by. I had not told my husband yet, thinking that he would not believe me anyway, but I was excited. Soon

came the time for my cycle to begin. The time came and went.

Years ago, me and my sister-in-law had dreamed that we would be pregnant at the same time. One day while we were sitting together during fellowship, she asked me if there was any chance that I was pregnant. I was surprised. I thought, "How'd she know?"

But then she told me that she was sure that she was pregnant.

Her and my brother had decided to have faith in the LORD about a better job for him so that they could have more children and she could be a wife at home. She believed that right after they agreed that, that night they became pregnant.

***(Mt.18:19) "Again I say unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father who is in heaven."***

I told her that, as a matter of fact, the LORD had woke me to tell me that I was with child two weeks before. She was excited and so we compared dates and discovered that we got pregnant on the same day. We were in awe.

Another week went by and no cycle, then another, then another. Not that I expected it, but the thought of being pregnant was still fairly new and the habit of checking for the cycle was not. One day I was at Meijers and I thought I should get a test. Then I thought, "But the LORD told me I was; what do I need a test for?" Then I thought to talk to the LORD. I said, "LORD I don't want to go to man or man's ways and act as though I don't believe You, so I need You to give me a sign, a sign that helps me stand on what You already told me. So I pray that You let my license, as I flip it down the aisle, land face up, letting me know that I am as You said I was—with baby." Now, I was fully prepared to trust the LORD in this, no matter what it said.

So I flipped it—and it landed heads up. I was thrilled! I finished my shopping, all the while thinking about the baby and the LORD and what He was doing. But when I got home, some time between the flip and the arrival home, I found doubt of some sort crept into me, and I said to the LORD, "LORD, please forgive me. I don't want to ask You again but I am struggling. Please give me one more sign that confirms what You have now told me twice."

***(Ex. 4:8) "And it shall come to pass, if they will not believe thee, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice of the latter sign."*** So I stood in the hallway of my home and flipped some coins and asked, that if it is still the same as it had appeared to me till then, let the coins flip heads up.

***(Pr.18:18) "The lot causeth contentions to cease, And parteth between the mighty."***

They all flipped heads up.

***(Isa.46:11) "I have spoken, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed, I will also do it."***

From that point on I was convinced, though my trial had only begun!

### **The Beginning Of The Trial Of Faith**

Soon my sister-in-law was looking for a midwife and she found one who believed in Christ and had been catching babies for years; it was great.. I told my husband and he was excited. Well, into my second month I again was plagued, but not by doubt about being pregnant. Now I was plagued with fears that something was wrong with the baby because of my sin of not going to the LORD for this pregnancy but relying on myself and my ways of having a new little one.

***(Mk.4:40) "And he said unto them, Why are ye fearful? have ye not yet faith?"***

I felt like I had been dishonest to Pete, like I wanted a baby more than I wanted to listen to what he had decided.

***(Pr.16:9) "A man's heart deviseth his way; But Jehovah directeth his steps."***

Although this was not me or who I was any more, it was how I was acting at the time and my conscience was convicted and in utter fear.

Finally, one day just after the turning of my second month, I was pressed down with guilt and fear.

***(Mk.4:40) "And he said unto them, Why are ye fearful? have ye not yet faith?"***

I asked the LORD if something was wrong with the baby. He said, "Yes." I asked Him if it was because of the sin on me. He said, "Yes." I asked Him if I had to confess this. He said, "Yes." I asked Him if I could confess it to my mom. He said, "No." I knew He was going to say no. I wanted to ask Him if I could confess it to my sister-in-law, but I knew that He would say no to that to because I knew I needed to confess it to Pete. So I asked Him, "Must I confess this sin to Pete?" Of course, He said, "Yes."

In James 5:16 the Lord says, ***"Confess therefore your sins one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed."***

I was even more scared now; to say to my husband that I had not cared what he wanted was frightening to me. I was 55 minutes away from home and needed to tell him as soon as I arrived. The drive home was hard and got harder the closer I got to home, but I arrived and did not wait to begin. I knew it would take me some time to actually get it out of my mouth. By the time I got home, I felt like I could cry, but I made myself not, telling myself that I was not going to

cry because it might make my husband have compassion for me because I had not been truthful and now am facing the consequences.

So I said to him, "Pete, I need to tell you something." I tried for what seemed like forever to say it but I kept looking for ways to break it to him easy, but there were no easy ways to be found. So, finally, I said it. To my surprise, to my complete surprise, my husband bent over me and kissed me on the head and said, "What's done is done."

Strangely, I was frustrated, quietly uneasy; I felt like I needed to suffer more for how I had been, for what I had done. The LORD was merciful through my husband that day. So after a few days, because I was new to faith and the ways of GOD, I felt like I should ask my husband to lay his hands on my belly and bless the baby because he had forgiven me. My faith I felt was not sufficient to believe that all was well, but my husband would not. He had a hard time with faith, too. So I mustered up the courage to go to the LORD and asked Him to honor my prayer prayed according to His word.

***(Mk.11:24) "Therefore I say unto you, All things whatsoever ye pray and ask for, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them."***

So I placed my hands on my tummy and prayed that Spirit of life and health come into this little one.

***(Rom.4:17) "God, who giveth life to the dead, and calleth the things that are not, as though they were."***

Afterward I asked the LORD to give me a sign from the Bible to stand on, that my faith would be strengthened, and I opened my Bible and this is what I put my finger on: ***(John 16:21) "A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but when she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world."***

***(Lk.1:45) "And blessed [is] she that believed; for there shall be a fulfillment of the things which have been spoken to her from the Lord."***

I was astounded and thankful and joyous and renewed. I believed again.

***(Heb. 11:1) "Now faith is assurance of [things] hoped for, a conviction of things not seen."***

Over the next nine months, my sister-in-law and I grew in all ways the same, each with our baby inside. I enjoyed all the new and strange sensations happening in my body, and it was awesome to call up my sister and to hear how she was having them all, too. It was like we were in our own little baby world. But at the same time I went in and out of faith.

Although the baby moved and I grew and my belly stretched and I gained weight, the struggle in my flesh was intense. Oftentimes, just to try somehow to escape the things in my mind, the fears, the thoughts, all the “what ifs,” I would ask the Lord questions by lot. One night things were so hard, I don't remember how it started, all I know is that I couldn't fight it. I ended up asking the Lord questions I already knew the answers to, but in doubt from fear and the enemy, I could not resist. God taught me much; this night was a hard lesson. I don't quite remember well everything thought or asked, but basically this is what I do remember.

I was past the laying on of my hands on my belly, I was trying to stand on the sign given to me in John 16:21, but being still very young in the Word in and in the Faith, I was just learning how to fight. I didn't yet know how to need His mercy so often. I didn't yet know how to constantly believe Him. As I began asking questions, He would answer quite faithfully, reminding me in my weakness what He had already said was done.

In my doubt I asked MANY “what ifs,” only to discover that He began answering me according to what I was believing. I didn't see that that is what it was—yet. Afraid and lacking faith and confused, I called my sister in the Lord, crying. Many times the Lord has helped me though those who are trusting Him when I am struggling, too. She reminded me what He had said to me before, and told me that He longs for us to believe Him, no matter what it feels like, looks like, or sounds like. She reminded me of the Scriptures that tell of a man of God who was told **(1 Kings 13:9) “[F]or so was it charged me by the word of Jehovah, saying, Thou shalt eat no bread, nor drink water, neither return by the way that thou camest.”** But he went back with a prophet that said **(1 Kings 13:18 “[A]n angel spake unto me by the word of Jehovah, saying, Bring him back with thee into thy house, that he may eat bread and drink water. [But] he lied unto him.” (19) So he went back with him and did eat bread in his house, and drank water.”** So because of his disobedience or unbelief of the Lord, he perished.

A fear of our Father came over me and I repented for asking Him these questions in disbelief of Him, and He renewed my faith in His word.

### **The Next Trial of Faith Begins**

At the end of my third month I began going to visit the midwife that my sister-in-law had found. So I was getting prenatals and advice from her about the baby and the pregnancy.

One night, we went to the midwife's house for a Bible study, and she asked me and my sister to give our testimony about how we had been delivered from witchcraft and as the night when on I found myself giving my testimony about the little one growing within me. My flesh resisted for fear of looking silly but it had no chance against the Spirit of the LORD, who strengthened and encouraged me to tell this to the group. For this group it was a strange thing to hear and it was reflected on their faces. But I was filled with faith.

**(Heb.12:1) “Therefore let us also, seeing we are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let**

***us run with patience the race that is set before us.”***

Interestingly, my midwife shared with me and Jenni a story about a woman who was living, I think, in China, and was in hiding because she was pregnant with a baby girl. She was a Christian and she asked the Lord to keep her pregnant till she could get to some place safe. Not sure where she made it to, but Chantel told us that she remained pregnant for 13 months and delivered a health baby. She said this was a miracle because after a month of being overdue, it is said that the baby will not get enough oxygen because the placenta will begin to fail. And this testimony came even before any of us could have known what the Lord was going to do.

During my first prenatal, my midwife found the heartbeat of the baby briefly. But by this time I could tell that my testimony was working some doubt in her, and it was hard for both her and I to bear it, now.

My sister and I left, and I went home feeling like I didn't want to go back. I just wanted to believe the LORD and not listen to the disbelief of others. In my fourth month, I went again to a prenatal, and this time she could not find the baby's heartbeat. And for a month, the way I felt when I was near her was heavy on me and working nothing good in me.

***(1 Pet.1:7) “[T]hat the proof of your faith, [being] more precious than gold that perisheth though it is proved by fire, may be found unto praise and glory and honor at the revelation of Jesus Christ.”*** On the way home from the fourth-month visit, I talked to my sister, and she shared with me what she saw the LORD doing and I could see it. I became excited for my midwife, who was also having her faith tested and tried. I could see what was happening once again for a short time.

I began talking to my midwife on the phone as friends. She shared with me how the LORD had showed her in a dream three or five years before that she was going to have three more babies, and that since that time, her and her husband had been trying without any success. I confided in her that if she would go to the LORD and believe that He would do what she asked Him to do, what, in fact, He said was already done in her dream, that He would do it. She said to me that she was afraid of going to the LORD for fear of what He would say to her, 'cause she really wanted a baby.

I could tell that she wanted to believe my testimony, but also struggled. Her and her husband had been going to a fertility clinic to see if they could increase their chances of conceiving. For years, she took a medication that was supposed to make her get pregnant, but it did not. I reminded her that all good things come down from heaven and no matter how much we want something, we can't get it from nowhere but from GOD. She agreed, sounding sadly like she thought that GOD had forgotten her. Then some time passed.

Another prenatal came, and this time she could not hear the heartbeat again. She was discouraged because I was convinced that the Lord would bring what He said was done.

***(Isa.66:9) "Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth? saith Jehovah: shall I that cause to bring forth shut [the womb]? saith thy God."***

Again I went home, my flesh not wanting to return, it forgetting that GOD was in control and had good reason for all that was happening. I was blinded by it too often. I was slowly going into depression.

During my fourth month, I began feeling the little one move within me so strong that often I believed that it alone was keeping me from doubting altogether that I was pregnant.

I was faithful in the fear of the Lord at my prenatals.

***(Ps.111:10) "The fear of Jehovah is the beginning of wisdom."***

My midwife would use her baby heart finder and I was determined to only speak and agree with the LORD, knowing that I stand before Him and not before man.

***(Jer.17:5) "Thus saith Jehovah: Cursed is the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from Jehovah."***

### **Believing the Unseen Over the Seen**

***(2 Cor.4:18) "[W]hile we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal."***

So, at my fifth prenatal, things were uneasy. It came and went with almost no words but a lot of tension. As she was again looking and looking for the baby's heartbeat, the baby was kicking up a storm in there. I could feel more than could be seen, but oftentimes you could see my belly bump up and down in different places. Once, during the checking for the heartbeat, in all her frustration with me not agreeing with her equipment that there was no heartbeat to be found, the baby kicked the Doppler. Not only could you hear the sound of the kick, you could see the Doppler bump up. She looked down at my belly, confused. There it was, the sign for her. She appeared to quickly brush it off, but to my brother and sister-in-law who were there with me, the look on her face was clear acknowledgement of something not understood by her. I was excited. I thought maybe now she can believe. The end of the fifth month had been less challenging. The baby was moving; the midwife saw and heard him move. I was thankful for the rest that my mind had for those brief days, but I had no idea what was to come.

***(Heb.12:1) "Therefore let us also, seeing we are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us."***

During my sixth-month prenatal visit, the Doppler told the same old story. On top of that, she

also could not find the top of what is called the fundus, the top of my womb. It seems that the LORD did hide things from her. But just days before, my two sisters-in-law had had me lay on the floor to feel the baby and they located my fundus right away, right where it was supposed to be. My midwife must have been so frustrated because I believed GOD and would not accept what was apparent to her.

After she had finished checking me out she sat down and said to me, "Do you think that GOD could have lied to you so that you would stop protecting yourself from getting pregnant so that He could then get you pregnant?" I heard what she said but didn't comprehend what she had said right away. My sister-in-law laughed. She was immediately aware of what the midwife had suggested. Then it hit me and I said to her, "Did you just ask me if the LORD lied to me?"

***(2 Cor.4:13) "But having the same spirit of faith, according to that which is written, I believed, and therefore did I speak; we also believe, and therefore also we speak."***

I said to her the Bible says that He cannot lie: ***(Ps.119:89) "For ever, O Jehovah, Thy word is settled in heaven." (Ps.89:34) "My covenant will I not break, Nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips." (Heb.6:18) "[I]t is impossible for God to lie."*** And that I walk by faith and not by sight. If the LORD said it, then He meant it, no matter what we can see.

***(2 Cor.5:7) "[F]or we walk by faith, not by sight."***

She said, "Ooookay," with a sigh, then soon after, we left. We knew that this was trying her faith, as well as mine and everyone else who knew.

***(Jas. 1:3) "[K]nowing that the proving of your faith worketh patience. (4) And let patience have [its] perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, lacking in nothing."***

The confession I had given her seemed to quicken me.

***(Mt.10:32) "Every one therefore who shall confess me (speak the same as me) before men, him will I also confess (speak the same) before my Father who is in heaven. (33) But whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before my Father who is in heaven." (Heb. 10:23) "[L]et us hold fast the confession of our hope that it waver not; for he is faithful that promised." (Rom. 1:17) "But the righteous shall live by faith." (Rom.10:10) "[F]or with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation."***

I was clearly thinking and aware that it was not I that lived but that Christ lived in me and I was not my own.

***(Gal. 2:20) "I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I that live, but Christ liveth in me: and that [life] which I now live in the flesh I live in faith, [the faith] which is in***



***the Son of God, who loved me, and gave himself up for me."***

I had struggled with double-mindedness—(***Jas.4:7***) ***"Be subject therefore unto God; but resist the devil, and he will flee from you. (8) Draw nigh to God, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye sinners; and purify your hearts, ye doubleminded. (9) Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness. (10) Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and he shall exalt you."***—tempted often to believe man to make it easier on me, but I loved Him and I did believe Him, even when things from all directions would come to try to convince me otherwise.

***(Lk. 7:47) "Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, [the same] loveth little."***

Days later, I was going about my day when the thought passed me that Chantel (my midwife) was going to call and tell me that she could not be my midwife any more. Right after the thought, the phone rang. I came rushing out of the bedroom, saying, "It's my midwife; I got it." I answered and there she was, saying exactly what I had heard. The brief heads-up from the LORD was just enough for me to be prepared in Him to talk to her. So I said to her, "Okay, but can I call you when I go into labor? She laughed out loud, and sounding baffled, said, "Yes." So now I was without a midwife.

I hoped it would go over well with my husband. When I told him, it was a relief to him at least that she said that we could call her. He was kind of upset with her because he felt like she must not be a very good midwife if she could not tell that I was with baby at six months. I knew that she was good at what she did, but the LORD wanted her and I both to become good at trusting in Him.

The next three months were busy and exciting. I shared this with my bother Phillip and my sister Niki before Niki left to go to Dakota to visit her family. I could tell that although my faith in these moments was stronger than it had been, I could feel doubt coming from them. Not intentional, for they both were trying to believe that I was pregnant, even though my midwife was kept from being able to prove it with man's ways. More my brother, than my sister, at this time because my sister had felt the little one kick before she left.

Then we went camping in August and prepared for the little one to be here. I thought of baby names. My husband wanted a common name and we did not know if it was going to a boy or a girl. I found name after name; he did not like any of them. Then one day he said to me, I have a name for a boy but I don't want to tell you what it is. So weeks went by and one day he told me. Joshua David was what my husband had chosen, knowing others by this name. I was surprised that he chose it and the neatest thing to me was that He didn't even know what this name meant or that it was our Lord's name translated into our language.

One day we found online at a midwifery site a testimony of Chantel's. It went like this. "The LORD told me that I was going to have more children. My husband and I have been trying for

years. We began to go to fertility treatments with no success. One day we went and the doctor suggested removing my eggs and fertilizing them and then selecting the one that we wanted and discarding the rest. My husband took me aside and said, 'How far are we going to take this? Do you want a baby so bad that you would kill some of your children to have one?' She said she cried and said to him, 'Whatever you decide, that I will abide in no matter what it is.' He said to her, 'I think the LORD will do it the old fashioned way.' That night they went home and got pregnant—hallelujah!

I was so happy for her. And by the faith of her husband did their son Israel David come to be among us.

***(Heb. 11:1) "Now faith is assurance of [things] hoped for, a conviction of things not seen."***

Pete and I were growing in anticipation. It was October now and the little one would soon be here, and my sister-in-law's, as well.

Soon the news came. Jeni had had her baby, Zayne Zipporah Daniel Burns. I was so excited. For weeks I had been having false labor. I knew my time was right around the corner. Within a week my contractions came; I went to my mom's and they kept coming. Then they stopped.

Days later they began again, very strong. On this day my sister-in-law and brother took me to Chantel's to see if she could check and see if I had begun to dilate. She agreed to see me. As we arrived, I fought the thoughts in my head and went in.

***(2 Cor.10:4) "[F]or the weapons of our warfare are not of the flesh, but mighty before God to the casting down of strongholds), (5) casting down imaginations, and every high thing that is exalted against the knowledge of God, and bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ."***

She checked me. This time she found my fundus. She was surprised and when she checked me found that I was dilated to two. Again she looked confused. I thanked her and left. But the contractions stopped again. This time they stopped and it seemed like they stopped for good.

***(Lk. 12:48) "And to whomsoever much is given, of him shall much be required."***

I left my mom's house and went home. At home my thoughts were burdening and I found that I could not fight them.

***(1 Chr.28:9) "[F]or Jehovah searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts. If thou seek him, he will be found of thee."***

The storm of intrusive thoughts was unrelenting. Thoughts such as, "See, you're not pregnant; there's just something wrong with you," or, "Your baby's dead, that's why your labor has

stopped,” etc. As weeks went by, I was losing hope. The baby moved within but it almost never seemed to be enough to hush the thoughts of, “What will people think?” I often heard, “People will think you are a liar.”

***(Rom.3:4) “God forbid: yea, let God be found true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified (accounted righteous) in thy words, And mightest prevail when thou comest into judgment.”***

I knew how to fight these words. I knew the promises to stand on. I knew that the world calls faith a lie. I knew—but I was weak.

***(2 Cor. 12:9) “[My] power is made perfect in weakness.”***

I could not fellowship. I could not see others without crying. I could not talk. I was in a darkness and I felt like the LORD had forgotten me. I could not ask for prayer. I was so far away that at times I did not think anything or anyone could help. My brethren just thought that I was not fellowshiping ‘cause I was miserably pregnant. I grew sick. I began coughing and wheezing. For weeks I was in bed, just sleeping. It was the only way to escape the thoughts and voices that plagued me, I thought.

I tried to tell my husband. He was so very patient, but telling him did not help me feel better, or so it seemed to me. Two-and-a-half months went by and I did not fellowship.

***(1 Cor.1:27) “[B]ut God chose the foolish things of the world, that he might put to shame them that are wise; and God chose the weak things of the world, that he might put to shame the things that are strong; (28) and the base things of the world, and the things that are despised, did God choose, [yea] and the things that are not, that he might bring to nought the things that are: (29) that no flesh should glory before God.***

Then my sisters began to come to my house, right into my room, and sat on my bed and fellowshiped with me. I told them honestly that I did not want them there. They said they knew but it did not matter; what I need and what I want are two different things. They came three times, and as the third month came for me to be what I thought was over due, I was very sick.

So one day my husband said to me, “Leisa, have you noticed that since you stopped fellowshiping that you have been sick, and that every time you use being sick as an excuse to not fellowship, you get more sick?” I knew, as in times before, that the LORD had come and spoke to me through my husband the very words that would convict my conscience of what was right, and I did not like it. I was being comfortable—my sickness and depression was more comfortable than facing any of the possibilities that the intrusive thoughts had suggested.

I really needed help. But I love the LORD, so I in my conscience went to my mom’s house to fellowship. Then in the car on the way there, the LORD spoke to me as I was singing to HIM. He spoke to me in my thoughts. He said, “Be it done unto you according to your faith; this is what

has been happening with you and your brother.” And .I was filled with faith and strengthened.

***(Phl.4:13) “I can do all things in him that strengtheneth me.”***

***(Mt. 17:20) “And he saith unto them, Because of your little faith: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nothing shall be impossible unto you.”***

***(Mt. 8:13) “And Jesus said unto the centurion, Go thy way; as thou hast believed, [so] be it done unto thee.”***

***(Mt. 9:22) “But Jesus turning and seeing her said, Daughter, be of good cheer; thy faith hath made thee whole.”***

***(Mt. 9:29) “Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it done unto you.”***

During my twelfth month I had a dream that was like one that I had in my third month. In my third month I dreamed that I was having the baby. I was at the end of my bed on the floor and my midwife was there to catch. My husband was in the bed but he left the room. I had the baby. It was a girl. While my midwife sat on the bed with the girl, on the floor was a baby boy. But it was an egg, and my midwife said to me, “Let’s put this one back for later.”

Then, later in my twelfth month, I dreamed again that I was at the end of my bed having the baby, only this time my husband was catching and I had a boy.

When I spoke to my sister on the phone, the Lord gave to us a revelation of what the dreams meant. Since the bearing of a child represents bearing fruit, the bearing of a boy child represents the Man child or the fruit of Christ. Through the knowledge the Lord has given us to see on these dreams, He showed us that if I were to of had the child in the natural time, I would have not bore the fruit of Christ: the patience and longsuffering, the faith, and death of my old man. He truly is amazing and faithful to His children to provide the perfect opportunities for bearing good fruit!

My brother Dan was also dealing with faith and trusting in the LORD for answered prayer that was not yet seen. All of sudden I could see it—faith is faith—whatever you’re believing, that is what will be done unto you. Suddenly the 12 months became clear to me. I had been double-minded, unwittingly. I believed the LORD but sometimes acted as if I didn't, out of fear mostly.

***(Mk.4:40) “And he said unto them, Why are ye fearful? have ye not yet faith?”***

I was getting a lesson in faith, not only how to have it but how to walk it. I often felt foolish but determined, scared but excited. To the world I sometimes looked crazy but to the LORD in

those times I looked righteous because I believed Him.

***(Gal. 3:6) “Even as Abraham believed God, and it was reckoned unto him for righteousness.”***

To the LORD I sometimes looked like a frightened child that wanted to trust Him completely but was just learning how. I was overwhelmed that day driving down the road, and suddenly I realized that I was healed! I was no longer sick. When I got to my mom's, I told them about what the LORD had said to me and they were excited.

***(Lk.22:31) “Simon, Simon, behold, Satan asked to have you, that he might sift you as wheat: (32) but I made supplication for thee, that thy faith fail not; and do thou, when once thou hast turned again, establish thy brethren.”***

Phone calls started pouring in at the homes of those believing with me, not many called me though. After the expected due date, I appeared to stop gaining weight. The baby moved about the same as before, as happy as could be within me. I was content in the LORD finally. Sometimes some fears would rise up in me, but not as before. These fears came as a, “What will I say to those who cannot understand faith?” I had no idea, so I gave it to the LORD and He always either gave them ears to hear or peace about the whole thing. It was amazing watching Him work everywhere. Truly blessings abounded, even in unbelievers. Day by day I walked with the LORD. Sometimes He would tell me things that would make things more clear. As time went by He was always there as I trusted Him to prepare me before the storms. One day, as I was cleaning the house, He said to me, “No one knows the day or the hour.” It caused me to think about how many people were waiting and wondering, waiting for this baby to be born or wondering if it ever would be, much like the coming of Christ. People waiting for Him to come and others wondering if He really will. It was an awesome thing.

My sister Niki returned from Dakota around my twelfth or thirteenth month, I forget, but when she returned she was shocked that I did not have the baby yet. I could hear the doubt in her voice as I talked with my brother on the phone. I swallowed my frustration and gave her and my brother my love then went to visit them.

When I got there, I was surprised. Between the phone call and the moment I arrived to their home, they had been filled with faith. My brother Phil said to me things like, “Who's to say how long a person can be pregnant?” Phil often would hear the people at work talking about how I must not really have been pregnant way back then, or that I just must have been really wrong about the date we thought it was supposed to be. Phil quite faithfully stood in the gap and said to them, “All things are possible in Christ,” and showed himself to be content and faithful to believe the Lord as well, despite how crazy it made him look to others..

It seemed to me that His faith helped his wife's faith about it, too, and when they saw me I could feel not only the awe for the Lord and His work, but their faith in the miracle inside me.

This is the interesting twist. Niki got pregnant while I was pregnant. I was thought to be due in October on the 8th of 2004 and she was thought to be due in March 2005. I was pregnant before she was and pregnant still after she had her baby. And still Niki's faith remained strong. Also, my sister Jenni, who became pregnant on the same day as me, was said to be due October 8th as well. She gave birth to her daughter in October 2004 and then became pregnant again six weeks later and is now just ten weeks after my baby was born. She is overdue to have her new one. God is awesome.

Here in my thirteenth or fourteenth month, my Roy was really worrying. He wanted me to go to the doctor and, with tears in his eyes, he said to me that he did not want to lose me. I looked up to him and said, "Roy, I am not my own. I was bought with a price, and this baby is of the LORD and it's not for me to say what should or should not be done. I believe GOD, and GOD said to me, **(Jn. 16:21) "A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but when she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for the joy that a man is born into the world."** (Lk. 1:45) **"And blessed [is] she that believed; for there shall be a fulfillment of the things which have been spoken to her from the Lord."**

I said to him, "God said that this baby would be born, and that I was not of this world but of heaven, and the natural laws of this world do not apply to those who believe the Creator and abide in Him." He hugged me and then we all watched the faith of GOD grow in him; it was awesome.

One day we were going to have a family barbecue. My sisters that I had not seen since before I thought that I was due in October were going to be there. I talked to Pete (my husband) and told him that I was having a problem. I wanted to see my sisters and I wanted to go to the barbecue, but I did not know what I was going to say to them. My husband said to me, "Well, you know that you could not have been pregnant this whole time." I said to him, "I know that we don't talk about this kind of stuff offended and it is not my will that you should believe what I believe. But I know what the LORD told me and I have to and I want to stand before Him and not man."

**(Jer.17:5) "Thus saith Jehovah: Cursed is the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from Jehovah."**

When I am face-to-face with Him, I don't want the shame of having not believed Him when He has always been faithful to me. So then my husband said to me, "Well, then just tell that we are saving for college by not having to buy diapers." We both laughed and ever since then he would always joke about how he was going to name the baby Slow Poke for making us wait so long to meet him. Again we ALL watched the faith of GOD grow in this man, as well. Hallelujah! So I went to the barbecue in faith, and when I arrived every one who had not seen me had peace upon them. They asked me how overdue I was. I told what it seemed like and they had no reservations other than I must be miserable. Everyone took turns feeling the baby move and watching my belly move with the playful one inside. It was a great day. Sometimes I see how silly I am after I see what the LORD can do.

In my sixteenth month I had been for months praying that the Lord would send chastening to me for some sin that I had gotten into. I had been struggling with a sin that I myself had been trying to defeat until the Lord reminded me that I could not myself stop the sin that was in my flesh, and that I could do nothing without Him but could do all things in Him. So I stopped trying to stand up against this sin myself and asked the Lord to bring judgment on my flesh and to teach me by example how to take dominion over this land.

Finally the correction came. At first I did not know that that is what it was. I had developed shingles, and I was miserable. It was all down the left half of my face and it spread into my eye. My face looked like it had been severely burned. Now in the past, I had had a problem with looking things up on the computer and getting information that I really did not need in the Lord, with all kinds of things pertaining to my pregnancy because of my fears. Apparently, I had not learned my lesson.

My face itched and burned. The Lord had informed me that this was an answer to my prayer. Truly I was thankful and excited, but after some time had passed, the misery of it became what I thought was unbearable. I began to look up on the computer my symptoms to see what it was that I had. I found it, then I read about it. I began to reason that I had suffered and now I was ready to have some relief. This is what I found out. Shingles is like herpes. It is incurable. It is spread from person to person. Yet I knew no one and had no contact with any one who had it. It takes three to seven weeks to clear up IF you go to the doctor for meds. If it gets into your eye, it has a 98% chance of causing you to go blind. If you get it in the latter part of your pregnancy and the sores are open when you deliver, you won't have built up antibodies for the little one to have and the baby has a high chance of being born with serious health problems or even death.

Now here comes a side trial. I was trying not to be worried. I did not want to tell my husband all the things that I found because I thought he might make me go to the doctor. I figured that if I was not going to have faith, I may need to go, but I wanted to have faith and I was miserable at the same time. I was not sleeping at all; the pain and itching was too intense. The sin I was in this mess of was certainly turned away from me but now because I found out that there is no cure, I felt like the Lord would not mind if I relieved myself some in order to sleep constantly.

I was looking on line for something to help me. You're not going to believe what I found, too; here goes. I found that vitamin C helped something and some other something like it helped something else. I reasoned vitamin C comes from oranges, I eat oranges. And the other thing comes from green veggies. I eat those, too; just not enough to get out of them all that I would need to have the relief I want from this. So I got some and I took some.

Somehow the swallowing of these pills did not seem to wake me up since it has been around five years since I have taken any kind of pill. But I did. I kept thinking if I have open sores on my body when this baby is born, something bad could happen, as if the Lord was not in control. I tell ya, my mind was in some kind of place. Anyway, one night after suffering for around six days, I was on the computer and the Lord brought to my remembrance all of a sudden

“Pharmakia.” I WAS SCARED. I used to be a witch; I knew what that was and now I was in it.

If I had thought before that this disease that I had had was some how going to hurt this baby, disregarding what the pills I was taking was going to do and forgetting that the Lord knew I would do all of this, now my conscience was in full swing and aware of what I had been doing, stripped of all the reasoning and justification.

I went right to my knees talking to the Lord, crying out to Him like I needed to be doing all along. So I prayed. I said to Him that I was sorry that I did not come to Him, that I had sought my own works to save myself from discomfort, forgetting that He was the God of all comfort. I prayed to Him telling Him that corrective infirmity was so difficult to bear and remembered at the same time that it was what I prayed for and was thankful for. It helped me to see that I would have to turn to Him when I was weak. So in my now increased weakness and tears I asked Him to heal me, forgiving me for my sin. I believed. I knew that in confessing my sin and repenting of it, He was faithful to forgive me and to heal me. So I said to Him, “Father, I pray that You confirm Your promise in and show me in Your word that I am healed; that I may, no matter what I see, stand on what You have done. I opened my Bible and this is what my finger fell upon.

***(Jer. 30:14) “All thy lovers have forgotten thee; they seek thee not: for I have wounded thee with the wound of an enemy, with the chastisement of a cruel one, for the greatness of thine iniquity; because thy sins were increased. (15) Why criest thou for thy hurt? thy pain is incurable: for the greatness of thine iniquity, because thy sins were increased, I have done these things unto thee. (16) Therefore all they that devour thee shall be devoured; and all thine adversaries, every one of them, shall go into captivity; and they that despoil thee shall be a spoil, and all that prey upon thee will I give for a prey. (17) For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith Jehovah.”***

Needless to say, I was healed. The next day I woke up and it was much better, the redness in my face was abated and not itching or burning. It had only been one week not three or seven and no doctors. Although I took pills, there was no cure for what I had and only the Lord could have removed it just as fast as He had given it because He uses all things together for our good.

By the seventeenth month I had begun to grow impatient again. Every day I dreamed about holding my little one, about the day he would be born, about labor and delivery. I became discouraged and still with child. Then conviction about not waiting upon the LORD came—

***(Lam.3:25) “Jehovah is good unto them that wait for him, to the soul that seeketh him. (26) It is good that a man should hope and quietly wait for the salvation of Jehovah.”***

—and I knew that I had to confess my impatience.

In James 5:16 the Lord says, ***“Confess therefore your sins one to another, and pray one for***



***another, that ye may be healed.”***

Once I did, I saw and remembered that no one knows the day or hour. I guess I had forgotten that GOD was in control.

Then a day came.

In my eighteenth month, on Sunday the 10th of July, contractions came. My husband checked me and I was dilated to 5 and the plug of my womb had come out. My sisters and my mothers came. For six or so hours I was in labor. The labor was hard and steady. As the hours went by, one of my sisters began to read to me a book called *Hinds' Feet on High Places*. As she read, my contractions slowed AGAIN to nothing, then they were gone. I had felt the baby move down very low and lodge in my pelvis, but everyone went home except for my mother-in-law, who stayed till the next Friday and then had to go home. It was a very long week. Then my mom came to stay with me. The next day, my sister-in-law came over and her and my mom and I went to Meijer. On the way back home, my water broke in her car.

I was in disbelief. It was happening! I was scared and somehow felt like I was not ready, but the time had come just like the Lord had promised. Labor began and what I thought was hard before was nothing. The pangs came harder and harder, lasting longer and longer and coming faster and faster. My pain was so intense that I could not talk, I could not think. I could do nothing but hope to get through each one as it came.

***(Isa.26:17) “Like as a woman with child, that draweth near the time of her delivery, is in pain and crieth out in her pangs; so have we been before thee, O Jehovah. (18) We have been with child, we have been in pain, we have as it were brought forth wind; we have not wrought any deliverance in the earth; neither have the inhabitants of the world fallen.”***

My brethren there with me would ask me questions, but I couldn't reply; it was like I was not really there. In the beginning the pangs were hard but nothing compared to how it would get. I kept thinking, “Who can endure?”

***(Mt. 24:13) “But he that endureth to the end, the same shall be saved.”***

***(2 Tim. 2:10) “Therefore I endure all things for the elect's sake, that they also may obtain the salvation which is in Christ Jesus with eternal glory.”***

Who will be able to remain unto the end when the tribulation of the saints, that is likened to the travail of a woman, comes?

***(1 Thes. 5:3) “When they are saying, Peace and safety, then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall in no wise escape.”***

I saw in my travail a vision of some saints going into darkness, forgetting to cry out to the LORD, not knowing how to trust him, just wanting the pain to end, being tempted by man and thoughts to seek relief outside of the LORD. The pain was all there was, nothing else could be seen. I saw this before my pain got bad.

***(John 16:21) "A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but when she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world."***

At moments I thought I would die; I thought it would not end. I had no sense of anything or anyone: only pain, only suffering, only agony. All my brethren stood around me. Some were excited though and longed to deliver me. All were in prayer, some were scared, some were worried. They all comforted each other in faith. None could comfort me.

Sometime after ten, I began to push. After pushing for about 3-1/2 hours, Pete checked to see if he could feel the baby down low. To his surprise, he could feel my cervix again and told me. I suddenly was frightened. In the moments between my contraction, I cried out for Jenni, my sister, to come to talk to me. I said to her, "Say something to me, say something...he felt my cervix...say something." I couldn't say much more through four contractions. I got that much out, but she understood. She said to me, "Leisa, it's okay, the LORD is in control. Don't walk by sight, walk by faith. He can overcome anything. Don't worry about what things seem to be; just do what you need to do and the LORD will take care of the rest."

The LORD had comforted me through her perfectly. At the hearing of the good news, I was encouraged to keep pushing without fear. At 4:45, I had been in the tub for hours. I felt like the baby was not coming. I had been pushing for over six hours and was exhausted, too exhausted to go on. I cried out to my Father in heaven. I said to Him in my mind, "The baby is not turned; I can feel that he is not coming down. LORD, I need You to turn him so he can come. I can't go on. I need You to strengthen me...help me...I'm dying...."

***(Ps.34:17) "[The righteous] cried, and Jehovah heard, And delivered them out of all their troubles. (18) Jehovah is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart, and saveth such as are of a contrite spirit. (19) Many are the afflictions of the righteous; but Jehovah delivereth him out of them all."***

After I prayed, I got out of the tub and had needed to sit, still pushing. Something began to happen. I felt a burning...a deep burning...torturous yet welcome, burning. I knew, though I had never felt anything like it before, that the baby was coming down. Every contraction that came, I fought. I don't want to push...it's too painful—I want to push, the baby is coming. I would struggle each time and overcome and push, and found that each time I overcame, strength came into me and I was giving thanks, every minute I was thankful.

***(Phl.4:4) "Rejoice in the Lord always: again I will say, Rejoice."***

***(Epe.5:20) “[G]iving thanks always for all things in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ to God, even the Father.”***

I felt the LORD with me. Then, suddenly, I felt the baby’s head crown. My mother called my husband and he came quick into the bathroom, opened the shower door, and said to me, “Leisa, push!” I did, and the baby was delivered into the arms of his dad. As Joshua’s dad held him, at first he did not breathe, but there was no fear in my husband. With confidence and love, he held him and patiently helped him to breathe. Moments passed and my mom called my sister. My sister said to tell the baby to breathe in the name of Jesus. My mom told my mother-in-law and she commanded the baby to breathe in Jesus’ name. He breathed.

***(Jn.14:12) “Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater [works] than these shall he do; because I go unto the Father. (13) And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.”***

Then I took my son into my arms, and him and I took a bath, and rested.

***(Heb.4:3) “For we who have believed do enter into that rest.”***

***(Jn.11:40) “Jesus saith unto her, Said I not unto thee, that, if thou believedst, thou shouldest see the glory of God?”***

***(Lk.1:45) “And blessed [is] she that believed; for there shall be a fulfillment of the things which have been spoken to her from the Lord.”***

Three days later, as I was resting in bed, the Lord laid on my mind these things, signs of a perfect deliverance of the LORD, that we can rest in HIM, and I’m sure is a shadow of things to come.

***(Gen.8:4) “And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.”***

Not sure yet what the meaning is, but it is only two times that the seventeenth day is mentioned and the only time that the seventh month and seventeenth day is mentioned at the same time.

Joshua was born in the 7th month

on the 17th day

in 2005... $2+5=7$ .

He was the 7th person in the house that night.

He was born at 5:20... $5+2 = 7$

and he weighed 6 lbs. 8 oz... $6+8 = 14$ ... $2/14 = 7$

and measured 21 inches long... $3/21 = 7$

My water broke at 3:15...first 7 hours begins

I began pushing at 10:15...second 7 hours begins

He was born at 5:20 am...second 7 hours ends

14 hours of travail... $2/14 = 7$

76 weeks & 3 days with child... $7+6+3 = 16$ ... $1+6 = 7$

His whole name is Joshua David Miller = 17 letters

His name transliterated is Joshua David Miller = 706

òùàãääéãîèìø,  $7/706=100.6=7$

777 = "Church of God" (1 Tim.3:15). "Tabernacle of God" (Rev.21:3).

January 8, 2004...to...July 17, 2005

365 31 28 31 30 31 30 9 = 5 5 5 days with child

5 is the number of Grace

5, 5s is the number of Grace multiplied by Grace.

555 is the gematria for God.

**(Rom.1:17) "The righteous shall live by faith,"** for we have nothing that we did not receive from Him. **(1 Cor.4:7) "For who maketh thee to differ? and what hast thou that thou didst not receive? but if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory as if thou hadst not received it?"**

I thank the Lord for all that He has taught us.

Leisa Miller

(Note from David: Some have questioned an 18-month pregnancy but just a few days after

Leisa gave this testimony on our broadcast, God sent this testimony of another 18-month pregnancy from someone we didn't know.)

### **Kirk Willow**

Greetings, in Jesus' name.

The last time I wrote to God's people on Sept. 12, 2004 my wife Martha was six (6) months' pregnant. Today, almost a year later, Sept. 5, 2005, she is now in her eighteenth (18th) month of pregnancy. It is a miracle. It is a sign. The Lord spoke to me in the Fall of 2003 and said, "The child is a sign of destruction, before the child is born there shall be destruction in America." This has been fulfilled as New Orleans, Mississippi, and Florida testify.

We shall all perish, except we repent.

God has resigned Himself to destroy this nation, He has turned his back to forsake it. Only destruction and misery lie ahead.

Back in the Fall of 2004, God spoke to me that He was giving me three (3) signs. The first sign was the child, the sign of destruction before the birth. The second sign was that Florida would be ravished by the end of September 2004. The third sign was that Miami, Florida would be struck by a brutal blow from the hand of God. It would be overwhelming. Chaos, sorrow, devastation, death, destruction. He had me prophesy against the city.

The first two signs have been fulfilled. Florida was ravished by hurricanes by the end of Sept. 2004. My wife is still with child today and destruction in America has happened in the form of Hurricane Katrina. New Orleans is gone. Mississippi destroyed. Soon Miami, Florida will be devastated. God has commanded me to warn all His people, "Leave Miami, Florida! Flee out of Miami! New Orleans is your example that God will make waste an entire city. Oh, people of God, hear the word of the Lord."

Oh, Miami, Miami,

Hear the word of the Lord.

I will cut off old and young.

I will cut off man and woman.

Your streets shall be full

Of chaos and destruction.

Your pomp shall cease,

Your haughtiness shall be brought low.

And I the Lord

Shall be exalted in judgment.

And ye shall know that I, the Lord God, have brought this Judgment against thee.

-----

### Leisa Miller

After I read this, I called my mom and my sister Jenni and shared it with them. Later, my sister Jenni called me back and asked me if I had talked to my mom. I replied, "No." Jenni then told me that the Lord had given her to go and read Luke 13:4-5 and 11-12. Here's what they say:

***(Lk.13:4) "Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and killed them, think ye that they were offenders above all the men that dwelt in Jerusalem? (5) I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish."***

***(Lk.13:11) "And behold, a woman that had a spirit of infirmity eighteen years; and she was bowed together, and could in no wise lift herself up. (12) And when Jesus saw her, he called her, and said to her, Woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity."***

Infirmity: 1) want of strength, weakness, infirmity (a) of the body (b) its native weakness and frailty (c) feebleness of health or sickness (Blue Letter Bible)

Jenni asked if she knew what they meant but my mom only could figure that it had something to do with the number 18 since the number was present in both. Then the Lord showed Jenni what it meant.

In Luke13:4, it shows that there will be destruction on those who do not repent. If you noticed in the letter, the last part of Luke 13:5 is quoted. Except we repent, we will likewise perish.

In Lk.13:11, it shows that there will be a deliverance in the Church, not of sickness of body but from the curse and burden. Both of these in Luke and both of the 18-month pregnancies show this exactly: the child of destruction; the child of deliverance.

Glory be to our God

(Note from David: Since this man-child was named Joshua David, who were both types of the man-child, the 18-month pregnancy could show a slight delay in the birth of the man-child until a time of judgment and deliverance. This also could fit with the delay in a couple of judgments we have seen recently. Also this child is a Miller, which is one who prepares seed to be digested by men. Seed is the Word, according to Jesus. The man-child is going to be the greatest sower of seed in the hearts of men since Jesus spoke the parable of the sower.)

**555 = "God" in Greek. "The Holy One" (Acts 3:14). "Lord of Hosts" (1 Sam.1:3).**

# **Destruction upon the South, USA**

LaTonya N. Malinconico

Destruction in the City

LaTonya N Malinconico *Late 2004*

*LaTonya N Malinconico*

*a.k.a. Kaoticgal tha prophetess*

[www.visionsofthelastdays.com](http://www.visionsofthelastdays.com)

[www.secta7.com](http://www.secta7.com)



**Dream One:** I was in the middle of tall downtown buildings and a huge flood was coming so a group of people and I decided to hold on to the buildings inside of this tall see-through building. We were a little high up in the business building. The wind was huge and swept away almost anyone who was not holding on to something. And if you were holding on to something, you had to pray and hold as tight as you could because the wind came, then a big wave of water came. Then when people thought they were safe and were starting to get off the buildings, another wave came. I remember I was in the street and I looked to my left side and saw the buildings shaking and slowly water started to come. I started to run back to the building but the dream was in slow motion. I barely made it before the water hit. I think I was in New York because the buildings were so huge. Somehow we got on a train ride and were leaving and I remember green grass but there was no conductor and everyone on the train looked tired. Then I woke up. I had forgot about this dream until I started to research and write about my dream concerning the destruction of the south. So that is why it is posted along the destruction of the south dream. This dream along with many other people's dreams about New York could mean that God is not playing when he shows us the things that will happen. If we don't warn the people, God's judgment will be on us for being bad watchmen. It also serves as a reminder that if we don't have Jesus Christ as our foundation, we will get swept away by the wind and water like a house built on sand. So let's be prepared.

Destruction upon the South, USA

LaTonya N Malinconico

*Visions & Dreams*

*March 2005*

**Dream Two:** My husband and I were together at my Aunt's House and I was telling them that something was happening outside. It was dark all of a sudden and loud thunders where everywhere suddenly. Then we went through one of the doors in the house and I was outside by myself and there were remnants of water everywhere. There was lightening. Huge lightening and I could tell where they would hit. Very loud!!!! Everything was flooded and desolate. I was looking around and I could see people scattered and homeless people. A few trees still stood tall. I went under one tree because I didn't want to be hit by lightening but a woman came and told me not to stand under the tree because there was a huge puddle of water there and the lightening was coming straight for it. In slow motion she grabbed me and the lightening struck and I felt it a little but it hit her instead. There were people in trenches and they were all scattered everywhere. I woke up and went to the bathroom. There I was just starting to think

about the interpretation when God gave me an open vision. It was a map of the United States and zoomed in to the south and there appeared what seemed to be a fault line that spread across the tip of California to the East coast of Florida & Georgia. Under the line everything was flooded, destroyed or devastated. Then He said that the South will be destroyed because she used to be the Bible Belt and now she is a whore! Immoral in sex-sins and letting everyone run over her. I walked away and tried to go back to sleep but I couldn't and I felt sad for the South so I prayed to God that he would forgive the Sins of the South and prolong her judgment.

**(Isaiah 1:18-21)** Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. (19) If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: (20) **But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.** (21) How is the faithful city become an harlot! it was full of judgment; righteousness lodged in it; but now murderers.

### **The Bible belt from Secular Sources**

A bible belt is an area of fundamentalist Protestantism, where reliance on teachings from the holy books of Christianity is at its most pervasive, and often its most literal. In particular, the Bible Belt (with capitals) covers a number of southern and Midwestern states of the U.S.

The "belt" terminology is common in the U.S. to describe regions with a roughly east-west orientation that share a feature: e.g., the Rust Belt (declining industrial areas) and the Sun Belt (hot-weather states in the south and west).

"We all know the phrase, but where exactly is The Bible Belt? It is a geographical region in the South and midsection of the United States. To be a true Bible Belt Christian, you must have a clear understanding of the things you don't do, like smoking, dancing, going to the pool hall, drinking, or making a public appearance without a Bible in hand. You must believe that your actions are controlled by the Holy Spirit and that doing God's will is the most important part of your life -- no matter what scoffers might think.

Some say that certain people in the Bible Belt go overboard in both their religious and political (usually conservative) practices. But Bible Belters believe that their lives are totally controlled by God and they could no more change their ways than fly. Furthermore, they don't apologize for their seemingly irrational behavior. Like a favorite bumper sticker declares, "Christians aren't perfect, just forgiven."

The Great Awakening was the beginning of the movement. If there was a "Bible Belt" in America before then, it was located in the North with such groups as the Massachusetts Puritans and the Pennsylvania Quakers. But, about 1790, something happened. It was as if a great wave suddenly flooded the land. The second Pentecost had begun."

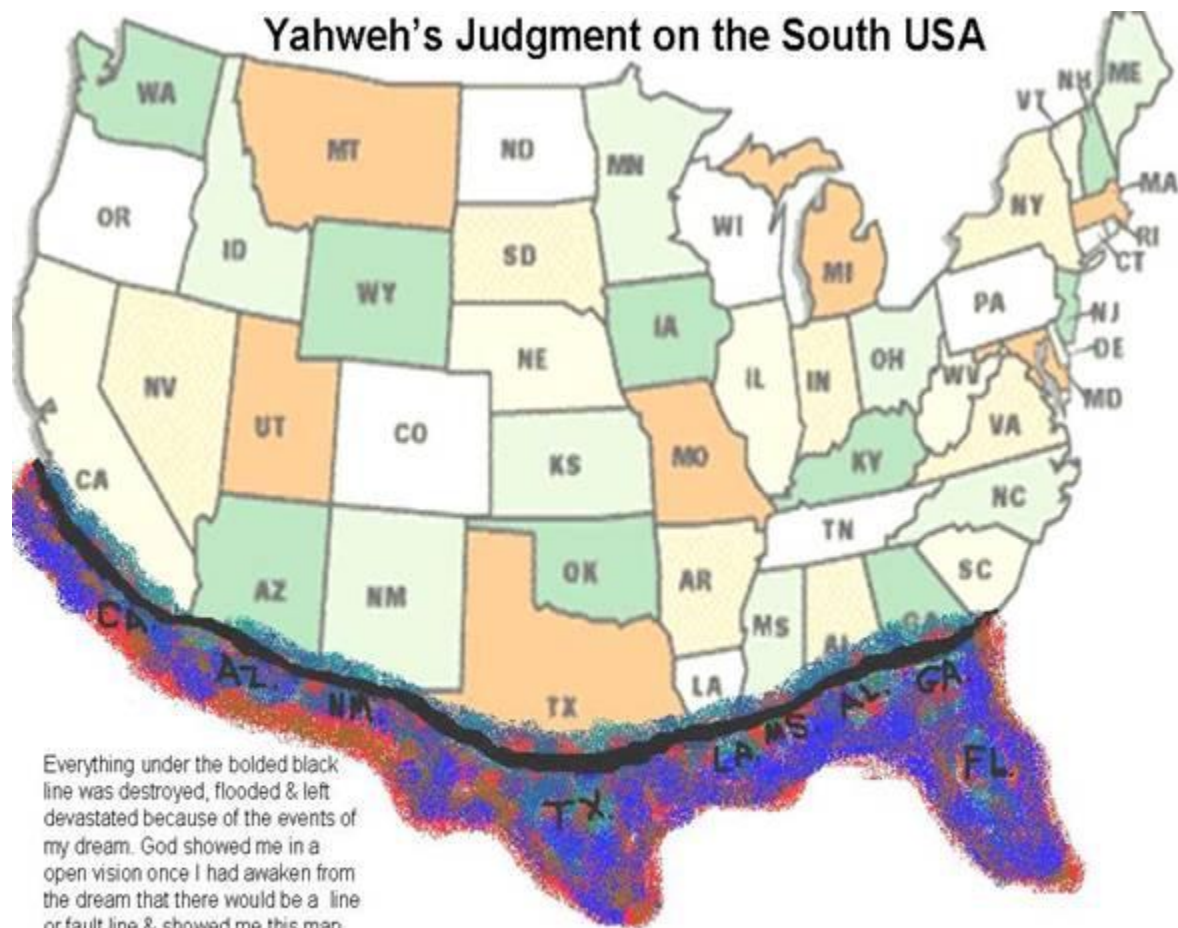
Today in music, the south has impacted the lives of many through sex, drugs, cars and more sex. In videos today, especially in hip hop and pop, they are wearing no clothes. The rich go to strip bars. The girls get breast implants to be in MTV's Spring Break. Pornography is made in the south. All of these factors along with the fact that there are so many gay couples in Atlanta and so much fornication in the sunny Miami Beach. Even here in Houston, if you stand up for the bible, they take it out of the court and tell you to go talk to the Supreme Court. Gay marriages, abortion clinics, it is all enough to God. The South needs to repeat.

I remember last year when a friend of mine told me that she had just come from a conference of preachers (nationally known) and that they were all staying at this top hotel. My friend loves to travel and have sex with famous people. She wants to be a groupie, so she is always going around to events. I asked her why was she at a preacher's conference. And she told me that they needed girls. Most of these well-known preachers were from the south and over big churches but they are addicted to porn and sex. Many, she said were well over there 50's and still sinning. God does not like that. Things like that make me wonder why the secular world is not interested in the gospel sometimes. They can tell when people are fake more than Christians sometimes. As Christians we are to stand up against the injustice of this nation, the sins of the pastors and teachers. God told us to preach the gospel. If the Bible Belt is going to be judged by God for the things she has not done and taking care of, where does that leave me and you? Simply, we are to pray and ask God to forgive the sins of this nation and the South. We are to help those pastors who do have sins to stop and repent before the Lord. We are to make it hard for them to play sex on regular TV. We are God's people and he wants a church with no blemish or spot. I pray for the South and hope that God will prolong his judgment a little while longer. I have included a map of my dream along with references to Nita Johnson's dream and Dumitru Duduman's dream about America being destroyed to show the similarities of our dreams so that America can wake up. This is real, it is not a game to play with the Lord.

In Christ,

LaTonya Malinconico

*This was the map in my dream- LaTonya Malinconico*



He said that judgment was set for the sins of the South because she was once the Bible-belt & had now become a whore, immoral & sex-driven, letting every immoral sin enter her until she had no voice and now she is used like a prostitute or harlot.

The following article was from Mrs. R. B. Braswell (Hattie Irene French) taken from [www.pebblesofhope.org](http://www.pebblesofhope.org) and <http://www.aarons-advocates.org>.

This is the Map of gulf of Mexico and the Rio Grande river flooding of Texas as Hattie saw it for the duration (two years) of the Visions and warnings given to her.

For many months only the Rio Grande River flooding was involved; then later for only a month or so, the Gulf Coast tipped into the Gulf of Mexico and was flooded (covered) with water.

No city names were mentioned and no absolute details as to where the cut off lines are to be were given. She was explicit about the southern lines being perfectly straight and helped me produce this map insofar as her poor eyesight could relate. She always refereed to the straight southern border map as "Ugly Texas" Very close to the end of her life she heard the Words: "**I Shall Restore!**" and saw the form, (map) of Texas restored back to it's original shape; her comment was. "Oh Texas is beautiful again!"





This is the flooding map of the United States as Seen by my mother, Hattie; Dumitru Duduman, Dell, and Ephraim. America will burn areas are shown in Yellow, ALL of New York State will burn, not only New York City!

California, Florida, **ALL of New York state is destroyed**, and the city of Las Vegas are shown in yellow overlay and were seen by Dumitru Duduman as being "Sodom and Gomorra" and to be destroyed. The blue wavy portions of Texas are as seen by mother. The Mississippi River Valley Basin is outlined exactly as Dell saw it by the names of numerous cities that he was given. Mother and Ephraim saw that area to be larger toward the top as the Mississippi drainage area widens to include the whole of the Great lakes and some of the lakes of Canada as well. Essentially the entire Mississippi River Valley is to be flooded by the Great Lakes draining through it. Mother saw two mushroom clouds at the very top of the space and Duduman was told that a place of Russian penetration would be in the state of Minnesota. The whole area is a well know geologic fault zone with the Madrid Fault underling the whole region. There are countless articles on the Madrid Fault disaster of 1811 on the net.



All of these visions and warnings to mother focus around Isaiah 18 with some references to Revelation 18. Duduman was given all of Revelation 18 and told "This is the United States!" The messages are about how repent unto salvation and how to live a clean life and not about fear.

## The Vision

Nita Johnson

Excerpt from "Prepare For The Winds Of Change II."

On January 27, 1989, I had been in a spirit of prayer all night and was finally just starting to dose off to sleep. Suddenly, I was fully awakened by a vision of a map of the United States. It was not a vision in my head but was what some call an open vision out in front of me.

The map was in a silvery light and was completely sectioned off into states. just as suddenly as it had appeared, I heard a voice, as robust as the sound of many waters yet with great intensity, begin to give directions. Starting with the West Coast, the voice would speak and that same silvery light would shoot down from the direction of heaven like a laser beam onto the map. The light would follow the path directed by the voice and then effects would follow as I will explain. First, the voice cried out: 'The West Coast, California, Oregon and Washington, starting from the southern most tip all the way up to Seattle, will suffer natural disasters, such as earthquakes, floods and fire, and enemy attack. "The line shot up the map taking most of California and leaving only a small section that bordered on Arizona and Nevada. It went up through Oregon taking about half of that state and then on up through Washington, taking about one-third of that state, then moving out toward the ocean through Seattle. The minute the line touched Seattle, everything west of the line disappeared,

The voice then cried out, "Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, and Illinois will suffer natural disasters, such as floods, earthquakes and tornadoes, and enemy attack. immediately, this line started at about where Lansing, Michigan, is and fanned down in what became two lines going south first. Then one line swung back up easterly through Ohio, going out over the Great Lake Erie through Cleveland. The other line swung down through Indiana and then headed back up northwesterly and went out into the Great Lake Michigan up by the way of the northeast corner of Illinois and out through Chicago. When it was done, it looked like two "u"s side byside. This affected areas all through the region, for instance, as far east as Detroit and easterly in Michigan to the Great Lake itself on the west. The whole southern part of the glove experienced cataclysmic results.

Next, the voice called out, "Most of Louisiana and all of Texas will suffer natural disasters, floods, hurricanes, tornadoes, and enemy attack. " The line shot up through New Orleans east of Baton Rouge, up through Shreveport in a kind of wiggly way then cut off all of Texas. Texas disappeared. Louisiana experienced devastation but didn't disappear.

I was ready for this to end, yet the Lord continued.- New York down through Pennsylvania, the Virginias, the eastern Part of Tennessee, Georgia, and Florida will suffer natural disasters of every

kind, hurricanes, flooding, earthquakes, etc. and enemy attack. "Then everything that was east of the line disappeared.

The Lord continued, "The Grand Canyon will suffer natural disasters. " The line seemed to start at the bottom of the Grand Canyon heading northerly straight up to Montana through Yellowstone. This was also accompanied by cataclysmic disasters like floods, earthquakes, volcanoes, and fires. This affected a substantial area, including Arizona, Utah, western parts of Wyoming, the eastern tip of Idaho and southwestern part of Montana, The regions did not disappear, but experienced utter catastrophe.

Then Missouri, Mississippi, Arkansas, Alabama, West Tennessee, Kentucky, and on it went. There were severe heat waves, hailstorms, energy blackouts, severe snow and ice storms as well as extreme arctic cold spells to the loss of many lives. I saw it so often occur in some the least likely areas, famines, pestilence, plagues, and more. Nevada and Utah were all but destroyed through natural disasters of every kind and ultimately enemy attack. They did, however, remain on the map (Please note that I am not declaring that the states that disappeared fell off into the sea. I don't know why they disappeared, only that they did. Consequently, I am merely relating what I saw, not trying to interpret.)

I was so dumbstruck that I felt numb, even bruised. It was hard for me to pull it all together in my mind. I just sat there in shock. Finally, I realized if I didn't write it down, I'd lose a lot of it as there was so much detail. So I wrote what I could remember Some states, such as New Mexico, were lost from my memory. I couldn't remember what happened to them, so I didn't record it.

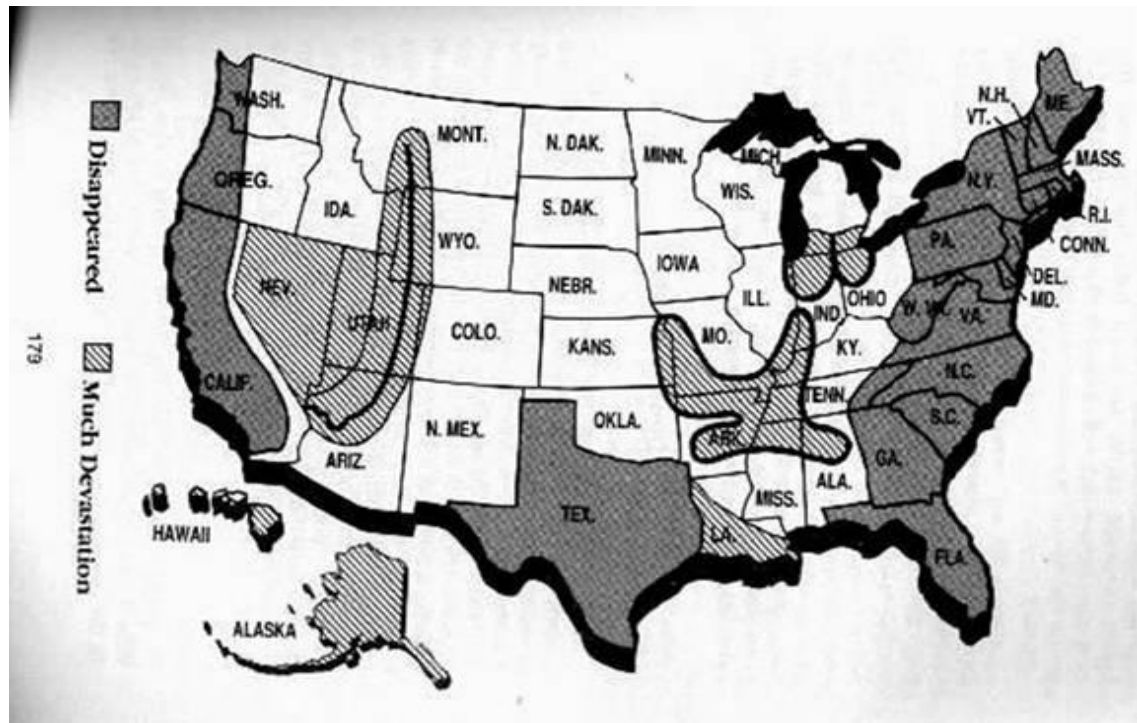
I distinctly remember, however, that the only part of the US. that was not devastated was the Central United States, a region basically west of the Missouri River, as I have indicated on the map. I also realized that many of the things that would begin happening immediately would be of an unusual nature, such as natural disasters that would seem improbable or even impossible, at least for that particular geographical area,

I was instructed that this sequence of events would start immediately, picking up momentum with time until eventually the succession would be happening with gunshot rapidity, until all was fulfilled. It's important to understand that the natural disasters did not specifically follow "the lines", but the lines seemed to indicate the borders of the severely affected areas. The only one exception was the line that went up through the Grand Canyon north to Montana. In that case, the line seemed to symbolize the central core of action with a radiating aftermath both to the east and west. I saw natural disasters in Alaska and the Hawaiian Islands followed by warheads.

Finally, I saw a severe diminishing of our nation's military. Officers, and enlisted men, as well as the closing of many critical bases were part of the scenario. Our ability to defend ourselves was critically reduced, to a point of near ineffectiveness. (The Military cut down was not incorporated in this vision, but was seen many years ago.)

These disasters have already begun, just as He said they would. Since that vision, there have been two earthquakes in California, terrible fires, a hurricane on the East Coast that did what all the meteorologists said could never happen. The storm entered inland through Charleston, South Carolina, went north and headed back into the ocean through New York. Flooding for the first time in history was recorded in a community in northern Ohio resulting in unusual deaths. Most recently, there was an earthquake near the southern border of Missouri, and floods in the plains, and terrible disaster in Florida from tornadoes. Those are just a few instances, but hopefully, they're enough to drive the point home. These things are neither freak accidents, as some would have you believe, nor are they just satanic humor on mankind. Church, please realize that the Lord commanded everything that I saw hit the map. He also told me it was part of the sequential calamities which are warnings ultimately leading to full judgment assigned to this country. They are like blinking red lights along the path of judgment. Go back! Stop! Repent! The end is at hand! Will you hear? Will you pray? How in His great mercy would He gladly stop or minimize catastrophe for His praying church!

As I said earlier, the church will be here through much of it, but not the worst of it. At that, some will utter a sigh of deep relief, but I can't. I don't want people I love left behind to experience that. I saw the devastation. Never again will the people be able to sing, "Oh, beautiful for spacious skies, with amber waves of grain, for purple mountain majesty above the fruited plain. America, America, God shed His grace on thee, and crown thy good with brotherhood, from sea to shining sea." It will no



longer  
be  
true.

One  
better  
to  
quote  
will be  
Jerem  
iah:

Oh,  
that  
my  
head  
were  
water

s, and my eyes a reservoir of tears, that I might weep day and night for the slain of the daughter of my people! (Jer. 9:1 Amp.)

The Lord does not delight in the announcements He has made. He has waited this long time that we, as a people, might repent. Some foolishly say, "God is love. He wouldn't do that." My friends, God is also holy and for that reason He must let this nation who is so steeped in the love of sin and idolatry drink the whole cup of wrath that it has been storing up for two hundred years. If God judged Israel even one time for the sin of the nation, then He must unleash that same righteous judgment against America.

Last, but not least, it doesn't really matter if we believe all, part, or any of what has been written in these pages. If our response is continued apathy, it will all come to pass, most of it before our eyes, as the Lord will fulfill His purpose. The motivating factor, which will cause Him to purge the land by fire, is the sin that has and will continue to rise up before His throne day and night.

Canada will experience as much devastation through various forms of natural disaster, as America. As I shared in an earlier chapter, it will be for the same reasons. Both will experience the purging fire of judgment.

The Lord weeps over the souls of men who have and will suffer through these calamities. He weeps, for His heart breaks over our pain. Fear and unbelief blinds our eyes. Jesus longs to give His light and faith, and bring the sinner to repentance. The things that have moved Him to withhold His judgments up to this point are His intense love for His church and His now over extended mercy for the unrepentant.

<http://www.etpv.org/1998/prepare.html>

## **Catastrophe Delayed Momentarily**

(See also [Nuke Found in Arizona](#))

Robin Schenck - 11-30-05 6:57 AM  
(David's notes in red)

*In a dream I found myself, my two older brothers and many, many other people at a large concert hall. We were seated in a row not far from the front of the auditorium, maybe about 10 rows back from the stage. My eldest brother S--- was seated between my next oldest brother D--- and I. I was seated on the end of the row at the outside aisle or maybe there was one seat more to my left. The concert was about to begin. The concert began. There was also a man who I'd gone to high school with. He was in my oldest brother's class, so he was two years older than I. I had a major crush on this guy in high school. Now we were all grown up and at this concert together. As we sat there talking and preparing to see this concert my father who was outside the concert hall, unseen, sent in a message to my oldest brother to come out there - he wanted to talk to him. S--- (oldest brother) went out and came back with the message that **father had said that he was not going to start the judgment just yet, the bad thing that he was about to do to the world, and that he did not want us to memorize or say/pray something just yet, lest we hinder something he wanted to do or prevent.***

*Since Jesus was the first born of many brethren He is our oldest Brother who brings the message of the "Father." Everything is already orchestrated and our parts are completely planned out like a concert but the time is delayed. This same thing happened to me three months before the end of 1998. God told me the judgment of America in 2000 would be delayed. But He said I was not to tell anyone, except our local congregation after a bit, so that the message of repentance and fear of the Lord would get out. Then three months before 2000 He said to tell them. Notice this dream was on 11-30 (or 11:30) just 30 minutes before midnight, which has been known as a time of judgment as with the Clock of atomic scientists. 6:57 is only 3 minutes before 7:00. 7 represents spiritual completeness.*

*The concert began and my brothers were both up on stage and also sitting next to me - strange. I was also supposed to be one of the musicians, but my cousin Y----- was up on stage with my brothers and playing a very bad cello solo segment of the piece of music they were performing. I kind of laughed at the sour notes she was playing and looked around at others, but I was proud of her anyway. (The Lord is proud of the young who as disciples offer their **immature service to him.**) My brother S--- and I switched seats when he came back with the message, so I did not have to get up again to let him sit in the middle, and he sat down and relayed the message to the other two of us. **Father said he was going to wait a little while on the catastrophe he had just about begun, because of some intervention by prayers or requests of some kind.** I asked my brother if father wanted us to leave the hall or what. My brother seemed to indicate that we were just to wait there for another signal, don't leave just yet, just wait. He sat down again with us. (We are just to stand down and wait for the **resumption.**) I was greatly agitated and knew that though the **delay was spoken by father as the result of the intervention of believers' prayers** and such, that the **delay would be extremely short**, that Father was not stopping the catastrophic event.*

*Later in this dream, I found myself at some other place where my physical fitness was being tested. I was on an exercise mat on the floor and I was doing sit-ups. I had to do at least 30 or 50 to prove good fitness. I began to do the sit-ups and was doing rather well. No one was holding my feet at all and I was just easily performing those sit-ups. I felt like I could go quite a long time and that 50 of them would not be a problem at all. I also noted that I was working to maintain just the right angle to maximize the effect on the abdominal muscles, so as not to cheat - I wanted to FEEL the muscles working properly.*

*We are to spiritually exercise ourselves unto Godliness to get prepared for this judgment while waiting.*

\*\*\*\*\*

The dream/prophecy below has been on our site for months [here](#) before the Greek named storms of 2005. It says that after these storms there would be a delay after which the explosions would happen. No one thought we would ever see Greek named storms but we just passed Epsilon, a new world record that one day will be broken.

## **Chaos and Woe**

Messianic Pastor Caleb Kinley

Shabbat Shalom! May YHWH truly bless you this Shabbat and may He wrap His arms of love around you and embrace each of you into His glory. I have included a dream I had several times about a week or so ago. I'm not a prophet, and this is only a dream, but usually, at least parts (if not all) of some of my dreams do come true. For example, two weeks before Sept. 11th I did dream of the exact events, verified by my mother and my wife. About three days before the December 26 tsunami, I dreamed the tsunami would happen, and it came true, verified by my mother, my wife, and my congregational members as I shared the tsunami dream with my congregation. Again, I am not a prophet and I pray this does not alter anyone's opinion of me... :-) I'm too afraid to not share this dream and can only hope and pray this one does not transpire...anyway...

These were terrifying to me, to say the least. The dream began with a loud voice saying, "Thus saith Elohim, the wicked has witnessed 'chaos' and still they refuse to repent.

'Chaos times Chaos times Chaos.' They ignore my call and refuse to gather under my wings. 'Chaos time Chaos times Chaos.' They are busy bodies with idle hands, putty for evil, and they send a rancid stench to my nostrils. O miserable wretches they have become. They worship the sun and everything that is under the sun, but Me. They worship man, but not Me. They worship lust, but not Me. They worship envy and covetousness, but not Me. They worship power, money and fame, but not Me. They worship science and nature, but not Me. They bow down to pleasure for a season, and I will cut them off from among my people. Therefore, 'Chaos times Chaos times Chaos' will be their just reward.

"Watch and see O servant, watch and see the meaning of 'Chaos times chaos times chaos.' O servant, take and eat of this parchment, and your tears will be for visions and your tongue shall prophesy forth My words. Few will hear you speak of My words, and fewer will come forth and share the mantle of My blessings. Many will not believe and will continue in their sin, and make great hate of you and the rest of My servants. The infidels will despise my people and bear false witness to try and remove the virtue from My bride. But the light of your menorah will not burn out. Thus saith Elohim YHWH." (There was more that I just cannot remember right yet).

I was then lifted up above the high mountains by a breeze of wind and the wind was like an invisible floor so that I was able to stand in the sky and see the earth through the wind like it had a glass floor. **There were great movements of water in the oceans/seas (hurricanes?) bearing Greek names that caused more flooding and wreaked more devastation. The came a pause, and I'm not sure if the days of the pause represent days, months or years. But once the quiet pause was completed, there was four or five great lights coming from the ground that turned the mountains into dust and rubble.**

Some like Chuck Youngbrandt have said that the Lord has, through concerted prayer, knocked this 4 or 5 explosions down to 1 or 2 in the U.S. But that does not mean that there will not be more in Iran or even Israel. This is what I suspect.

The flesh of people from miles away dissolved and all that was left from those who perished were their skeletons, clean down to the bones. They had no eyes and their eye sockets were clean as if someone used bleach to clean out a white plate. Many who survived were maimed, amputees, and as they wept, bright green tears mixed with blood melted away the parts of their face made wet by their tears with a fizzing sound like Alka-seltzer. They had no eyelids as their eyelids dissolved because of their tears, and their eyes swelled up until they looked bug-eyed. It was then that the skeletons of the dead came alive and hunted the living and killed whoever they caught (i.e. pandemic-disease?).

And then the earth opened in many places, swallowing up many of those who survived the bright lights, and the oceans and seas grew large, sending waves and storms, too many to count. The dead of many floated on the water and included women, children, babies, animals, men, and cities once hidden from water were now covered in water.



And the rivers and the oceans and the seas cried because they were polluted by rotten flesh and blood. I could hear the cries of thousands of people and the cries made my ears have sharp pains so that I had to put my fingers in my ears. And many of the living blasphemed YHWH and searched for His people to place blame on us. They said "let us find the bride and eat their flesh, for it will taste sweet like honey."

Then I saw great famine, such as has never been. Rich nations were now begging for bread and were happy to pay much money for rotten bread covered with worms. And many began drinking unclean water from rivers and oceans and seas that were still full of dead human flesh. And some would drain the blood of their children and roast their child over an open fire, and then feast upon their children, drinking their blood while eating their flesh, and being merry. And disease stood tall, and caused many more to perish.

\*\*\*\*\*

Amos Skaggs said: G-d said He would postpone the destruction on America one more time to show His mercy to the believer because they prayed for this country. BUT HE WILL NOT DO IT AGAIN. I saw this Aug. 3, 2005 and recorded it also.

## Vision of the End of the World

Sarah Hoffman  
(David's notes in red)

After her suicide in 1979, the Lord sent Sarah back to earth to repent and share a warning of the end of the world with her people, the Mormons. It appears that judgment began with the World Trade Towers falling. God loves a people who are among the Mormons who will come to know Him and come out from among them. She has brought them a message of warning and mercy, which she delivers to them in seminars.

This has happened with many others. [Howard Pittman](#) was a lost Baptist preacher who died and was rebuked by the Lord for his lost, sinful life. He came back, repented and is preaching the true Gospel with a warning from heaven of what awaits the sinner-Christians.

This panoramic view of the earth came into view and then came closer and closer like I had been out into space and was flying towards it.

I knew that this was to help me make my decision to go back to earth, to my terrible life, because part of me wanted to go back to the beautiful spirit world or paradise and part of me felt the need to go back into my body and change my life. It was kind of a tug of war and what I was going to see was to help me understand what I would go through if I went back into my clay body.

It played out again just like a video tape in fast forward motion and yet again I could assimilate and see everything clearly and perfectly. As the world zoomed up to me I saw the whole world and then the various countries.

I don't know the countries of the world very well, but as I looked at these lands I instinctively knew what countries they were. I was looking at the Middle East and watched as a missile flew from Libya and hit Israel with a big mushroom cloud. I knew that the missile was actually from Iran but people from Iran had been hiding it in Libya and fired it. I knew that it was a nuclear bomb. Almost immediately missiles started flying from one country to another, quickly spreading to all over the world. I also saw that many nuclear explosions did not come from missiles but from ground bombs of some kind. I knew that in the future there would be a nuclear war throughout the world and this is how it would start.

Then, my focus changed from the Middle East to America. I understood that I was about to see some of the things that would lead up to the nuclear holocaust I had just witnessed.

As I looked upon the continent of North America, I zeroed in on the East Coast and then to New York. I saw New York with all of its buildings and people. Then I saw some tall buildings crashing to the earth with tremendous smoke, debris and dust everywhere (World Trade Towers?). I saw a woman holding a little girl's hand, running from the crashing buildings. The lady had long dark hair past her shoulders, curled inward a little. She had on a beige business suit, heels of a slightly darker color, perhaps a tan color. No glasses. The little girl appeared to be about 6-7 years old with short brown hair, below the chin, in a sort of a pageboy haircut. They were holding hands and running together from the falling buildings in the heavy smoke and dust and they were forced to let go of hands and thereby they got separated. The little girl was terrified and I could hear the little girl screaming "mommy, mommy" over again and again. I don't know if they lived or died. I can still see the face of the lady clearly and could identify her if I saw a picture...or could describe her to an artist to draw her. I asked if an earthquake caused the buildings to fall down and the impression was 'no,' but I don't know what caused them to fall.

The next thing that I felt more than I saw was that shortly after this there was no commerce, no shopping, buying, and was impressed that there was no economy. The economy had almost failed completely and no one had any money.

The next thing I saw was people being sick and dying. I saw this particularly in four cities: New York, Los Angeles, San Francisco and Salt Lake. The disease started by

having white blisters, some the size of dimes appear on their hands, arms and face. This quickly developed into white puffy sores and blisters. People would stumble about and fall and then many died within a short time, maybe 24 hours. I also saw other people with blood coming from their nose, mouth, eyes and ears. It started like a flu virus and it spread very quickly, faster than the other white blister disease. The people who had this disease died even faster. This was more wide spread across the entire United States. There were hundreds of thousands of people stricken with these two diseases.

I knew that the diseases, and there were several different kinds, but at first primarily these two, came from small containers that had been brought into the United States. These containers were like quart jars and I was impressed that the people carrying them would just drop them on the ground in large crowds of people and the people would become infected without realizing it.

In these cities as the disease spread, the people tried to flee from the cities out to the countryside. There was complete chaos in these cities and a breakdown of normal society. There was no electricity in them either, but I don't know why or how that came to be. There were cars piled up everywhere, blocking roadways and most people then had to walk out with nothing. The disease started to spread beyond these initial cities.

As these people were fleeing the cities, there were gangs attacking them and killing them. In the cities that were struck with the disease, there was complete chaos, looting, rioting, murdering, a complete breakdown. Many people seemed to go absolutely crazy. I sensed that the electricity had failed everywhere now and that nothing was running, there was no communication or anything anywhere in the country. Nothing worked, no radios or TVs. I watched people throw rocks and break windows to steal TVs which I thought was really crazy because they wouldn't work.

Immediately, as I watched this happen in the United States, I jumped back to the Middle East and saw the same thing in Israel, the same sores, and I realized that it was the same types of disease or sickness happening there. I knew somehow that whatever diseases had been used in the United States were also being used in Israel.

This lasted for only an instant and I was back in the United States. There was a tremendously long winter that lasted into summer. It caught everyone by surprise and started the full famine. Actually, I realized that the long winter actually just increased the famine greatly to its full measure, because the famine had already been in progress because of the storms, droughts, floods and other plagues that had been happening over the few years leading up to the long winter.

It seemed then that the year following the long winter was when everything started to go down hill very quickly or things piled up one on top of the other without any breaks. The sense of time though was not very clear because I was seeing several things that seemed to happen all at the same time or very close together.

During and after the long winter, the disease spread everywhere and increased in severity. The economy was completely gone and the electricity was also gone. There was complete chaos and anarchy all over the United States. There was no government, just a total breakdown. There was no food at all. I saw people trying to get food and were completely panicked because there was no food. I saw people digging in the ground for worms and eating them because they were so hungry.

Also, during this time I became aware that there was very little water and that almost all of the water had become poisoned so that if a person drank the water they would get the disease and die. Many did even knowing that they would die, because they were so thirsty.

Some of the people seemed to go crazy and went around in gangs killing people just for the sake of killing. Others killed for food or for things but the people who killed just to kill were absolutely terrible. They seemed like beasts, animals completely out of control as they raped, looted, burned and butchered people. I saw them go into people's homes and drag families out who were hiding there and rape them and butcher them.

There was such a fear and hatred that came upon the people -- families, wives, husbands -- loving ties no longer mattered; it became survival only. Husbands would kill their wives and children for food or water. Mothers would kill their children. It was absolutely horrible beyond description.

The air seemed to be filled with smoke as many buildings and cities burned and no one put them out. As I looked upon the scene of chaos, destruction and smoke, I noticed that there were these little pockets of light scattered all over the United States. There were, I would guess, about twenty or thirty of them. I noticed that most of these places of light were in the western part of the United States, with only three or four in the East.

These places of light seemed to shine through the darkness and caught my attention and so I concentrated on them, asking, "What are these things?"

I could then see that they were people who had gathered together and they were on their knees and they were praying. The light was coming from them and I understood that it represented their goodness and love. I understood that they had gathered together for safety and that they cared more for each other than for themselves. Some of the groups were small, with only a hundred people or so, but in other groups there were what seemed several thousand.

I realized that somehow many, if not most of these cities of light had been established just before the disease attack and that they were very organized. It was like they had known what was coming and had prepared for it. I didn't see who or what had organized them, but I saw many people struggling to get to them with nothing but what they could carry.

These cities of light had food and were sharing their food with those who joined them in their groups. There was peace and safety in the groups. They were living in tents, all kinds of tents, many of which were just blankets covering poles. I noticed that the gangs left these groups alone, choosing to pick on easier targets and unprotected people. They also preyed on the people who were trying to get to the cities of light. Many people in these cities of light had guns to defend themselves with and so the gangs left them alone but it seemed that the gangs just didn't want to come against them. (Since we are warned that **"They that take the sword will die by the sword"** and **"If any man shall kill with the sword, with the sword must he be killed,"** I would suggest that guns here have a spiritual meaning. The power to kill will be in the saints' words as if they were a gun. The two witnesses kill with their words in Rev.11, indicating the time of grace is up for the wicked.)

I realized that these cities of light, which is what I began to think of them, were only for a short time and then the people in them would go somewhere else; however, I don't know where they went but I seem to think that they gathered to the mountains, to the high places.

As I was looking at the cities of light, I then saw missiles coming and hitting some cities and mushroom clouds started happening all over the United States. Some were from missiles that I knew came from Russia and others were not from missiles, but were from bombs that were already in the United States. They were hidden in trucks and in cars and were exploded.

I specifically saw Los Angeles, Las Vegas and New York hit with bombs. New York was hit with a missile, but I think that Los Angeles was hit by a truck bomb or actually several, because I didn't see any missile. I also saw north of Salt Lake City have a mushroom cloud, a small one, but no missile.

In the darkness I also saw little fireballs. I don't know if this happened just before or during the mushroom clouds, but there were millions falling everywhere. They were very hot, of different sizes with most about the size of golf balls. As they fell from the sky they left a streak of flame and smoke behind them. Whatever they touched they started on fire: people, buildings, trees, grass, it didn't matter. I didn't ask what they were or where they came from, because by this time I was getting sick of the whole scene and so I just observed and didn't ask many questions.

Almost right on top of these mushroom clouds I saw Russian troops invading the United States. I saw them parachuting into a lot of places, primarily from the East Coast. I saw them parachute into Salt Lake City. I also saw Chinese troops invade from the West Coast, near Los Angeles. The people who were still alive started fighting them with their own guns. I didn't see any military.

This was the nuclear war that I had seen earlier and I knew that it was also happening all over the world like I had seen previously. I did not see much of this war, but I was

impressed that it was not very long and the Russians and Chinese lose, but I don't know how exactly.

Now the smoke turned to a very thick, heavy dark smoke. Just as things appeared to be as bad as it could get, then the earthquakes happened. This happened during a winter. It seemed that this was the winter following the very long one and so the chaos had been almost for a full year. The earthquakes seemed to start in the West, around Idaho and Wyoming, and then quickly spread everywhere.

I saw a huge earthquake strike Utah and then California. There were earthquakes all over California, but were especially devastating in the Los Angeles and San Francisco areas.

These earthquakes triggered volcanoes all over the West. They started spewing a tremendous amount of ash and smoke into the air and the air became very dark and dirty. The sun was darkened even more because of the smoke and the ash that started raining down everywhere.

I also saw huge waves of water sweep over the West Coast and then I realized that it was happening all over the coastal cities of the entire world. Los Angeles was almost swept completely away. The waves were huge.

I saw a big wall of water, taller than many of the buildings, perhaps as high as 20 feet, sweep over Salt Lake City. I thought this was strange because it was so far from the ocean and I wondered how a wave from the ocean could travel all the way to Salt Lake City. I was impressed that it was not from the ocean but from the ground. I quickly saw great cracks in the earth around Salt Lake City open up and water just shoot out of the ground. I felt that under the ground, very deep, there was a tremendous amount of water in the ground and the earthquakes forced it up to the surface. When the water swept over the city, there weren't very many buildings left, in fact there was a tremendous destruction with hardly anything left at all, just a few buildings. The water went from Idaho down to near Cedar City and was very bad.

In the cities there was great destruction, and most of the buildings had been destroyed and there was a lot of rubble. Though the earthquakes, disease, floods, volcanoes and tidal waves killed a lot of people, most people died because of the gangs and everyone killing each other, not from the terrible devastations.

As I thought a moment about it, it seemed that the earth itself had become sickened at the terrible things that were happening upon it and was finally reacting. I was impressed that the earth wanted to cleanse itself of the terrible chaos and evil that had engulfed the people.

Because of the volcanoes erupting everywhere, there was now ash mixed with the heavy smoke. Ash was falling and it was almost complete darkness everywhere.

The diseases had become very bad. I saw people literally die on their feet. There was another disease I saw. People had these red blotches on them and then they quickly started bleeding everywhere, from every opening. Then, they literally disintegrated or melted into unrecognizable masses of flesh and bone. I cannot even begin to describe what I saw. The dead were everywhere

After this terrible winter, I saw the survivors pile up the dead into huge piles and burn them. The smell was absolutely terrible. I could smell it just a little and the smell itself would make you sick. This burning of bodies had happened a little during the chaos, but not much because people were so worried about surviving that they just ignored the dead.

I then saw four more things.

I saw a huge earthquake in the middle of the United States. It was tremendous and seemed to split the United States in half about where the Mississippi River is. The crack in the earth that resulted was huge and that area totally sank. It was miles wide and it opened up and the earth fell down. It seemed to swallow everything. Then water flowed in from the Gulf of Mexico all the way up to the Great Lakes, only they weren't lakes anymore, they became all part of a big inland sea.

I then saw a series of tremendous earthquakes all over the world. But it wasn't lots of separate earthquakes, it was all part of one huge, gigantic earthquake that shook the entire earth. Because of this earthquake, water came upon the land all over the world. Huge walls of water along all of the coasts. This earthquake and the walls of water made the earlier ones seem small by comparison. I don't know if the earthquake that split the United States into two parts was part of this worldwide quake or not.

I then saw a tremendous wind come upon the earth. As the wind hit I saw people go into caves and into the cracks of rocks to escape it. It was tremendous and it blew trees and everything away. It appeared to be stronger than any hurricane or tornado. It seemed like everything was blown away.

I understood, without asking, that the great worldwide earthquake and the wind were somehow caused by a huge object, like a planet or something, that had come very close by the earth and disrupted everything and that it was near the end that this happened.

I then was back into space viewing the entire earth from a distance. I saw this huge fireball, two or three times bigger than the earth, approach the earth. It was extremely bright red and gold in color and then engulfed the entire earth. When I saw this, because it was so different than everything else, I asked what it was. I was impressed that it was the burning of the earth that is described in the scriptures. I understood that just before it came Jesus had appeared to the earth and the good people that I had seen earlier had left the earth with Him and were no longer on the earth. The only people left were the few wicked who had survived the devastations earlier, but there were not many.

## *Violet Jones - Poem/Prophecy*

*A poem, under a picture of the Washington Monument:*

*Granite needle to the sky,  
Earthquake, many people die.  
Solid structures break like glass,  
Prophecies have come to pass.*

*End approaching, few take heed.  
Love of money, lust and greed.  
War clouds threaten - poison gas,  
Prophecies have come to pass.*

*Chaos, ruin in all lands,  
Solid structures? Shifting sands.  
People suffering all en-mass,  
Prophecies have come to pass.*

*Invasion - wings of steel overhead,*



*Panic, devastation spread.*

*Sky is darkened - Sun overcast,*

*Prophecies will come to pass.*

*Dismal picture, but take heart,*

*Not completed - just a part.*

*Redemption is approaching fast,*

*Prophecies MUST come to pass.*

*Violet Jones 1933*

# New York City Nuclear Destruction Prophecies



<sup>17</sup> For in one hour such great riches came to nothing.’ Every shipmaster, all who travel by ship, sailors, and as many as trade on the sea, stood at a distance <sup>18</sup> and cried out when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, ‘What is like this great city?’

<sup>19</sup> “They threw dust on their heads and cried out, weeping and wailing, and saying, ‘Alas, alas, that great city, in which all who had ships on the sea became rich by her wealth! For in one hour she is made desolate.’

<sup>20</sup> “Rejoice over her, O Heaven, and *you* holy apostles and prophets, for God has avenged you on her!”

<sup>21</sup> Then a mighty angel took up a stone like a great millstone and threw *it* into the sea, saying, “Thus with violence the great city Babylon shall be thrown down, and shall not be found anymore.

Holy Bible, Revelation 18:17-21

# **Prophetic Words of Destruction Against New York City**

Given through Brian Charles

"You must leave it all behind, city of My wrath!"  
"Leave this place, city of My wrath!"  
"Destroyed in an instant, city of My wrath! You must go!"  
"Leave the city of My wrath!"  
"It'll be destroyed in an instant!"  
"Destroyed in an instant by My wrath." --New York City  
"I hate that place." --New York City  
"It'll all be blasted apart in a minute." --New York City, world economy  
"Leave it all behind."  
"You must flee!"  
"You must go! You must flee for your life!"  
"Flee the city of My wrath!"  
"City of My wrath, you must go!"  
"Eternal destruction shall be her lot. She has refused to obey Me. Thus says the Lord of Hosts."  
"It'll be a piece of history. You'll see."  
"All the big cities will be nuked."  
"It'll all be gone in an instant. You'll see -by nuclear fire."  
"It'll all erupt in nuclear fire!"  
"Great is My wrath against this place!" --New York City  
"Flee this place! Flee this place for your life!"  
"Get out of My country -I shall bring destruction upon it."  
"Leave this place." --New York City  
"I'll destroy this city with a sudden burst. It will all be reduced to piles of rubble." --New York City  
"See them building those buildings taller? I shall bring them flat!"  
"Towers will come down in an instant." -Manhattan  
"I'll tear it down with My bare hands." --Word of judgment for the Empire State Building  
"This place will be collapsed." --Lincoln Tunnel  
"This place will be collapsed under My hand." --Port Authority Bus Terminal, New York City  
"Not a block will be left on top of another that won't be blasted away."  
"It'll be a thing of the past." --The Statue of Liberty, and what it stands for - freedom and liberty  
"The American flag will be a thing of the past, replaced by martial law, New World Order control." "New Flag - New World Order"  
"It all must go -they won't serve Me." --God's people, the Christians and the Jews  
"It all must go -they won't obey Me. Thus says the Lord Most High. Amen"  
"Leave it all behind -it's coming under My wrath. They have refused to obey My will."  
"They won't obey Me. Nobody will. I must destroy them for that."  
"All apportioned to destruction."  
"All this will be a thing of the past." --nightlife, culture  
"It's all gonna be gone." --New York, New England  
"All this will be submerged underwater." --NYC, CT  
"It'll all be submerged under the sea." --NJ, New York State, Long Island  
"I'm gonna destroy this place. They depend on money too much."  
"They have chased after their idols." --People of NY, NJ  
"It'll all be submerged under the sea."  
"Factories will be silent under My wrath."  
"It'll all go silent." --world economy system  
"I'll destroy the world because of that!" --covetousness, greed  
"I'm gonna destroy humanity." --because of the sin of covetousness

**Read Isaiah chapter 14, and Revelation chapters 17 and 18, Holy Bible**

# New York City Nuke Dream



**A NUCLEAR EXPLOSION SO POWERFUL OVER NEW YORK CITY THAT WINDOWS IN HOUSES IN NORTHERN CANADA WILL BE BLOWN OUT!!!**

By Brian Charles (Dream begins)

I was hitchhiking up in the Northern Territories of Canada, or now called Nunavut, trying to get to this highway that curves through Quebec heading south to the States. A truck driver gives me a ride, and while we are traveling south, between the forests of spruce trees that are lining both sides of the highway we are on, right in front of us I see a glowing orange nuclear mushroom cloud. It was over New York City, and it got very big very fast, and I was surprised that, it being so powerful, it produced a very strong blast of wind where we were there in northern Canada.

Now I was in a small town in northern Canada. While I was walking through this depressed-looking little town I looked at some of the houses, and I saw that the windows were broken out in many of these houses, yet they still had people living inside of them. (Dream ends)

**Read Revelations chapter 18, Holy Bible**

# **The Vision of the Future of New York City**

**Brian Charles   October 2004**

After fasting about a day or so, I got this vision from God, which persisted quite a while.

I was looking at the Manhattan skyline from the west, from New Jersey. It was almost dark after sunset, and only a little bit of daylight was still illuminating those tall towers. There were absolutely no lights on in or on those skyscrapers, and they were totally empty, without any office workers or residents. These towers were in a state of advanced ruin, and their internal steel frames could be seen protruding from their tops and some of their side places too. There were absolutely no people living there in Manhattan, for the city had been abandoned. The entire Manhattan skyline looked as dark and lifeless and as forsaken as a barren mountain range in the Southwestern desert at night.

## **Prophetic Word Against New York City**

**Brian Charles   June 2010**

**"I'll destroy this city with a sudden burst. It will all be reduced to piles of rubble."  
(New York City)**

## **Terrorists Nuke New York and Economy**

**The farmer of Krems, also known as "The Seer of Waldviertel"**

...On September 17, 2001, a reverend from Tirol, Josef Stocker, spoke to the seer by telephone. Regarding the New York attack of September 11, 2001 the Farmer of Krems said:

The terrorist act that is prophesied for the present-time has not yet occurred, and when it does there will be a nearly total destruction of New York -- an unprecedented terrorist act that will be carried out with two small nuclear explosive devices...

**Destruction of Manhattan**

New York is destroyed unexpectedly before this time of war by small explosive devices that explode very low in the air. The image grows more vivid, becoming like houses blasted apart from a violent storm. In the explosion inferno (the explosion's epicenter or "ground zero"), I saw nothing left standing. It would seem to have occurred around noon (local time). If one considers, however, that, in the early summer, it becomes light very early, that could be also in the morning hours. I saw all details clearly and with extraordinary clarity...

... Also, regarding the destruction of New York, I saw details that one could never perceive with the eye due to the quickness of the event. It was revealed to me in proper sequence, but in slow motion. I saw this city in all of its detail. There a dark object fell in its course, continually crooking upon itself. I stared intently as this body fell, until it almost crashed to the ground. First it shredded into pieces, dissolving itself as it did this. In this moment I did not yet comprehend what had happened. The first explosive device exploded some buildings a distance behind a larger building standing with a wide entrance facing the ocean's shore. From the perspective of the Atlantic Ocean, these buildings seemed to be located somewhat to the south behind this larger building. The buildings did not fall over or implode upon themselves, but rather they became, save for a few, part of the explosion's epicenter (ground zero). They then became pulverized from the ground up. From a distance, they had the appearance of sinking, as if swallowed up by the ground beneath them.

## **A Most Solemn Call**

### **Christine Darg**

Dear friends,

The following call is a very serious one and right on, I want to add again the call to pray for New York as this City represents by my understanding the main target of the next attack in the US, also as until recently it had the largest concentration of Jewish People in the world.

They call it the "Big Apple" and the Jewish people are the "Apple of God's Eye". I really felt that was a lot of the reason that it became already the target on 9/11, and it will be the again the next one also, it has been prophetically said many times, specially during the past 12 months.....!

Shalom Ueli Surbeck

Message: 1 A MOST SOLEMN CALL by Christine Darg

Message: 2 USA: Al-Qaida's US Nuclear Targets by "Katrina Parnell"  
<[katrinaparnell@yahoo.com](mailto:katrinaparnell@yahoo.com)>

Message: 3 Global: Can Terrorists Build A Nuclear Bomb? by "Katrina Parnell"  
<[katrinaparnell@yahoo.com](mailto:katrinaparnell@yahoo.com)>

Message: 1 A MOST SOLEMN CALL TO BELIEVERS WORLDWIDE TO FAST ON EVERY FRIDAY TO CONTAIN ISLAMIC TERRORISM by Christine Darg  
<[christine.darg@btinternet.com](mailto:christine.darg@btinternet.com)> Tue, 26 Jul 2005

Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke? (Isaiah 58: 6)

Early in the morning before the July 7 bombings in London, sleep eluded me. The Lord said solemnly, 'I am calling you to call my people to fast and pray every Friday to contain Islamic terrorism.' The same morning, a brother in Baghdad who is translating into Arabic my book, 'The Jesus Visions: Signs and Wonders in the Muslim World,' emailed me concerning Islamic terrorism. He quoted Jesus in Matthew 17:21: 'This kind does not come out except by prayer and fasting.' We covenanted to obey the heavenly call and to add regular fasting to our prayers on Fridays. Within a few hours the call to fast was confirmed by the coordinated attacks on London transport; the subsequent failed attempts of similar coordinated attacks in London encourages us that disasters can be diverted through prayer and fasting.

For many years many of us have been praying and fasting individually for the Moslem people, but the Islamic world is no longer a 'special interest group' of concern to just some believers in the Church. The threat of Islamic terrorism has now become the concern of every true worshipper of the God of Israel. In Derek Prince's book, *Shaping History Through Prayer and Fasting*, he stated that there are some answers we never obtain until we add fasting to our prayers.

Friday is the day that much hatred, violence and blood-thirsty rhetoric is fomented in fundamentalist mosques around the world. The Lord's solemn call to fast and pray is not intended to extend into the Sabbath day of rest, which begins Friday evening at mealtime, but is intended to consist of afflicting our souls with fasting during breakfast and/or lunch on Fridays as a way of humbling ourselves and to entreat His mercy corporately. Islamic terrorists crave an 'Hiroshima' upon their enemies. In Israel, a fence can deter some terrorism, but in most nations we cannot build a wall to protect ourselves from sleeper cells. Nevertheless 'The weapons of our warfare are not physical but are mighty through God for the pulling down of strongholds.' The weapons of corporate prayer and fasting can bring victory and delay divine judgments in this time of great peril. Corporate fasting is part of the process of humbling ourselves that is being required by Heaven.

'If My people who are called by My name [YHVH, not Allah] shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.' (2 Chronicles 7: 14)

As we gave this solemn call first in England at an 'Open Heaven' conference July 9 and also in churches in Virginia and in the Washington, D.C. area this past weekend, many have responded to the Spirit's call and have asked what is involved in this fast. Some say they are not able to fast because of sicknesses. (Be healed!) But this call is not intended to be a 'religious' fast. Ask the Holy Spirit to show you how to participate in this Prophetic Summons during these strategic hours on Fridays: perhaps forfeit one meal, two meals, perhaps a partial fast. But do something by faith to be a part of this corporate response to Heaven.

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. (2 Chronicles 16:9)

Surely the Lord GOD will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets. (Amos 3: 7)

We humbly implore you not to disregard this call. Many of us for many years in Jerusalem have faithfully banded together to pray specifically for the irreversible overthrow of the Anti- Christ Pharaoh-like principality of Islam that is holding a billion souls captive. Therefore this call from Heaven was not given to us by chance but because in some measure we have gained a place in intercession concerning this grave issue. Therefore the Lord says, 'Be not distracted nor indulgent but put your hand to this plough of fasting and prayer and you will be numbered



among those who stand in the gap and build up My hedge to avert many calamities and disasters.'

As you fast, pray: --that we will be forgiven for our gross national sins (bullying Israel, abortion, same sex marriages, euthanasia, pornography, sexual predators on children, playing God in laboratories yet denying God and his commandments in schools, courthouses). As we humble ourselves Heaven may decide not to allow the Islamic terrorists to scourge us with weapons of mass destruction. God who is plenteous in mercy may leave behind a blessing and stay his Hand on ripe judgments. --that the hatred and curses hurled from fundamentalist mosques will be bound and nullified --that sleeper cells will be exposed and all military intelligence will be accurate to avert many national disasters --that our political and religious leaders will cease being politically correct and will deal decisively with Islamic terror in a bold, courageous manner --that the terrorists will be miraculously converted for 'they know not what they do' and in their misguided zeal believe they are doing their god a service --pray for many of the terrorists to have dreams and visions and to repent --that misguided suicide bombers and all terrorists will receive a vision and understanding that they are indeed dupes, pawns, murderers and not martyrs and that the reality of their destiny is eternal damnation unless they repent

Blow the trumpet in Zion, sanctify a fast. . . . Let the priests, the ministers of YHVH, weep between the porch and the altar, and let them say, Spare thy people, O YHVH. . . . (Joel 2:15-17)

Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke? (Isaiah 58: 6)

(Christine Darg, an author and broadcaster who ministers in Israel and the nations, received this call. Her contact is [info@exploits.tv](mailto:info@exploits.tv))

Message: 2 Date: Wed, 27 Jul 2005 18:54:06 -0000 From: "Katrina Parnell" <[katrinaparnell@yahoo.com](mailto:katrinaparnell@yahoo.com)> Subject: USA: Al-Qaida's US Nuclear Targets

UNITED STATES

Al-Qaida's U.S. nuclear targets Captured documents, terrorists reveal bin Laden's preferred dates, places for 'American Hiroshima'

Al-Qaida's prime targets for launching nuclear terrorist attacks are the nine U.S. cities with the highest Jewish populations, according to captured leaders and documents.

As first revealed last week in Joseph Farah's G2 Bulletin, the premium, online intelligence newsletter published by the founder of WND, Osama bin Laden is planning what he calls an "American Hiroshima," the ultimate terrorist attack on U.S. cities, using nuclear weapons already smuggled into the country across the Mexican border along with thousands of sleeper agents.

The series of attacks is designed to kill 4 million, destroy the economy and fundamentally alter the course of history.

At least two fully assembled and operational nuclear weapons are believed to be hidden in the United States already, according to G2 Bulletin intelligence sources and an upcoming book, "The al-Qaida Connection: International Terrorism, Organized Crime and the Coming Apocalypse," by former FBI consultant Paul L. Williams.

The cities chosen as optimal targets are New York, Miami, Los Angeles, Philadelphia, Chicago, San Francisco, Las Vegas, Boston and Washington, D.C. New York and Washington top the preferred target list for al-Qaida leadership.

Bin Laden's goal, according to G2 Bulletin sources, is to launch one initial attack, followed by a second on another city to simulate the U.S. bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. The optimal dates for the attacks are Aug. 6, the anniversary of the Hiroshima bombing, Sept. 11 and May 14, the anniversary of the re-creation of the state of Israel in 1948. No specific year has been suggested, however, this Aug. 6 represents the 60th anniversary of the Hiroshima attack.

[http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/printer-friendly.asp?ARTICLE\\_ID=45313](http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/printer-friendly.asp?ARTICLE_ID=45313)

Message: 3 Date: Wed, 27 Jul 2005 19:01:53 -0000 From: "Katrina Parnell"  
<[katrinaparnell@yahoo.com](mailto:katrinaparnell@yahoo.com)> Subject: Global: Can Terrorists Build A Nuclear Bomb?

## GLOBAL

Popular Science Article by Michael Crowley 07/27/05

Amid the conflict in Iraq and the hunt for Osama bin Laden, this is a side of the war on terrorism you rarely hear about: the drive to prevent terrorists from acquiring the ingredients for a nuclear bomb. In recent years, operations similar to the one in Uzbekistan have been conducted in Libya, Serbia, Romania and Bulgaria. These efforts reflect an intense and growing concern within the U.S. government about the specter of nuclear terrorism. It is one of the few issues on which President George W. Bush agreed with his former rival, John Kerry, who called nuclear terrorism the greatest threat that we face in the world today.

That threat comes not just from suspected weapons programs in Iran and North Korea, but also from Al Qaeda and other terrorist groups. Last year Michael Scheuer, who ran the CIA's Osama bin Laden unit for several years in the late 1990s, wrote a letter to the Senate Intelligence Committee warning of the "careful, professional manner in which al-Qaeda was seeking nuclear weapons . . . in deadly earnest." More than a decade ago, bin Laden allegedly tried to buy a canister of uranium in Sudan for \$1.5 million. (He appears to have been scammed.) In August 2001, he met with two Pakistani nuclear scientists. And later that year, crude sketches of nuclear weapons were found in Al Qaeda training camps in Afghanistan. Scheuer told CBS's 60 Minutes last year that bin Laden even sought a religious edict from a Saudi cleric on whether he could use a nuclear weapon against America. The cleric's answer: Go for it.

Intent isn't the same as capability, of course. But of more than a dozen nuclear-arms experts I interviewed, almost all agreed that assembling a crude nuclear bomb, though extremely difficult, is by no means impossible.

Just ask Graham Allison. In his recent book *Nuclear Terrorism: The Ultimate Preventable Catastrophe*, he concludes that a terrorist nuke attack is "inevitable" unless the U.S. works much harder and faster to safeguard nuclear material. A former assistant secretary of defense who served under President Bill Clinton and now teaches government at Harvard University, Allison is actually taking small bets from colleagues that terrorists will detonate a crude nuclear bomb in a U.S. city within a decade. "If this happened tomorrow," he says, "I could almost explain it more easily than I could explain why it hasn't happened."

<http://www.popsci.com/popsci/generaltech/article/0,20967,1017201,00.html>

# Soon Coming Judgment

Tom Heward

Here are some additional dreams I believe you will be interested in regarding the judgments about to come upon America. These dreams were taken from the book "SPARE YOUR PEOPLE" by Richard Swanson published in 1986. This book is currently out of print and I am in possession of one of the few copies I am aware of.

From chapter 12 Future Judgments:

Dream 1: by Kay Fowler, a housewife, mother, and member of an interdenominational church who lives in North Carolina - I saw a map of the United States and it was covered with blood. And the blood started to flow from the right side of the map until the entire map was covered. At another time I saw people in an auditorium, and they were singing and shedding tears because of their love for America. And they were singing "America the Beautiful". After the singing stopped, I received the word "Shroud - shroud to cover America." Of course a shroud is a burial cloth. I believe America as a nation is going to dwindle; she's going to die. And the freedoms that we know today will cease to be."

Dream 2: by Kay Fowler - "In November of 1980 I had a vision of part of the Scripture in the book of Deuteronomy, Chapter 28:49,50. It was early one morning and I was awakened; and there before me on the wall and in full color was the unveiling of this Scripture - "The Lord shall bring a nation against thee from afar, from the end of the earth, as swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue thou shalt not understand; a nation of fierce countenance, of which shall not regard the person of the old, nor show favor to the young."

Dream 3: by Kay Fowler - "The form of judgment that will be on this nation that I've seen will be in the form of war. One of the first revelations God gave me concerning this judgment was a map of the United States of America. As I saw it before me, there stood a weatherman to the right, and as he was speaking he said, "There's a giant storm headed towards America, it is coming from the Soviet Union." As I looked out to the left in the waters, I saw a great black storm cloud headed for the states. The voice continued to speak, "There's a smaller storm that will precede, and it will hasten the coming and will draw in right behind it the larger storm. As I looked I could see the smaller storm cloud drift over the country and stop."

Dream 4: by Kay Fowler - At one time I saw a hurricane of fire. I had been placed out in the middle of this great field to be a watchman for my family and some members of my congregation. They were standing in a building behind me, waiting for my signal. I was out standing in a field alone watching this great hurricane of fire approaching, covering many, many miles at a time. It looked just like a hurricane that I've seen in pictures, but instead of walls of water it was walls of fire. The fire was burning and catching everything that it was touching on fire. The fire was burning in the trees, the woods, and on the mountainside. "I was giving hand signals back to my family, signals such as one might see a flight attendant standing on a runway signaling for airplanes to land. As the storm moved closer, I continued with the signals and then saw that the fire was burning in the middle of our trees and getting very close to our building. So I ran to them and said, 'It's time, time to leave, the fire is here.' I led them out of the building for a distance to a little shelter. Inside of this place were blankets for warmth and maybe other supplies, but blankets were the only things I saw. As the last one moved into the shelter, the thought came to me to pray for rain to put out the fire. So I prayed In The Name of Jesus that He would let it rain. Then I saw sprinkles of rain begin to fall all around, and I could hear sizzling of fire as the flames began to diminish. Then I saw the heavens open up and there before me stood a great lion. His eyes were as rubies and as coals of fire; at His feet lay a great sword. I knew Him to be the Lion of the Tribe of Judah. And I cried out loud: 'Yes, Lord - you are the King of Kings and Lord of Lords. You are the great Lion of the Tribe of Judah.' I saw the sword at His feet; I knew it represented judgment, and that it was He that was in the hurricane of fire that was sent to bring judgment on America."

Dream 5: by Robert T. Heath, a family man and local contractor from Scotch Plains, New Jersey - "Within the past couple of years, I have had a dream, the significance of which I am uncertain, but which gave me a confidence in the Lord's faithfulness towards believers who remain present when God's judgment comes to destroy the ungodly." "I was facing New York City from New Jersey when I saw a huge white cloud hanging close to the ground and dispersing rapidly in all surrounding directions. I sensed immediate impending destruction of my physical being as I stood in a kind of braced position on open ground. I knew that within the intense heat of that coming cloud, that for me, there was safety. It was as if I knew that Jesus was in it for me, even though it would otherwise be an instrument of destruction for the world of unbelievers."

Dream 6: by the author of the book 'Spare Your People', Richard Swanson-" In 1971 I saw, in a dream, limited nuclear war in America." "I beheld two or three short successive orange-colored flashes of light off in the distance towards the north. These flashes, which produced a strobe-light effect, literally lit up the nighttime sky. As they occurred I could briefly see the outline of some mountains from beyond which the flashes came. The next morning - in the dream - as I was walking through a field of swamp grass, I heard a news report over a transistor radio which was attached to a corner pole of a lean-to. The news report said: " Washington, D.C., New York City, Chicago, Denver and San Francisco have been struck by thermonuclear warheads," By the time the broadcast said "Denver" I was in the Spirit. I was standing beside Jesus. I then realized it was Jesus who was giving the news report, and what I was hearing over the transistor radio was the Word of God. As He spoke, His words could be heard throughout eternity. As Jesus said "Denver," He pointed there, and as he did the Holy Spirit showed me, though it was not quite dawn, exactly where Denver was. It was still night in San Francisco, yet the Holy Spirit showed me where that city was too. I then looked back toward the East Coast.

The sun had already risen there and , through some cirrocumulus clouds, I could see the Florida Area. I suddenly realized I was up in the heavens looking down. I also knew that during this limited nuclear attack I would be in Florida very close to the Alabama border. Several years later I discovered that this part of Florida is indeed swampland, just as in the dream.

Dream 7: by Clinton White, author, evangelist, and former host of the radio program, "Let's Talk About Jesus," spoke over the airwaves one Saturday morning describing New York City after nuclear war - He stated that in his vision many buildings were destroyed; others were only half standing. There was much rubble strewn about the streets. The city was without electricity and other essential services. If that wasn't bad enough, brother White really shocked me when he mentioned there were still people living there. He could see them going about in the day time, though there weren't nearly as many as there are now. He also saw those who ventured out after dark being attacked by packs of wild dogs that roamed the streets.

Dreams 8 & 9: The night before the author left Worchester, Massachusetts, to preach the gospel in Florida, a Christian brother shared a startling dream he had experienced a few years earlier. - In this dream, because he'd been preaching the gospel, he was hidden away in a small cabin located in a wooded area by a lake. He thought it to be somewhere in New Hampshire. He mentioned how the natural surroundings, the trees, the grass, the lake, all seemed so beautiful, but he knew the lake was contaminated and unfit to drink. He had been provided with a canteen of water and a little food by the Christians who had brought him to this place of refuge. He had been there a few days when some travelers came passing through the area. He felt it safe to go out and speak with them. As he greeted the travelers, he realized there was something different about them - their skin was grayish white and blotchy, and their hair had fallen out in patches. However, they were not the least bit upset by their condition. He offered them some water from his canteen, but they refused, saying it didn't matter if they drank the water from the lake. The travelers said it would take two to three years for the land and water to cleanse themselves. They also greatly encouraged the brother in hiding by ministering the things of the Lord to him. Before they left, they held hands and prayed for one another and embraced. The travelers then resumed their journey. Some time after the dream, this brother went to a library and read descriptions of people who had been exposed to nuclear radiation; he immediately recognized their features - they were like those of the people in his dream. The second dream this brother had (which I am calling dream number 9) He saw himself walking down a street in the United States with one arm around a Russian Soldier; in his other hand was a New Testament in the Russian language from which he was reading to the soldier. This brother read to the Russian soldier from the gospel of John and also from the book of Romans.

Dream 10: by Kay Fowler - " I saw troops had suddenly appeared on the land. And I found myself hidden away on top of a mountain. And I'm looking down through a periscope - I see the troops have appeared and have gathered together a great multitude of Americans. And they have surrounded them and I see fear on their faces. Suddenly, the troops divide the people into two great numbers. The loved ones are being divided - husbands and wives separated, and there's much shedding of tears." "I saw a group on the right, and they were gathered to go up a ramp, possibly into a ship. I know it was a loading ramp or a gangplank....Behind the second group, I could see small buildings, like barracks."

Dream 11: by Kay Fowler - " I've also seen a large city with skyscrapers, and enemy planes were coming in and shelling the city. The buildings were on fire and burning as if bombs had been dropped. I saw the people all in a panic, fleeing the city for safety. I've seen New York City Harbor completely destroyed. I watched as every ship rolled over and sank. I've seen military jets trying to land and take off from airstrips and then crash because untrained and unqualified people were placed in command positions. I've seen a squadron of our American jets flying to the war zone, excited about being in war. On each plane was an American flag. I could hear the pilots talking from the cockpit of each of these planes, boasting how powerful their planes were and how great America is. Then, I saw them crashing into the sides of the mountain. ' Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the Lord' (Obadiah 1:4). In the same revelation I saw that when all the men are called off to the war zone all the work will be left to the women in that community.

Dream 12: by a Christian brother from Seattle, Washington - I saw a vision concerning the Western United States. Instead of combines and tractors, I beheld a large contingent of foreign troops in full battle array rolling through the wheat fields of what seemed to be Eastern Washington State. This well-equipped army, which included planes, tanks, and armored vehicles, was rushing toward the battlefield. I knew they were foreign troops because of their helmets and uniforms which were not at all like ours, but distinctly European.

Dream 13: by a prominent American Evangelist given to him by the Lord who was speaking to him of America's continual procrastination regarding repentance and the putting away of evil. - "Between midnight and dawn the Communists attacked America. Major cities were destroyed in a matter of minutes by long range missiles fired from Russia, and medium range missiles fired from submarines, stationed along our coasts. All communications were destroyed. This was synchronized with a widespread reign of terror, caused by Communist Saboteurs blowing up bridges, power plants, dams, etc. People fled to the mountains, deserts, and open fields, and there hunger, disease and death overtook them. In a couple of days thousands of Russian and Chinese Soldiers were flown in to restore order. All leaders in the American Way of Life were immediately shot. A proclamation was issued by the Communists for everyone to return to their homes, and they would be cared for and protected. Everyone was required to register with the Communists, and at that time receive instructions to turn their property over to the State, with all money. All children were separated from their parents and made wards of the State. While this was happening all the remaining nations in the world surrendered to the local Communists. The final blow came when ALL ADULT AMERICANS WERE SHIPPED OUT AS SLAVES TO EVERY NATION IN THE WORLD. Every nation was calling for American Slaves so they could humiliate and utterly destroy the last vestige of Americanism. People from China, India and other overpopulated areas were brought to America to take the place of enslaved Americans that were being shipped out to every nation under the sun. In the midst of this tragedy, prophets appeared among the people and spoke these words, ' YE WOULD NOT GO AS FREE PEOPLE TO ALL THE WORLD WITH THE MESSAGE OF THE KINGDOM .... NOW, YE SHALL CARRY IT AS SLAVES.' "

Dream 14: by the author Richard Swanson - When I was eight (8) years old I dreamed of a little church with a cross on top of a peaked roof. I opened the door and walked inside. As I did I entered into, for the first time in my life, the presence of God. The little church was only big

enough for one person. The approximate dimensions were six feet long, four feet wide and six feet high. The only object inside this little church was one small wooden seat attached to the wall; everything else was cement. There wasn't even a window. Being only eight years old, I didn't know I was in a prison cell. Twenty years later the Lord spoke to me in a subway car: "I am going to speak to you through a man about your missionary work for me in this world." I decided that instead of traveling to New Jersey to visit my parents I had better go to the meeting at the Calvary Baptist Church, where John Hill from Texas was speaking. When brother Hill began to speak about Christians who lived behind the Iron and Bamboo Curtains, I could actually see, in the Spirit, scales falling off my eyes. And I knew that someday I would be serving the Lord inside a Communist Country.

DREAM 15: by the author Richard Swanson - In 1978 I dreamed I was being held captive in the Soviet Union. I was sitting on a bench in a small but very modern city park. The park was adjacent to the building in which I lived. I was having some real good Christian fellowship with a husband and wife who were good friends of mine. The wife was expecting a baby. In the next sequence of the dream, the husband came walking towards me. He said, "They have taken away our baby at birth." I will never forget the look on his face - grief no tongue could tell. As we embraced, his sorrow became my sorrow. I then momentarily awoke, yet I was still filled with sorrow. I then momentarily awoke, yet I was still filled with sorrow. I closed my eyes, and now I was sitting on the grass in that same park. A stranger, whom I recognized as being an American, came over to where I was sitting. I asked her, "Do you have any news from America?" She looked around very suspiciously and replied, "Let's go for a walk. I need to find a drug store." I knew there was one located on a corner a couple of blocks down on the left. She started to walk in that direction, but I didn't go with her because I knew I was not allowed to leave the park. It was obvious she was under a lot of pressure as she nervously walked away. Suddenly, I realized where I was - I was in a large city somewhere in the Soviet Union. I became filled with the Holy Spirit. "The peace of God which surpasses all understanding" flooded my soul (Phil 4:7)

DREAM 16: by Kay Fowler - "In the past, I've seen a watch, it's a digital watch. And it's zero hours, zero minutes, and zero seconds. As I'm looking at this watch the seconds begin to move forward - one, two, three seconds. And then it approaches 59 seconds; and then it moves into minutes. As it approaches 60 minutes, the numbers continue counting up - 61, 62, 63 minutes. Therefore the Lord has shown that we are in the last hour. He's not going to give us another hour; only a few minutes. Indeed, America is living on borrowed time."

DREAM 17: by Key Fowler - "I saw at another time panic had hit our community, and that an invasion had come from the North. Everybody was in a frantic state. Above me were the darkest clouds I had ever seen. The cloud cover seemed to be for miles and miles; as far as I could see there was this dark storm cloud. Great fear seemed to come with the cloud, such fear that cars were being driven off the highway, and the occupants would run out into the field. As I viewed all of this, I was given a map. There were no boundaries or states on it, so I know not what states or area this will be. But I could see each county was circled in black. And across each county was written 'Forbidden Zone.' And right in the center of this map of a particular county was written in green the words 'Green Meadow.' I knew this was my map, and that God was going to lead me out of all this war zone into this green meadow of His protection and safety.



Dream 18: by Kay Fowler - " During the night hours I dreamed I was with a group of people. We had obtained a canvas-covered Army truck, and were having to travel under cover of darkness so as not to be discovered by the soldiers that were already in the land. We were directed by an Angel as he stood by the side of the road and pointed which road to take. We traveled a long way when we got to the foot of this mountain. The road that led to the top was just a narrow little pig trail. Now, I don't have the knowledge of the location of this area, but I do know that it was deep in the mountains. When we got to the top of this narrow road we found a forsaken campground, one that the soldiers had overlooked. At this campground there was running water, showers, and open grates for us to cook food on. As I was looking over the grounds there before me I saw a giant clock that had come down from the sky, and it was superimposed over the ground. It had a hand on it that marked off sections; spring, summer, fall and winter. I saw the hand as it moved over each season. And at the end of the last season, I knew that we had been there a year. I looked at the base of the mountain, and the soldiers had discovered our tracks along the road. They were proceeding up the mountain when the dream ended. I know not what happened to us." DREAM 19: by Kay Fowler - I've seen myself as a prisoner on a passenger train. There were others on this train. I don't know which country we were in, or where we were going. I'm standing before some of the prisoners, with an open Bible before me. I'm trying to teach them about Jesus, and tell them of His Saving Blood. A guard happened to walk through; I quickly hid the Bible behind my back, so I wouldn't be caught. After the guards have left, I bring the Bible back out and continue my teaching. I saw some Oriental Faces among some of the people on this train."

DREAM 20: by Kay Fowler - " I heard in a dream the sound one would hear if he were to hit the end of a large steel drum with his fists. ' Boom, boom, boom.' The noise filled my entire being as if I were the drum. It was maddeningly insane. It was the most horrible experience I've ever had. The Lord then showed me the inside of my head. Don't ask me how, but as He did, the noise stopped. A beautiful quietness prevailed. I awoke from that dream and saw in a vision tiny drops of water dripping from a faucet about three feet from the ground onto my forehead. Immediately I knew I was being water-tortured. I also knew that by faith the Lord Jesus Christ would keep me from going insane. What a comfort that was.

Sincerely,

Tom Heward and Mike Roell with Ground Zero Ministries  
Currently based in Silicon Valley, California  
Mailing Address: Tom & Mike w/Ground Zero Ministries  
482 West Hamilton Avenue # 268  
Campbell, California 95008  
Phone/Fax: 408-558-7938  
E-mail: [mysbabylon@aol.com](mailto:mysbabylon@aol.com)  
Web Site w/dreams:  
<http://members.aol.com/mysbabylon>

Back to: [WHATS NEW PAGE](#) or [DATED FILELIST](#) of  
*End Time Prophetic Vision*

[www.etpv.org](http://www.etpv.org)

## The Last Days of America

By David Wilkerson June 18, 1989

**America** is dying! The country's wound is incurable. It is now in the final throes of a terminal disease. The great empire is crumbling!

This country is headed the way of all fallen empires. The time that God warned us about in His Word has come - the "dread release," when even the prayers of godly saints no longer avail. God said, "When the land sinneth against me by trespassing grievously, then will I stretch out mine hand upon it... and will cut off man and beast from it: though these three men, Noah, Daniel, and Job, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lord God" (Ezekiel 14:13-14).

God never yet has destroyed a society or nation without ample warning. "Surely the Lord God will do nothing, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets" (Amos 3:7). God warned Abraham of the sudden destruction about to fall on Sodom: "And the Lord said, Shall I hide from Abraham that thing which I do" (Genesis 18:17). He warned Noah, too, that He soon would destroy mankind with a flood: "Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear" (Hebrews 11:7).

God warned Samuel of the downfall of Eli's ministry and of the destruction of Shiloh, "And the Lord said to Samuel, Behold, I will do a thing in Israel, at which both the ears of everyone that heareth it shall tingle" (1 Samuel 3:11).

Jeremiah prophesied judgment upon Israel because "the Lord hath given me knowledge of it, and I know it: then thou showedst me their doings" (Jeremiah 11:18). God also revealed to Daniel what was to come: "Then was the secret revealed unto Daniel in a night vision:" (Daniel 2:19).

In every age God has communicated His warnings to the people in different ways. He spoke with Moses face-to-face, to Joshua through an angel and to the Old Testament prophets in visions and dreams. And today God is speaking again - loud and clear.

Yes, there are false prophets: crazy, immoral, half-mad, self-proclaimed seers who are also crying judgment. But these people are sent by Satan to discredit the true word of God-sent watchmen. Many American shepherds - or, ministers - have become so blind, lazy and sinful that God has had to call upon

secular writers and artists to warn this nation it is dying! Have you seen the prophetic cartoons in our newspapers lately? One depicts the Statue of Liberty standing with her head in her hands, weeping in shame! Another shows a bloody finger inscribing the prophetic writing on the wall: "Anarchy."

Unlike the blind shepherds, these secularists see the grim reality that is now upon us, In New York City and other urban areas, cartoons portray crowds walking over corpses! Bulldozers are avalanched by mountains of white cocaine - and are unable to make a dent in them!

In book after book, financial experts warn of the soon-coming economic crash. They have seen the handwriting on the wall, and they're frightened. One well-known financial advisor has cashed out in preparation for what is being anticipated as the world's worst depression.

The Old Testament prophecies of destruction were based on sound Biblical deductions. The prophets were students of the revealed Word of God. They studied history. They saw patterns in societies. They became well acquainted with God's mercy and His long-suffering endurance. And they were able to discern the trigger points of God's wrath - that is, when He had enough!

Daniel was a student of the Word. He came to understand the captivity of Israel in Babylon by reading the writings of the previous prophets. From their prophecies he calculated the end of the captivity, the time the Messiah would come, how long He would live and when He would die. "I Daniel understood by books the number of the years, whereof the word of the Lord came to Jeremiah the Prophet" (Daniel 9:2).

Daniel listed all the terrible things that were happening to God's people in his day. He compared it all with Deuteronomy 28 and concluded, "The curse is poured upon us, and the oath that is written in the law of Moses the servant of God, because we have sinned against him... As it is written in the laws of Moses, all this evil is come upon us... for we obeyed not his voice" (Daniel 9:11,13-14).

Any God-fearing, praying Christian can do as Daniel did. Beloved, compare to the Scriptures what we see happening right before our eyes, and you will know beyond any doubt that America is even now under the fury of God's curse for disobedience.

---

### **Twelve Signs of the Curse**

---

Moses listed in Deuteronomy 28 all the signs of the curse. We need to be reminded of these dreadful signs which shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the Lord thy God, to observe to do all his commandments" (Deuteronomy 28:15). I'll list just 12 of the fearful curses here:

1. A curse upon our cities: "Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the field" (Deuteronomy 28:16). American cities are doomed. Our own magazines have declared them to be Western "Beirut" or war zones. Crack is tearing them apart. New York City is becoming unlivable. A murder occurs every five hours, a crime every 20 seconds. Our cities are headed for anarchy, and there is no turning back. Now it's spreading even to our smallest towns.

2. A curse upon our economy: "Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store" (Deuteronomy 28:17). This refers to gross national product, banking and reserves. A curse will fall upon it all, bringing confusion, fear and uncertainty. "I (will break) the staff of your bread" (see Leviticus 26:26) - meaning widespread unemployment.

3. A curse upon our futures market: "Cursed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy land, the increase of thy kine (cattle), and the flocks of thy sheep" (Deuteronomy 28:18). This curse will fall on our crops and cattle.

4. A curse upon our foreign negotiations: This curse will bring shame and embarrassment. "Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou be when thou goest out. The Lord shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do... because of the wickedness of thy doings" (Deuteronomy 28:19-20). U.S. foreign policy today is in complete disarray! Our negotiators come home confused - upstaged by Russia, upstaged in China. We appear befuddled before the whole world.

5. Plagues of incurable illnesses: "The Lord shall make the pestilence (sickness) cleave unto thee... with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation" (Deuteronomy 28:21,22). "The Lord will smite thee with the botch of Egypt... and with the scab... where of thou canst not be healed. The Lord shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment (panic) of heart (Deuteronomy 28:27,28). "The Lord shall smite thee... with a sore botch (boil) that cannot be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the top of thy head" (Deuteronomy 28:35). The mark of AIDS is the purple blotch - the incurable boil.

6. Dust bowls and areas of drought: "The Lord shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust: from heaven shall it come down upon thee" (Deuteronomy 28:24). This is God's doing. All of it is sent from heaven!

7. Insignificant enemies will put our armies to chase: "The Lord shall cause thee to be smitten before them... And thy carcass shall be meat unto all fowls of the air" (Deuteronomy 28:25,26). Think of the stalemate in Korea. Or our troops fleeing from Vietnam and being chased out of Lebanon. Or tiny Panama holding a gun to our head.

8. An epidemic of divorce: An epidemic of broken homes has erupted. "Thou shalt betroth a wife, and another man shalt lie with her: thou shalt build a house, and thou shalt not dwell therein: thou shalt plant a vineyard, and shalt not gather the grapes thereof: (Deuteronomy 28:30).

9. A wave of bankruptcies: "Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes... thine ass shall be violently taken away from before thy face, and shall be given unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have none to rescue them" (Deuteronomy 28:31). This describes the ancient Oriental custom of the creditor taking everything from the debtor for restitution. It warns of the wave of bankruptcies that will come upon this cursed nation.

10. The loss of an entire generation of youth: "Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto another people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them" (Deuteronomy 28:32). Today a nation of adults, supplied with all money and might, can merely stand by and watch in horror as drugs and violence swallow up an entire population of youth. This Scripture is a prophetic warning about the despair that falls upon parents in a nation under the curse. "Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt not enjoy them; for they shall go into captivity" (Deuteronomy 28:41).

11. The prosperity of other nations at our expense: "The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low" (Deuteronomy 28:43). Hosea describes the blindness of people under this curse: "Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth it not: yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not: (Hosea 7:9). Whatever the crop, whatever the fruit, "The strangers shall swallow it up" (Hosea 8:7).

12. You will become a debtor nation rather than a lender: "He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail" (Deuteronomy 28:44). In the last five years we have become the world's biggest debtor nation. At this moment we are now the tail - and Japan is the head. We can't even bail out our own bankrupt savings and loan institutions. Consider the \$150 billion that's needed to save our banking system - and then tell me America is not under the curse! We are now experiencing the full fury of it!

---

### **Nineveh Was The New York City Of Its Day**

---

Nineveh was the capital of a mighty empire. At the very height of its power and prosperity God raised up prophets to warn of impending judgments. God Himself described Nineveh as "that great city... (whose) wickedness is come up before me" (Jonah 1:2). Nahum called it: "the bloody city... full of lies and robbery" Nahum 3:1).

Nineveh, like New York City, was comprised of four smaller cities or precincts. It spread some 30 miles in circumference and was protected by a 100 foot-high wall. The wall was side enough for three chariots to run abreast on its roadway, and had 1,500 towers on it - each of them 250 feet tall.

In Jonah's day, Nineveh had 120,000 children under seven years old, so its total population had to be more than 600,000. In Nahum's time, it had a large standing army, powerful and undefeated. War

horses paraded along its boulevards. Nineveh was a great merchant city, a world trade center. Three-fourths of the known world was under the sway of its power and commerce.

Under Jonah's preaching Nineveh had exhibited a form of repentance - but this repentance was shallow and short-lived. Nineveh soon returned to its wicked ways, and God was quickly forgotten. The city's wickedness and immorality were exported all over the world, and Nineveh and the Assyrian Empire began to flaunt their bloodshed. Thus God became enraged.

The Spirit of God came upon the prophet Nahum, and he declared this: "God is jealous... and is furious; the Lord will take vengeance: (Nahum 1:2). Nahum saw that wicked society - drunk with pleasure, success and prosperity, full of pride, greed and violence, a people at ease while robbing and shedding blood - and he cried out, "Woe to Nineveh! God is going to bring judgment again!"

Nahum's prophecy came forth years after Jonah had been sent to proclaim judgment on the city. God had been "slow to anger" and patient in spite of their wickedness, bloodshed and godlessness. He remembered the short-lived repentance of their fathers under Jonah's preaching.

---

### **Nahum Anchored His Prophecy of Coming Destruction On The Revealed Word Of God**

---

Nahum's prophecy was more than a dream or vision. Like Daniel and the other prophets, Nahum was a student of the Word. He had studied the history of God's dealings with societies in the past, especially the great city of No-Amon (Thebes of Egypt).

No-Amon was the capital of the Egyptian empire during the imperial 18th to 20th Dynasties. Treasures poured into No-Amman's coffers from all over the world. It was the city of the Pharaohs. Temples to false gods lined its boulevards. Jeremiah prophesied against the city's idolatry: "Behold, I will punish the multitude of No, and Pharaoh, and Egypt, with their gods" (Jeremiah 46:25). Ezekiel, too, prophesied that God would "execute judgments in No... and... cut off the multitude of No" (Ezekiel 30:14,15).

No-Amon had been an impenetrable city, protected on all sides, "waters round about it, whose rampart was the sea, and her wall was from sea" (Nahum 3:8). The city was very prosperous and had added power from satellite nations. "Ethiopia and Egypt were her strength... Put and Labium were thy helpers" (Nahum 3:9). No-Amon had almost the size and population of Nineveh before that city was wiped out in divine judgment. With its palaces, expensive art, exotic furniture, pottery and fine clothes, No-Amon was the envy of nations. It boasted a huge army and a great stockpile of weapons.

The world thought No was an invincible city in its time. they believed it would live forever. "Yet was she (No) carried away, she went into captivity; her young children also were dashed in pieces at the top of

all the streets: and they cast lots for her honorable men, and all her great men were bound in chains" (Nahum 3:10). Nahum prophesied this based on God's historical dealings with wicked societies in the past. "Art thou better than popular No?" (Nahum 3:8). In other words, "What makes you believe God will judge all others for the things you are now doing but let you escape?"

God has every right to ask America the same question today. What is different about America from wicked Sodom? Are we better than Noah's generation? Or Lot's generation? Are we better than the wicked people of No-Amon? Are we more deserving that Nineveh, which God wiped out? considering all past evidences of God's fury, why should He spare us, since we are committing acts seven times worse than any of these wicked people?

Nahum's warning to Nineveh is a warning to us also: "Thou also shalt be drunken: thou shalt be hid" (Nahum 3:11). America is drunken with lust, drugs, violence, evil sex - and intoxicated with success and prosperity. "Thou shalt be hid" means this country will become powerless, reduced to nothing, unable to take action or to solve problems. Our mortal enemies will plunder us. Society will crumble under the weight of unsolvable problems.

Up to now America has stumbled along, enduring but never solving its problems. Yet we have survived. But now, all our problems are going to accelerate. The hospital system in our cities has become unmanageable: Addicts are slipping out of their rooms, running out to get crack, and then climbing back into bed. Many are freebasing cocaine in hospital rooms - even in emergency rooms. Doctors and nurses are being beaten and murdered. There is no cure, no solution possible!

Our jails are overflowing, resulting in the release of many criminals. We're now building prison barges in the attempt to cope with the overcrowding. Our penal institutions are horror houses of rape, violence and hopelessness. Here, too, there are no solutions, no cures in sight.

Our courts can't handle the caseloads anymore. Judge after judge has issued warnings: "We're on the brink of anarchy. we can't even process the multitudes of criminals."

Our schools are the shame of the whole world. Inner-city school buildings are decaying; teachers live in fear. The schools have become a miniature hell where kids are confronted with guns, knives, drugs, violence and promiscuous sex. The schools are devoid of all morality.

Our welfare systems are in total chaos. New York State has called this city a "welfare basket case." Costs already have spun out of control.

Nobody in the U.S. Government, in Congress, on Wall Street or at the Federal Reserve can tell us what is happening to our economy. It is beyond us all. No one knows what is holding the system together.

---

**There is a Trigger That Has Set Off This Awesome Judgment**

---

"There is one come out of thee, that imagineth evil against the Lord, a wicked counselor" (Nahum 1:11). God must pour out His fury when the nation turns from simply ignoring God to deliberately plotting against Him.

This evil one who plots against God - making laws, giving wicked counsel, designed to anger God - is the consensus, the national mind, expressed by its judges, courts, and government. This one who has arisen in our midst is embodied in our Supreme Court, our federal courts, our judges on every level. These people have become wicked counselors, waging war against God. And they have blood on their hands!

They are evil God-haters who protect baby-killers and atheistic rights. They have shaken their fist at God, daring Him to react to their flaunted rebellion. This small handful of wicked counselors has set their hearts against God. They have declared war, and God no longer can hold back His fury.

I do not care a bit what the Supreme Court does, however, you see, God is going to turn it into a kangaroo court of fools." For now will I break His yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder" (Nahum 1:13). These wicked counselors will go down in judgment. God has promised to confound them and to make their faces black with fear.

Nahum asks, "Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide (endure) in the fierceness of his anger?" (Nahum 1:6). when God's fury is on the land, when the fierceness of God's anger strikes, what judge can then stand in rebellion? What court will endure? God will smite them all with fear, striking their hearts with confusion. They will be helpless against the flood, crying, "What has happened? It's all going down!"

---

### **Four Specific Judgments God Inflicts On A Nation Going Down**

---

Like Nineveh, America has an incurable wound. Other than a miracle of mercy, there is no more healing for us, only judgment (see Nahum 3:19). These judgments appear and quickly accelerate until each becomes an avalanche, an overwhelming flood (Nahum 1:18).

1. There shall be no end of corpses: The first judgment is that there will be "no end of corpses" Nahum 3:3 says, "There is a multitude of slain, and a great number of carcasses; and there is no end of their corpses; they stumble upon their corpses."

Nahum saw something that at the time seemed unbelievable. Nineveh was lounging comfortably in its prosperity. Its streets bustled with shoppers and merchants - business as usual. But the prophet saw a sword coming to those busy streets. He saw corpses lying everywhere, a multitude of the slain and



murdered with people stumbling over the bodies. When judgment comes, expect to see caskets and corpses in growing numbers.

A terrible scene is emblazoned on my mind: that of former President Reagan and his wife weeping over the 250 caskets of soldiers who were blown up in Lebanon. And again I see them standing before empty caskets - those of five astronauts blown out of the sky. I see President Bush, too, standing gravely before some 35 caskets - those of sailors killed by a shipboard explosion. It's coffin time in America! In the days ahead there will be so many corpses that Americans will become immune to it all - and will just step over bodies. One day we will see bodies dead from starvation on America's streets. Already AIDS victims are languishing on the streets with no place to die!

This story appeared in the news recently: A 14-year-old mother threw her newborn baby out of a fourth floor window. The little child's corpse was found three days later in the alley. People thought it was a discarded baby doll.

Another equally gruesome story is that of a three-day-old baby found in a dumpster on Ninth Avenue, wrapped in a plastic bag - just one of hundreds of little abandoned corpses found in the city.

But perhaps the most disturbing story to appear recently was that of the tiny corpse of a little girl who had been placed in a suitcase and burned to death. The story read, "She was abused and abandoned in life, but adopted and loved in death. She was a toddler, about three years old, found burned to death in a suitcase dumped amid piles of trash in the vestibule of an apartment house."

"The body was going to be buried in Potters' Field, but the firefighters who found her were so broken by what they saw that they arranged - 'to give this baby some type of dignity in death - she probably didn't have much dignity in life'... Trucks from the engine and ladder company stood outside the church as (they) carefully cradled the tiny white casket in their arms and carried it into the church."

You can almost hear the frightful cry: "Come all ye gravediggers! Come, all ye coffin makers, labor around the clock. Come, ye pallbearers, the caskets keep coming! Come, ye funeral directors and embalmers, your work has just begun!" There is no end to the corpses!

What kind of spiritual blindness has fallen on us when we see this judgment all about and still have preachers crying, "Peace! Prosperity!" Do they not care? Does it mean nothing to them?

2. Loss of national purpose: "I will shew the nations thy nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame" (Nahum 3:5). The second judgment we'll see is the nations which once feared us, envied us and stood in awe of us will discover us to have become weak. "Behold, thy people in the midst of thee are women" (Nahum 3:13). In other words, "You have grown soft and effeminate through your luxury. You have no will, no resolve."

All dying empires become soft and effeminate, unwilling in the end to take a stand for anything. From Sodom to Babylon, dying empires have gone out drunk, lazy, stoned and immune to all warnings. Like Belshazzar, the king of Babylon who saw the writing on the wall, they end up giving the prophets their day in court - telling them, yes, they are on target, that what they're saying is all true. But then they go right back to the party. (See Daniel 5).

"The gates of thy land shall be set wide unto thine enemies" (Nahum 3:13). Drug lords from Cambodia, Columbia, Mexico and Pakistan are laughing at our flimsy border patrols. God has torn down our walls. Castro has dumped hundreds of prisoners and spies on our land.

Thank God for the many good - even godly - aliens I've met. But for every good one, ten evil ones, including murderers and rapists, pour in. In many countries drug pushers are the only ones able to raise the money to come to America. The prophet said they came with a sword to kill and destroy.

3. A baptism of filth: "I will cast abominable filth upon thee, and make thee vile, and will set thee as a gazingstock" (Nahum 3:6). Our third judgment, like Nineveh, is that we have become the shame and disgrace of the world. The rest of the world blushes at our wickedness. I once took visitors from Poland and other Soviet-bloc countries on a tour through New York's streets. As we walked down 42nd Street, I saw tears in their eyes. finally, one Polish businessman turned to me and said, "I'm walking through hell itself! Please take me out of here!"

"This is the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly, that said in her heart, I am, and there is none beside me: how is she become a desolation, a place for beasts to lie down in! Every one that passeth by her shall hiss, and wag his hand" (Zephaniah 2:15). Israel once became so wicked that even the heathen "daughters of the Philistines... are ashamed of thy lewd way" (Ezekiel 16:47).

Moses warned Israel that sin would bring any nation "into desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein shall be astonished at it" (Leviticus 26:32).

America is now experiencing this supernatural baptism of filth. The prophet paints the picture of a God so furious, so full of vengeance, that He is throwing mud or dirt on this wicked nation. We are literally drowning in pornography: It is now a multi-million- dollar business. Ten years ago much of it was imported. But today the U.S. is the biggest exporter of filth in all the world.

With its television shows and VCR movies, our nation has developed an appetite for perversion and sadomasochism. Even daytime soap operas are full of smut, fornication and homosexuality. TV has become the open floodgate of this barrage of filth.

God is doing to America what He did to Israel after she lusted for flesh in the desert. "Ye shall not eat one day, not two days, nor five days... until it come out at your nostrils, and it be loathsome unto you" (Numbers 11:19-20).

The United States of America is now known as "the nation where anything goes!" There are virtually no more restraints. Young 11 and 12 year-old boys are becoming rapists. Girls are getting pregnant at age 12 - and then having abortions! Our nation plays the harlot while looking down the barrel of the deadly gun of AIDS, and laughs, "Who's afraid of AIDS?" Last week a movie star confessed that 12 of his best friends have died of AIDS. But he doesn't intend to change his ways!

4. A massive depression from which there is no escape: Many don't like to hear about the coming economic collapse. The word "depression" scares Americans. But believe it or not, we are not just facing another recession that will last a short while before the economy bounces back. Rather, we are facing the last great depression!

It happened to every past society and empire in the throes of judgment. Don't believe it won't happen to us. Because of Israel's unfaithfulness, the Lord said to that nation: "Thou has multiplied thy merchants above the stars of heaven: the cankerworm spoileth, and fleeth away" (Nahum 3:16).

In this prophecy, the prophet Nahum was warning the city of an insidious enemy that would come to destroy its economy. Nineveh exported glassworks, textiles, carpets, ivory carvings, artwork of all kinds, gems, silver, gold and spices. Its merchants traveled throughout the world. But before long an invading cancer came, and enemies swooped down, spread themselves over the rich spoil and fled with the loot.

Rest assured the day is not far off when Japan, Taiwan, Korea and Germany will take their money from the United States and flee! "All they that look upon thee shall flee from thee, and say, Nineveh is laid waste; who will bemoan her? Whence shall I seek comforters for thee?" (Nahum 3:7). "All that hear the bruit (news) of thee shall clap the hands over thee: for upon whom hath not thy wickedness passed continually?" (Nahum 3:19).

One day soon, Japan will quit buying our government bonds - as will all other nations. We will not be able to finance our massive debt. It will all tumble and fall. "He (God) hath caused thine enemy to rejoice over thee" (Lamentations 2:17).

The real estate market will crash as well. Zephaniah warned Nineveh; "Desolation shall be in the thresholds" (Zephaniah. 2:14). The thresholds represent dwellings. He prophesied of empty buildings with birds flying in and out of the shattered windows. "The bittern shall lodge in the upper lintels of it" (verse 14). The New American Standard Bible reads, "Birds will sing in the window."

Even now in Dallas, Houston and Denver we see the appalling sight of empty skyscrapers: "A day of the trumpet against the high towers" (Zephaniah 1:16). High buildings, such as the Trump and Zeckendorf Towers in New York City represent the pride, competition and greed of American society. The day is coming when many of these towers will stand empty like giant, decaying tombstones, full of homeless people.

---

## When Will All This Fall Upon Us?

---

Nahum said of Nineveh, "The Lord hath given a commandment concerning thee... will I cut off... for thou art vile" (Nahum 1:14). I believe God already has given the commandment to bring forth all these prophesied judgments. It all has been set in motion. The word I keep hearing in my spirit is "acceleration". The fire has been ignited - and soon it will grow hotter, more intense and eventually will encompass all our society.

What about the people of God? What are we facing? Again, we are driven to the Word to find out what the Lord declared and performed in the past.

Has not God always delivered His people in past desolations? Let's search the Scriptures: Noah and his family escaped the flood. Were they preserved? Yes! Did Daniel and the Hebrew children survive the furnace and lion's den? Yes! Did Lot and those who heeded God's warnings perish in Sodom? No!

Didn't Jesus warn the Jews to flee Jerusalem when invading armies approached? He said, "When ye shall see Jerusalem compassed with armies... flee to the mountains... depart out; and let not them that are in the countries enter" (Luke 21:20-21). And Jerusalem was destroyed while the obedient ones escaped - remembering the Lord's warning.

Even to the wicked Nineveh, for the sake of even one righteous man, God gave this glorious message: "The Lord is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him" (Nahum 1:7). Those who listen and obey have always been saved!

His stronghold is a fortified house of rock: "In thee, O Lord, do I put my trust... Be thou my strong rock, for an house of defense to save me. For thou art my rock and my fortress" (Psalm 31:1-3).

And here is how we will be kept safe: "Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth... Thou hast known my soul in adversities; and hast not shut me up in to the hand of the enemy; thou hast set my feet in a large room" (Psalm 31:5,7,8).

Prepare now for God's imminent judgments - by setting your heart on the Rock Who provided refuge for His own. Commit the keeping of your body soul to our gracious and merciful Lord.

How God intends to save His people in these troubled times, I do not know - but with Him nothing is impossible. He is our ark of safety, so we need not fear, or run, or hide. Even if we leave this world by way of a hydrogen meltdown, it will be instant deliverance from a world gone mad.

Call me a doomsayer - call me unpatriotic - call me any name you please. But I am already a citizen of another country - the New Jerusalem, which is above. We are supposed to be looking for a city whose builder and maker is God.

Finally, Jesus forewarned us of a day coming - so frightful, men's hearts would fail them for fear, beholding the horrors coming on the earth. Then He said, "Look up and rejoice, for your redemption draws near."

## **McNamara: Nuclear War Still Possible; NYC No. 1 Target**

<http://archive.newsmax.com/archives/articles/2004/4/26/163503.shtml>

***Jon E. Dougherty, NewsMax.com***

***Tuesday, Apr. 27, 2004***

The threat of devastating nuclear attack by Russia against the United States has not diminished, warns former Sec. of Defense Robert McNamara.

Writing in Monday's Los Angeles Times, McNamara and co-author Helen Caldicott claim that the threat of a nuclear catastrophe remains real, "whether by accident, human fallibility or malfeasance."

The Soviet Union collapsed on itself and the divide between Eastern communism and Western democracy disintegrated more than 13 years ago.

Because of that, the nightmare scenario is not on the minds of many Americans today.

### **Missiles Still Pointed at New York, Cities**

Nevertheless, the threat remains serious, McNamara and Caldicott argue, because, despite the end of the Cold War in the early 1990's, thousands of Russian nuclear warheads are still pointed at the U.S. targeting many civilian population centers.

McNamara, defense secretary to presidents Kennedy and Johnson, U.S. and Caldicott, a pediatrician and head of the Nuclear Policy Research Institute, say that Russian nuclear targeting strategies haven't changed much — and certainly not enough to reflect the thaw in relations between both nations.

The pair also cite a January 2002 document from the U.S. Foreign Military Studies Office at Fort Leavenworth, Kan., titled, "Prototypes for Targeting America, a Soviet Military Assessment."

The study reports that New York City is the single most important target after military installations on the U.S. Atlantic coast.

In addition, a report commissioned in the 1980s by the U.S. Office of Technology Assessment is still as relevant today.

It said Soviet nuclear war plans called for aiming two one-megaton bombs at each of the following: The three airports serving NYC; Wall Street; each major bridge; all major rail centers; all power stations; four NYC-area oil refineries; and the NYC port facilities.

Also, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, in a recent report on nuclear-attack preparedness, featured a map showing an obliterated New York City from nuclear blasts and the resultant firestorms and fallout.

It predicted millions of people would instantly perish, while most survivors would die shortly thereafter from radiation burns and exposure.

### **Russia, Leading Nuclear Superpower**

Russia, despite press reports to the contrary, remains a nuclear superpower, arguably the greatest nuclear superpower.

Between Moscow and Washington, the two governments can lay claim to 96 percent of the world's 30,000 nuclear weapons.

In Russia, says the National Resources Defense Council, most of the 8,200 nuclear warheads are pointing at American cities and defense sites.

In return, most of the United States' 7,000 warheads are targeting Russian missile silos and command centers.

Russia continues to lead the U.S. in smaller tactical nuclear warheads. The U.S. destroyed most of its tactical nuclear arsenal during the 1990s.

Of the 7,000 warheads in the U.S. arsenal, 2,500 are maintained on a 24-hour ready alert status, and can be launched within moments.

And, the commander of the Strategic Air Command has only about three minutes to decide if a nuclear attack warning is real or not. Then he has 10 minutes to find the president and give him a 30-second attack briefing, including options.

After that, the president has three minutes to decide whether or not to retaliate and if so, which targets will be hit. Once they were launched, U.S. missiles would reach their Russian targets in about 15 to 30 minutes.

The situation is relatively similar in Russia, with the exception that Moscow's early warning system is rapidly aging.

According to the McNamara and Caldicott, the systems of both countries sound alarms daily, in response to wildfires, satellite launchings and solar reflections off clouds or oceans.

But as the Russian system continues to decay, it may be more difficult for Moscow to determine whether alerts are real or not.

That's dangerous, argue experts, because it may mean in the future, Russian commanders and leaders may have to rely more on human judgment—a concept much less reliable than computerized early warning systems that operate without emotion.

### **Russia Continues Missile Build-up**

Perhaps worse, as Russia's overall military structure continues to suffer from a lack of funding and crumbles, Moscow continues to pour scarce military funding into more nuclear weapons.

Russian Defense Minister Sergei Ivanov told reporters Monday Moscow will test its mobile version of the Topol-M intercontinental ballistic missile once more before it is put into service.

The missile, which will form the backbone of Russia's nuclear defenses, is 47 tons, will carry one warhead, and has an estimated range of 6,900 miles. Ground-based Topol-M rockets are already in use; the mobile version could be operational by 2006.

The last test of the mobile missile came earlier this month, Ivanov said. It traveled its maximum distance before hitting a target on the Kamchatka peninsula.

In addition, according to Agence France Presse, the U.S. has hinted it may use a loophole to get out of a treaty signed with Russia in 2002, which mandates both countries slash their nuclear arsenals by two-thirds over a decade.

### **Give Them Up**

The liberal leaning McNamara and Caldicott say the best strategy now is to simply abandon nuclear weapons altogether.

They say Russia and the U.S. are now allied in the global fight against terrorism.

As such, "their first duty in this effort should be immediate and rapid bilateral nuclear disarmament, accompanied by the other six nuclear nations (France, Britain, China, India, Pakistan and Israel)," followed by U.N. Security Council action "to ensure no other nations, particularly Iran and North Korea, acquire nuclear weapons."

"Time is not on our side," they wrote.

### **Editor's note:**

- [Find out Russia's secret strategy: Click here now](#)
- [Is America prepared for the next war? Click here now!](#)

**Read more on this subject in related Hot Topics:** [Missile Defense](#) [Russia](#)

## Fall of the King of Babylon

<sup>3</sup> It shall come to pass in the day the LORD gives you rest from your sorrow, and from your fear and the hard bondage in which you were made to serve,  
<sup>4</sup> that you will take up this proverb against the king of Babylon, and say:

“ How the oppressor has ceased,  
The golden city ceased!

<sup>5</sup> The LORD has broken the staff of the wicked,  
The scepter of the rulers;

<sup>6</sup> He who struck the people in wrath with a continual stroke,  
He who ruled the nations in anger,  
Is persecuted *and* no one hinders.

<sup>7</sup> The whole earth is at rest *and* quiet;  
They break forth into singing.

<sup>8</sup> Indeed the cypress trees rejoice over you,  
*And* the cedars of Lebanon,  
*Saying*, ‘Since you were cut down,  
No woodsman has come up against us.’

<sup>9</sup> “ Hell from beneath is excited about you,  
To meet *you* at your coming;  
It stirs up the dead for you,  
All the chief ones of the earth;  
It has raised up from their thrones  
All the kings of the nations.

<sup>10</sup> They all shall speak and say to you:

‘ Have you also become as weak as we?  
Have you become like us?

<sup>11</sup> Your pomp is brought down to Sheol,  
*And* the sound of your stringed instruments;  
The maggot is spread under you,  
And worms cover you.’

## The Fall of Lucifer

<sup>12</sup> “ How you are fallen from heaven,  
O Lucifer, son of the morning!



*How* you are cut down to the ground,  
You who weakened the nations!

<sup>13</sup> For you have said in your heart:

‘ I will ascend into heaven,  
I will exalt my throne above the stars of God;  
I will also sit on the mount of the congregation  
On the farthest sides of the north;

<sup>14</sup> I will ascend above the heights of the clouds,  
I will be like the Most High.’

<sup>15</sup> Yet you shall be brought down to Sheol,  
To the lowest depths of the Pit.

<sup>16</sup> “ Those who see you will gaze at you,  
*And* consider you, *saying*:

‘ *Is* this the man who made the earth tremble,  
Who shook kingdoms,

<sup>17</sup> Who made the world as a wilderness  
And destroyed its cities,  
*Who* did not open the house of his prisoners?’

<sup>18</sup> “ All the kings of the nations,  
All of them, sleep in glory,  
Everyone in his own house;

<sup>19</sup> But you are cast out of your grave  
Like an abominable branch,  
*Like* the garment of those who are slain,  
Thrust through with a sword,  
Who go down to the stones of the pit,  
Like a corpse trodden underfoot.

<sup>20</sup> You will not be joined with them in burial,  
Because you have destroyed your land  
*And* slain your people.  
The brood of evildoers shall never be named.

<sup>21</sup> Prepare slaughter for his children  
Because of the iniquity of their fathers,  
Lest they rise up and possess the land,  
And fill the face of the world with cities.”

## Babylon Destroyed

<sup>22</sup> “ For I will rise up against them,” says the LORD of hosts,

“ And cut off from Babylon the name and remnant,  
And offspring and posterity,” says the LORD.

<sup>23</sup> “ I will also make it a possession for the porcupine,  
And marshes of muddy water;  
I will sweep it with the broom of destruction,” says the LORD of hosts.

Holy Bible, Isaiah 14:3-23